

**ALFRED NAVIGATORI  
GURAMI SIKHARULIDZE**

# **BURJ OF GREAT ARMENIA**

**TBILISI  
2016**

ALL THE CHARACTERS TO THIS BOOK ARE FICTITIOUS,  
AND ANY RESEMBLANCE TO ACTUAL PERSONS LIVING  
OR DEAD, IS PURELY COINCIDENTAL.

Also by Alfred Navigatori  
and Gurami Sikharulidze  
Eurasia 2050

Are we Living in the End Time?

Armenian Odyssey

Dragon has Wakened Up

Eurasia 2066

Origin and Mission of Satan

The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus

The Burj of Great Armenia

Scriptures in this publication are quoted from the English  
Standard Version, unless otherwise noted.

Cover art & book design by Nika Khvedelidze

Published by SAUNJE, LTD  
P.O. box 32/34 Tbilisi, Georgia

© All Right Reserved.

ISBN 978-9941-0-8933-6

Printed in Georgia

## CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION.....	5
THE GREAT CONTROVERSY .....	25
TURKEY, HUNGARY AND TURAN .....	35
CIRCASSIANS TREGADY .....	57
THE SPIRIT OF THE CAUCASUS.....	66
ARMENIAN ODYSSEY.....	71
GEORGIAN DRIFT.....	190
THE REFORMER AND THE DECEIVER .....	329

*This book is dedicated to Amirani Melia  
and all the citizens of Armenia and Georgia*

## INTRODUCTION

A military-technology arms race and political and cultural resistance have defined relations between the United States and Superpowers of Eurasia since the mid-twentieth century. At the present time, there exist eight “superpower” states or groups of states in the world. Six of the superpowers are in Eurasia: the European Union, Israel, Russia, China, India and Japan. Only two superpowers—the United States and Brazil—are outside of Eurasia.

Eurasia is the center of our planet: seventy-five percent of the world’s population and most valuable minerals are found here; it is probable birth place of civilization as well as world’s main religious; it has seen full development of mankind’s social evolution, from primitive treble system to liberal democracy. The mythic Garden of Eden was located in Eurasia, home to the first man and woman, Adam and Eve. In Eurasia was the beginning, and Eurasia may be the end.

The most motivated and dynamic nations on the planet have existed in Eurasia, including China whose inhabitants make up twenty-one percent of world population, and India, whose inhabitants make up sixteen percent of the world population. Eurasia also home to the world’s largest country, Russia, although its inhabitants make up only 2,2 percent of world population, and at last Eurasia is homeland to the Israel, which have been playing central role in world history.

A remarkable historical trace has been left in Eurasia history by Assyrians, the Persians, the Greeks, the Romans, the Huns, the Arabians, the Turks, the Germans, the French, the British, the Spanish, the Portuguese, the Japanese, the Indians, the Jewish, the Russians, and many other nations. For everyone of these remarkable peoples, Eurasia was their homeland. Every one of these nations has been conquerors of other nations, and has aspired to conquer the world. Although these peoples may have been defeated ultimately in their aspiration, they left their mark, and several still exist today among the most advanced, progressive and high-developed of nations.

Eurasia had been the birthplace of the greatest and most far-reaching Maritime and Continental Empires. Emporium is a Latin word meaning rules, or command; this notion is as old as history itself, which has consisted mainly of wars and pillaging. Throughout the long history of nations, they have either been conquered by other nation, or on the contrary, they themselves have conquered other nations. These events have happened many times over, in different variations. There may not have been nation that has existed that did not love holding command, giving orders, the fight for sphere of influence, conquering, giving favor for his inhabitants, teaching other nations how to live. Among these nations there was one that stood out, whose success has not been second. During sometimes they have been leader and others can't do this. Empires and unions of nations have arise and disappeared in every continent, but-previous to modern times-only in Eurasia have empires at the superpower level existed. Empires in Eurasia had vast territories and were usually spread over at list two continents.

One of the most prominent empire in world history was Roman Empire. This empire was created by group of people who were initially conquered by neighboring people. These neighbors have been lost in history-no one remember them except specialists-but the Romans have stayed with us.

First Romans had shown phenomenal spirit stronghold and engineering. They made the impossible, and become best, chosen nation, and even today we still feel the impulse of the great Roman soul. Romans captured Southern Europe, the western part of Asia, and North Africa. They chose not to target India, China or Central Asia, but limited their domination to the Mediterranean. Within their territory, the Romans created unprecedented system of roads, trade directions and communications, including a postal serves and network of hotels. Mediterranean Sea was Roman Empire inside sea with comfortable ports-cities and shipping within go on by timetable.

Great Rome, with its high level of culture and military might, ruled about fifty million people, made a famous constitution, and created the title of citizen.

Citizenship in the Roman Empire was guarantee of inviolability, immunity, and respect for personality. In many ways, citizenship in the Roman Empire was similar to the modern-day status of citizen of the United States of America.

Rome had trade relation with Eastern and Far Eastern countries, includes China, and made use of the Great Silk Road. The creation and blossoming of the Roman Empire took place about same time as the Han dynasty was flourishing in China. Modern-day Chinese name come from this great dynasty: it was a golden age in the developing of culture, and one of great economic prosperity, for China. Its capital was the largest and wealthiest city in the world. China's famous bureaucratic system and civil law was established at that time. Confucian philosophy of government and administration in relation to population was consolidated then, and shaped the Chinese way of life.

The Chinese administration promoted political expansion and trade, exporting silver, ceramic and large war horses. This breed of horses becomes symbol of Han China. The Chinese would have known about the Roman Empire, its might and wealth. Chinese geographers have know configuration of whole Eurasia continent and location of their Empire. In his zenith in Han dynasty China lived about forty million inhabitants. The Empire had great power and much experience in ruling. Some specialists think that if Han dynasty decided to conquer all of Eurasia, they may very well have succeeded. The Chinese thought that they were center of a "Heavenly Empire," and had no intention of conquering everyone under the sky: they limited their activity to trade.

Despite their large reach, neither Rome, nor the Han dynasty China, was superpower whose goal was to conquer the world.

The first superpower of this kind was the Mongols, who occupied three-fourth of Eurasia. Their leader Genghis Khan, declared he should be conqueror of the world.

He and his descendents ruled most of the known world, include China. Genghis Khan's grandson Kublai Khan, establish China's new Yuan dynasty, a brilliant period in China's history.

Early have thoughts that Mongols beginning conquer the world because in their country was bad climate. The people who live their looking food outside of Mongolia and become nomadic. Last times scientific research show opposite repercussion. Really in thirteenth centuries Mongolia have excellent climate and people feeding very good, appropriate Mongols feeding their hours more better than other countries and because of this Mongols cavalry become, strongest, fastest and very mobile at that time.

The Mongol Empire was in many ways a unique empire. They

did not give the world new technological achievements, but they give the world something more important: they brought nations closer together. The Mongols built bridges and roads; people began studying foreign languages; European miners worked in China, and Chinese doctors appeared in Europe. Mongols establish a post office system, and improve communications between hotels. They had high level military innovation: they conquered the world with one hundred thousand fighters. The Mongol Empire was the first world Empire who had ideological aspiration-conquer every corner of our planet. In large degree it was a Sino-Mongol combine empire. After some centuries, the descendents of the Sino-Mongol Empire created the Sino-Soviet Empire, which peaked in the mid-twentieth century. This Empire existed for ten years, and then ceased being. The first half of this Union-China-continuous to the present day. The second half-the Soviet union-ceased to exist after seventy years.

The Roman Empire was a Maritime Empire surrounding the Mediterranean Sea. The Han and subsequent dynasties in China, as well as the Russia-Soviet Empires, were Continental Empires. Eurasia has been the location of two dozen Maritime and Continental Empires: the Macedonian, Parthia, Persian, Timur-Lang, Turk-Seljuk, Byzantine, Ottoman, Japanese, Danish, Dutch, French, British, Spanish, Portuguese, Austria-Hungarians, and others. This Empires no longer with us: they disintegrated, some by forces, some voluntary. These empires were not superpowers whose influence was spread over several continent. Still, the nations who peaked during these empires are special nations; they were and are advanced and leaders among nations. There is not one among this nations whose power has been such that they could conquer the world: the throne of a would-be world conqueror is empty, but the attempt to dominate the world has occurred many times.

The number of nations who can created true empire has been few, and that achievement has been reached by nations that had some internal spiritual motivation. For some unknown reason, in some moment of history, these nations started moving forward: they conquered their neighbors, and gain control of them using military, economic, technological, and cultural advantages. For example, small number of Manchu origin tribes were able to conquer the enormity of China; eventually Manchu assimilated.



Russia at the height of its power controlled 540 million people in Eurasia, although it was a nation of only 143 million. Despite instances such as this, these nations in modern times do not control an empire, though they continue to lead alongside other strong nations.

The fight for world dominance continue. It has not ending yet. This is a fight for a life and death. The essence of this fight lies within man himself. This is a fight for “self-declaration” and “self-acknowledgment”.

There is no doubt that empires play a progressive role in human history. They have made separate nations closer culturally, and many times reduced the distance, between disparate peoples.

When we talk about empires, it is worth noting that is an empire is ruled by an educated, erudite and progressive-thinking ruler, this empire can make great breakthroughs in technology and art. Such an empire may foster the creation of masterpieces and feats of engineering which last for centuries. On the contrary, if an empire’s ruler is an uneducated, selfish tyrant, the empire will fade into history.

In current times we see the clear tendency towards people living together in quite communities; this may be motivated by the fact that technology has made the world “smaller”, and there appear to no longer exist unexplored or undiscovered lands. There is an accelerated desire among nations to united, which may be in part motivated by the historical legacy of empires.

One of the last superpowers was Great Britain, which had colonies in every continent except Antarctica. Great Britain built up one of the most powerful empires in history. Britain conquered by military might, and by having a higher level of cultural achievement; combined, these were effective tools. Even today, former British colonies maintain a British style of life, which is considered high class. The rule style of the British Empire is a clear example of progressive and educated governing.

In the beginning of the twentieth century, 6.5 million London controlled and managed colonies which inhabited by 500 million non-British inhabitants. This governance was accomplish with a few thousand solders and clerks who permanently lived and worked far from their homeland. It is very noteworthy that alongside British soldiers and clerks, British scientists, scholars, and many other kind of researchers played prominent role in subduing country, and in establishing their

education, medicine, civil law, legislation, and jurisprudence. They sought, excavated, preserved and published numerous cultural artifacts such as scrolls, historical documents, and manuscripts, which have taken up place in treasure trove of world history.

Historians have instructed various hypotheses concerning how such a small island nation, with a relatively small population, could conquer most of the world. The fact that Great Britain had been a relatively stable and peaceful country since the beginning of the sixteenth century was key: its rulers were able to start looking beyond its shores. The British government, Royal family, trade companies, enterprises, and even pirates, set up control or used territories in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Sri Lanka, India, Bangladesh, Malaysia, Sudan, Palestine, Egypt, Singapore, the Falkland islands, Gibraltar, and many other places. Certainly one factor contributing to Britain's success was the decisive role played by trade: merchants held an important role in British society.

Britain strategically conquered specific locations. Trade was the main activity in and among its colonies, and there order dominated, and laws were respected. Britain's had the most powerful fleet of ships in the world, and Anglo-Saxon pride was an important motivating factor. All the factors named above contributed to Britain's unshakeable hold on the world.

In truth, British cleaned up and gave dignity to much of the world. However, time is the ultimate ruler, not kings and queens. The British timely noted the changing sentiment beginning in its colonies, and in 1931 published the "Status of Westminster". This status gave several colonies their independence, and bestowed upon almost every colony additional privilege, including that entitling local people to become clerks and rulers in a more refined form of British governorship.

In 1944, Britain took another step, the "London Declaration," which improved upon many of the principles of the "Status of Westminster." The declaration gave fifty four countries, mostly former colonies, their independence and membership in a British "Commonwealth." The commonwealth has a combined population of 2.1 billion people-about one third of the world's population. It is interesting to note that ninety four percent of the Commonwealth's population resides in Africa and India.

The British Commonwealth is an international organization that promotes democracy, human rights, the role of law, individual liberty,

and free trade. The Commonwealth is also a multilateral organization with several facets. Many countries, with many different faiths, co-exist within the Commonwealth peacefully. The commonwealth upholds the egalitarian principle that all people are meant to be equal socially and politically. The symbol of this association is Queen Elizabeth the Second. She has no political or executive power, and yet the British Royal family is the center of the Commonwealth, its crown jewel. The commonwealth's Prime Minister does have some ruling power, and often consults with the Queen.

The structure of British governance is sufficient for its former colonies to function normally. The British Commonwealth covers 12 million square miles of territory, and has a GDP of 10.6 trillion dollars.

The transformation of the British Empire into the British Commonwealth was at that time epochal step forward which is still actual today. The countries belonging to the commonwealth have many common responsibilities, goals and also privileges. Travel between commonwealth countries members are easy, without strict passport control.

We do not know what moved the British Empire to become an organized commonwealth, but it is fact that the majority of the former British colonies are among the most advanced countries in the world and one of them, United States of America, former British colony is only one over super power in the world. Other British colony India is on the way from regional leader state to super power countries status.

After empire abolished Britain's don't feel complex of defectiveness and psychological humiliation. Empire have changed into more high level of peoples Union-Commonwealth. Great Britain's political orientation and opinion often is decisive into commonwealth,s foreign policy. England again stay metropolis and directly ruling Gibraltar and Falkland islands.

It is important to remark that Maritime Empires by essence are more democratic then Continental Empires. The point is that among Maritime Empires metropolis and colonies are seas and ocean. Besides this in colonies and metropolis people mostly speak in one language. This circumstance make easy relation among colonies and metropolis. Time had showed that that Maritime Empire were more mobile, crafty, democratic than Continental Empire. Cornerstone among relation maritime metropolis and colonies were trade. Trader's and merchants

prefer democracy than dictatorship. This fact making easy creating independent states from former colonies. As usual British metropolis appointed governor in colonies, first of all have been businessman and scientist.

Atlantic European countries colonies after empires demolish, have transformed into independent states, which have specific, in large degree warm relation with former metropolis.

Other picture we tend to see when the Continental Empire fell down. Hear the empire's demolition process is very painful. In Continental Empire, metropolis have no clear defined borderlines with colonies, as in in the Maritime Empire's example, and among them no democratic-trading relations. Continental Empire's metropolis systemically try demonstrate military might and have been pressing colonies creative activity include aspiration to independence. These facts make Continental Empire's dismantle very painful and dangerous. For example: In the beginning of twentieth century, Austria-Hungary Empire was a serious political power. This superpower empire in the WWI had defeated and every his colonies became independent states. Winners punished empire's metropolis severely. They cut and shrank metropolis territory so much that today Hungary and Austria are much smaller than many neighbor states-former colonies.

The same fate has been awaiting Ottoman Empire which, after WW I also broken down and go in to pieces. Ottomans lost every colony in Balkans and Africa. Ottomans metropolis property also have been under great dangerous of divided, but by miracle Turks could saved it. Empire metropolis name was Turkey, which has a water border line and was difficult to divide. The most serious threat for Turkey had came from Armenia province. European countries, Russia Empire and the United State have been debating about probably creation of independent Armenia state. Historically, Armenia's territory belong to Ottoman Empire's metropolis property and realization of this intention in fact was Ottoman Empire's and Turkey's as political units liquidation.

In this, for Turkish state's critical moment an important role had played Turkish leaders mastery policy. They used discrepancy and disagreement among Great Britain and France from one side and Russia Empire from other side about Middle East policy. They saved metropolis territory undivided. Turkey had began fast Westernization and this policy seriously decreases negative impression after

Armenians genocide. Many European political activists have been thinking that, even though Armenians genocide and Muslim faith, this nation at last can be like Europeans. Such Turkey metropolis have been saved.

Every early empires fell down. They transformed into different commonwealth and unions. There is only one empire, descendant of Russia Empire and Soviet Union-Russia Federation, which as world last empire is anachronism on present days political map. Now it is his turn to demolished and transformed into modern state.

The Russia Federation is a continental orientation empire. This reality does not permit Russia to be a democratic country. Continental Empire does not need democratic methods for ruling. Democracy for Russia is number one enemy. Russia existed about one thousand years without democratic election, because democracy can destroy Russia. For Continental Empire's ruling is necessary only an iron hand. Russia vividly exposed that he had and have excellent iron hand, but present day's historical tendency show that only iron hand not enough to keep Continental Empire. The Russia Federation's redo into normal peaceful country is current history's uppermost question.

In modern day in the world existed also two great religious empires, which have many centuries history. One is Christian Empire of nations and other is Muslim Empire. In Christian Empire live 2,18 billion people who considered themselves as Jesus Christ followers. Inside of this empire exist three more smaller religious unions of nation.

In the Catholic Empire live about fifty percent of worlds Christian population. That is More than one billion people.

In the Protestant union of nations live thirty-six percent of Christians.

Orthodox Christians are twelve percent of Christians.

The Orthodox Empire located in the East and the South-East Europe countries and their leader is Russia Federation with his 105 million Orthodox believers.

Christian Empire have great opponent. This is Muslim Empire where live about 2,1 billion people in Africa, Asia and Europe. Muslims are 29 percent of world population.

To be a member of Christian or Muslim Empires is very easy. For this only necessary to have appropriate religious faith.

The last decades world history show that Muslim countries

never transformed into a Christian country. On the contrary, there is tendency that soon some Christian countries will have transformed into Muslims and one of candidate in this way will be Georgia, whose population's twenty percent are Muslims.

Muslim and Christian Empires are very hostile against each other and because of this, a clash among them inevitable.

Euro Union is modern time empire. An idea had created so there won't be wars anymore. The Euro Empire is the international organization of European countries. It had formed after WWII. The Union main task was reduce trade barriers and increase cooperation among twenty-seven European states.

By the Treaty of Maastricht and Shangen's agreement Euro Empires have more then half billion inhabitants. They have lot of privileges, more then other nations. Among Euro Union's nations, there are not passport control and people, goods, service, capital moving without restrictions. This Empire-Union have own Parliament, Euro Central Bank, Court of Justice and many other useful things.

The Euro Union with USA and Canada make so called "Atlantic Community", which is important part of the Euro Union. "Atlantic Communities" military face is the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, which spends eighty billion dollars for their needs. This makes up 77 percent of global military spendings. To be a member of the Euro Union or NATO are very difficult. Aspirant country must passed serious tests and examinations as root up in every sphere of life corruption and developed economy, make full Westernization and Europeanization. To be a member of this nations elite club is great success.

Observers thought that the Euro Union decades ago was more a serious forces with a respectful reputation. It could have been step by step have formed as different nation's supper union, whose military face NATO had played important and decisive role in international life. The great world capitals Washington, London, Moscow, Beijing and Jerusalem understand that. Now the situation change radically. NATO and EU do not have enough stability. Among member nations exist many debatable questions.

Great Britain and France think that Afghanistan, which is located in the center of Eurasia and it is very far from Europe. They don't want to send troops so far away to support their stability. NATO's old and active members Italy and Spanish don't want to fight at all. Economic

giant, Germany is very weak by military standards. Additionally, in this country is a very strong pacific movement. However, these problems the Euro Union stay as a models of empires tomorrows form, as well as Russia Empire is empire's yesterday form.

Last time more and more people think and debating about how to rule the world collectively, justly and effectively. First swallow in this way was United Nations Organization. Inside of this collective organ is lot of stumble stones which decrease moving forward. So Into UN are many common and also many different.

The Western countries follow to liberal democracy principles. The principles coming out from British industrial and Great French Bourgeois Revolutions ideals. By Western Civilization's opinion liberal democracy is our planets every states most good form and they try fastening this ideals into UN. Like this form of ruling not affordable for the South and the East Eurasia located countries. This is Muslim-Communist-Confusions huge world. Hear ruling dictatorial-totalitarian form have enough space. For example in Russia predominant part of population adore and glorify so called "strong hands" cult.

Eurasia is the biggest continent in the world. Here origin and have took place planets main political-economical and ideological-cultural activity. To deeply understand this precess scientists divided Eurasia continent in to several imaginable parts.

First of all, Eurasia continent consisting from Europe and Asia. The border among these two parts of Eurasia passing on the Ural and Caucasus maintain regions.

Eurasia Continent by geography, politically, civilization and cultural divided into four parts.

If we partition Eurasia by geography, into first zone will enter territories of European Continent till Ural and the Caucasus mountain ridges.

In the second zone, will be territories from Ural mountain till the Pacific Ocean and on the South till the Central Asia and the Caucasus.

Near East, the Caucasus, the Central Asia regions and Persia gulf countries located in the third Zone.

In the fourth zone will be countries from Pakistan and the Central Asia till Pacific Ocean, include China, Japan, Indonesia and many other countries.

By political orientation, kind of governments structure and religious Eurasia divided into: West, East, North and South zones.

In the West zone located part of Europe till the Russia border. This is mostly Catholic-Protestant world, but in this zone also entered Greece, Serbia and the East Europe's some Orthodox and Muslim countries. West zone mostly is liberal-democratic orientation countries union.

Russia is only one country which taking the North zone. This is gigantic territory which widespread from Russia's West border till the Pacific Ocean and from the Arctic Ocean till the Caucasus mountain. Here dominated countries totalitarian ruling's mild form.

In Eurasia, South zone are the Caucasus and the Central Asia Christian and Muslim countries as well as every Arabic and in Persia gulf located countries. These states ruling form are different, from liberal-democracy till theocratic.

China, Japan, Vietnam, Indonesia and the South-Eastern Asia other countries united into the Eastern zone.

By Civilization, Eurasia separate into West Civilization, Slavonic-Orthodox Civilization, Muslims, Sino and Hindu Civilizations.

The Western Civilization is dominant in the world. To this Civilization belong the Catholic South and the Protestant North Europe. Include Scandinavian and Baltic countries. Part of Western Civilization are USA, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, part of Oceania and the South America states.

The Slavonic-Orthodox or the North Civilization's most active representative is the Russia Federation. They have an ideological preconditions that make annexation of every Orthodox-Christian countries. Some of these countries are geographically located in the West and the South zones. In the same time they belong to Orthodox Church and Civilization. These circumstances give Russia Federation reason to cover these countries under their Orthodox-Dictatorial influence, even make annex. Step by step Russia government and Orthodox Church starting provide identical foreign and domestic policy. Russia announced, that, Slaves and Orthodox are one. We have Orthodox Christianity faith and always should be together because united we will stand forever.

Bulgaria, Serbia, Macedonia, the Ukraine and some other nations have Slavonic roots and Russia with them have same genesis.

Another situation is with the Orthodox Greece or Georgia which do not belong to Slavonic race. These nations are absolutely different and they don't want be under Russia control.



Muslim Civilization dominates mostly in the South part of the Eurasia Continent. This Civilization also is in the North Caucasus and the Central Asia area. In the West direction the Muslim Civilization pass up Eurasia Continent and embraced with the North and the East Africa.

The Muslim Civilization has big enclaves in Europe. They already reached Albania, Serbia's breakaway province Kosovo, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Crimea Peninsula. These territories predominantly belong to Muslim Civilization's geographical area. They are Muslims great stronghold in future religious war in Europe.

Into the Muslim Civilizations zone located also Georgia, Israel and Armenia which not belong to Muslim Civilization.

The Muslim Civilization is an influential part of the Arabian Civilization. Arabian culture and Muslimanizm mutual enrich each other.

The majority of the Muslim Civilization's countries really are autocratic.

Among Muslim countries, only Turkey is the democratic and secular state. Turkey partly is a mix of Islamic and Western Civilizations. By inside inspiration and geographical location Georgia can play same role.

In the fourth part of the Eurasia Continent exist the East and the South-East Asia Civilizations.

Buddhism had spread in Butane, Cambodia, Laos, and Mongolia which politically is into Russia sphere of influence, but belong to the East Civilization, as well as China, Korea, Singapore, Vietnam and these countries many million diaspora.

Hindi Civilization covers the territory of India, Nepal and some other countries.

Japan Civilization mostly dominates in Japan properties and is mixture of China and some nomadic peoples culture.

Civilizations do not exist individually or separately from each others. They are under mutual influence. For example: India, Japan, Taiwan, the South Korea, Singapore and some other countries ruling form is the Western Liberal-Democracy, but they belong to the East and the South-East Civilizations.

India is Hindu and Western Civilization's symbiosis. Japan-Eastern Civilizations interdependency country is Japan.

In the most of these countries, they have been conducting many party

elections with Western kind market and banking systems. Governments ruling form and human relation are mixture with the West Civilization. For example in the South Korea half of population belong to the Catholic religious and second half to Buddhism. So, the country covered with the Western kind Catholic and The East Asia kind Buddhist Civilizations.

In Philippines archipelago in every part of the civil life have been domineering the Catholic civilization, and country belong to the West civilization. We can say the same about Pakistan. Here it is always promoted many party democratic election. In Pakistan rooted European business style relation and European values with European system of education. Despite great influence, this English speaking country is deeply Orthodox Muslim and belong to Muslim Civilization.

In the South and the South-Eastern Asia, the most Westernized country is India. In this ancient, English speaking, former British colony country early days did not exist democratic traditions. Here didn't begin any form of democracy. This half Colony was not integrated. Partly country was rule by Raja and Maharaja institutes. In India was and is so called cast system, which was India's society's reality. The majority of Indians respect cast system and welcome. In the same time, India is liberal democracy country. In India together dominate Hindu and the West Civilizations. Among them not notable problems and that is India society's phenomenon.

Aforementioned Eurasia Continent's division into different zones and groups are probability. For example, Turkey by political system belongs to the West zone, as NATO military organization's active member and candidate member of the Euro Union, but by geographically and Civilization belong to third zone, where mostly gathering Muslim countries.

By mentaly, Israel belongs to the West Civilization, but geographically located in the third zone and surrounding by Muslim countries. Israel is the only one nation in the world exclude China who has it's own civilization and world. Israel exist separately but for them live among the West Civilization and political orbit is more affordable.

Mongolia belongs to the East Civilization but politically is under Slavonic-Orthodox Civilization's control.

Even though Greeks partly have departed from negative Slavonic-Orthodox Civilization's sphere, but can't yet full absorbent himself into the West Civilization.

The North Caucasus Muslim nations are among the Muslim and

Slavonic-Orthodox Civilizations, But Azerbaijan is part of only Muslim Civilization.

Armenia is the mixture of the West and the North Civilizations, but live and existed in the third zone, and have some potential and inclination, like Israel to be, owner of personal civilization and world.

One of the most interesting, sophisticate and difficult situation is in Georgia which is the part of the Slavonic-Orthodox Civilizations. Georgia converted themselves as Orthodox Christian country two thousand years ago and began to live at that time future Orthodox Christianity faith area. At present days, this area has been transformed into Muslim Civilization's area. The last two hundred years, Georgia had lived under Slavonic-Orthodox and Russia Communist-Atheist press. Now Georgia wants to jump out and overdrive into the West political society and in the same time keep his original Orthodox Christianity. If Georgia had moved away from the Russia Orthodox-Atheist and partly Communist orbit that might have meant that this country entered into the West orientation Protestant-Orthodox society.

Many Georgians leaders know that developed and technologically advanced countries are only Protestant Christian countries and most backwards are Orthodox Christians. It is valid fact and don't need additional conformations. So Georgia located on the Slavonic-Orthodox, the West and the Muslim Civilizations cross-road and this make Georgia's future difficult.

Not long time ago Eurasia second, Slavonic-Orthodox Civilization-zone was much bigger than now. Under this zone had been Baltic, the East Europe, the Central Asia and the Caucasus countries. Because of political circumstance, Russia Orthodox zone yield his positions for first and third zones favor. This tendency continued. That means that zones configurations do not exist constantly. They had changed in ancient times, is changing now and will have changed in the future. By geopolitically Eurasia conventional divided in two parts: Eurasia Heartland and Eurasia Rimland.

Geopolitically Heartland means main, inside land. This territory plays a decisive role in distribution political and economical power in the Eurasia Continent. Heartland is boundary line where are whole Russia Federation, the East European countries, part of Sweden and Finland, Balkans, the whole Caucasus, part of Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan, whole Central Asia, Kazakhstan, Mongolia, Tibet and follow the line

which does not touch the Russia Pacific Ocean coastal line until Bering Strait. The Heartland's North boundary is Arctic Ocean.

The Rimland consisting of Eurasia's continent edge, rim countries, such as Norway, part of Sweden, Whole European Peninsula, Turkey, part of Iraq, Iran, and Pakistan, whole India, Indochina Peninsula, Indonesia, part of China, the South Korea and other countries.

Heartland and Rimland are into very disposition relation. The hostility among them will determine Eurasia's future.

The Heartland-Rimland relation plays a special role in one hundred percent seagoing countries- Japan and Great Britain-which located into opposite sides of Eurasia's continent.

Some countries do not immediately gain Rimland character. To get this status necessary appropriate work and time. For example, Georgia steadily decided to move out from Heartland zone, which was under Russia control and become part of Rimland. Now about only forty percent of Georgia's population want to be part of the Western society. Only time will tell how fast Georgia receive Rimland and Maritime countries characters. We can say the same about China whose many regions include Tibet and Xinjiang provinces are part of the Eurasia Heartland.

China's main aspiration is after gigantic reforms and constructions transformed their regions from Continental into Rimland territory and make China one hundred percent Maritime that is Rimland country.

In Eurasia takes its course several conflicts such as ambivalence in Syria, Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan, Pakistan, among Israel-Arabs and in the Caucasus. Every aforementioned conflicts have been and are happening in the South zone of Eurasia. Conflicts and tensions are in Eurasia other zones too such as in Russia, but third zones conflicts have more pivotal meaning. We can say that most sharp problems of Eurasia are gathering in the South zone and here will have been making Eurasia's continent future formation.

When we think about Eurasia's future and sightseeing super power states geographical-strategical dispositions and nation's spiritual aspirations in the past and present time arose question: By today's measure and situation, which country can take up position to be a world's global leader: China, Russia or USA? Only these three countries can become world's dominance. No other country can do it.

Politologist, Zbignev Brzezinski compares Eurasia to a large chess

board, where at present time are three main political players: USA, Russia and China. First located in the North America continent, the second and the third based in the Central and the East part of Eurasia.

The Russia Federation is Mongol, Byzantium, Russia Empire and Soviet Union's descendent. China is Mongol, China and partly Soviet Union Empire's descendent. As for USA it is guest in the Eurasia Continent, but have great political-economical influence there. Second and third players are Eurasia continents greatest parts owners, where live almost quoter of the world's population. In America live only 4.7 percent of world's population, but this country is modern times only one over super power.

Originally, USA population is Eurasia and Africa origin. America's ancient inhabitants came here passed ice bridge-road through Beringia 11500 years ago. The European's, first Scandinavians and then others, came later about thousand years ago. Africans forcefully have been resettled hear. Every this nation formed Americans as combine nation which definitely is the first form of the future earth nation.

The United States main adversary Russia Federation is regional power with super power states dreams. As some other nation Russia also wanted to be world hegemony. Russia demand from every nations, especially from neighbor's honor him. Russia is very serious nation with great experience how to conquer the world. They surpassed in this skill Americans and Chinese. In the same time, Russia states vector going down-from super power state into regional power.

In the last cold war, Russia had defeated very hard, but they have chance to change the situation and return back everything. For this is necessary made "knight move" and jump over on the every obstacles. For example, to take back control in the Ukraine and in the Caucasus will be absolutely enough to regain over super power state's status.

China is maybe the most ancient nation in the world. From the beginning China demonstrated their enthusiasm and periodically tried to establish world's hegemony by themselves, with Mongols and with Russians together. Last decade, China made colossal efforts to stand on the feet and next ten years we will be witness will China be world's one more over super power state or not. And this is very attractive and trilling process.

After Soviet Union's collapse the USA automatically will became world's leader. America does not have an adversary. However, this

country does not ready conquer and set up dominance all over the world. There is some reasons why American's can't be dominant.

First of all the USA not located in Eurasia. World's future owner should be Eurasia origin. Every former pretender to conquer the world were Eurasia origin.

The second reason is democracy which is negative factor in the way of world dominance. Democratic country can't win the war against his equal dictator country.

Another pretender of world dominance, Russia Federation is Eurasia origin but this country already missed their opportunity. Now Russia have not enough potential for this and on the arena of world history once again come out China-magnificent country with great ambitious and inside potential.

Let's hypothetically imagine a situation that fast developed China becomes the first in every aspects of states life. China's Gross domestic product became the first in the world. It became the first per capita GDP too. China became first by military, economically, technologically and in many characteristics of cultural components. They begin to dominate in the sea, air, ground, underground and cosmic spaces. China's hand will be everywhere.

Our planet's nations in Eurasia, Africa, in the North, the Central and the South America, and Australia intensively study China's role in the world as model of imitation. In continuing economical crises China's quite business capability make impression on the people. China will slowly down USA flag and on the mast will arise China's banner. In this culmination moment of mankind history Chinese leader solemnly announced that in China already created communist society. Mankind's many centuries dreams about Utopia come truth. China's society will be begin to live almost into paradise condition.

In this situation, what kind argument can move out the West Civilization? Will it be enough liberal democracy slogans? And what kind will be China's dictate to the world?

While this is a hypothetical version, in real situation we can say that in modern time only Russia, China and USA can and will able conquer the world. Only these countries have more potential for this then other countries.

Brazil, India and Turkey are very perspective but these countries can't conquer the world. Only Russia by his huge territory, China by his popu-

lation and the USA by their economy able to stand on the top of the world.

Theoretically, most great perspective for world leadership would have had country, which will be owned of biggest territory in the world, number one economy in the world and most huge population in the world.

In modern time such country does not exist. But which country can reach this level? Which country have this potential?.

Lets take Russia Federation. Analysis show that Russia is number one by territory. By population and by economically capability this country have not even minimum chance to reach the first position in the world.

The United States, by economically have first position in the world. There is more than three times economically stronger than China economy and ten time stronger than Russia economy. America's population is 350 million people, which is by one billion less then China's population. In this stage of history the USA can't chance overwhelm China by number of population. America yield China and Russia by territory and have not chance in future perspective increase his territory more than Russia territory.

Hypothetically the United States can increase territorial deferences with China and Russia use next way. America should united with Canada and Mexico, also will take Greenland island and conquer Russia Far East and Siberia. Only after these operations, America have chance withstand China.

The third contender of the world dominance, China has 1.3 billion population, more than any other country. By territory China give up only Canada and Russia and have third place in the world. China has second top economy in the world.

To sum it up China's capability for world hegemony, notes that this country is first by population, second by economy and third by territory.

Each contender is first in something: China by population, Russia by territory and USA by economy. The World's future master should be first in every these tree components.

The Russia Federation who is biggest country in the world will not be first by economy because they are 10-15 time poor than USA. And also Russia have not Chance be first by population because they are back of China about 10 times. In this two field of activity Russia never be first.

The USA who is the first by economy might have chance be world's biggest country by territory if will be united with Canada and Mexico. But this not enough, USA should unite with the Euro Union, and take part of Russia in the North-East region. But by population USA never catch up the China which is bigger than USA four times.

The best perspective for world dominance have China. The shortest time became world's biggest country when united with Taiwan, Mongolia, Kazakhstan, Siberia and part of Eurasia the Far East district. If China had kept their tempo of development after 10-15 years they will have been the first by economy. And will be thought about world dominance.

So by positional and geopolitical perspective, China has a better chance became world's number one player by economy, by territory and by population.

The other two contenders also have chance became world's master but China's chance is more relabel.

Can experience conqueror Russia subdue the Ukraine, the South Caucasus and the Central Asia Republics and once again go ahead in the way of world dominance? Or they are very tired and so exhorted that has not potential conquer the world?

Can America deny some democratic principles to restrict China and enforce him stand on knee. If America want to do this actions it is a time do this without delay, later will be late.

Thinking and studying what will happen on the near and short range future in the Eurasia Continent and especially in the Caucasus region is a goal of writing this book.



## THE GREAT CONTROVERSY

About twenty years of twentieth century British geographer, writer, explorer and politician Sir Halford John Makinder wrote a remarkable composition called “Geographical pivot of history.” The book aimed to prove that great land state’s Russia had dominated in Eurasia Continent and was a stronger than the most powerful naval country at that time Great Britain.

Makinder had served as member of the Britain Parliament for 12 years, as well as working in a director’s role at a reputable school specializing in political and economical science based in London. He was one of the most creative minds of his time.

Sir Halford John Makinder was born in 1861 in Great Britain, into doctor’s family, in the city called Gainsborough. His father Draper Makinder hoped, his son would follow in his footsteps. However, biographers have found that as a child, Makinder loved to produce political and physical maps, instead of playing in the street with classmates from Epsom college. Growing up in Gainsborough, he heard about Captain Cook’s intrepid travels in the world. One of the Cook’s sailor’s was buried in the city old parish Church graveyard.

From early on his life, Makinder read numerous books about British travelers and explorers. Over time, Makinder’s desire for traveling grew and he knew that he want to work in the field of geography. In 1899, he was the first man to climb a mountain in Kenya.

During the Victorian era when Makinder was growing up, geography and geology was taught with history. Practically, they were qualified as one subject. This helped Makinder widespread his horizon, studied various countries in different prisms and tried to see how geographical location and mineral resources could benefit on given countries future. Makinder began understand that highlanders, desert men and sea men opinions were different by definition because of the geographical and climate location.

As Makinder's contemporaries will remember some of his teacher's did not understand and sometimes even got angry with him, as they did not foresee that this young boy would be famous and founder of great theories. Unaware that his books would have a fundamental effect on world history. Due to Makinder's ideas covering how to conquer the world.

Makinder noted that Europe and Asia together make are one, Eurasia Continent, most of the larger continent in the world. He believed if anyone was to conquer the world attempts should begin in Eurasia. Due to Makinder opinion countries such as the USA, Canada, Brazil and Australia being outside of Eurasia's territories not able to conquer the world.

Sir Halford John Makinder's basic idea was that the world is divided into two sectors. The first of the two sectors is known as the "World Island" and the second known as "periphery."

The World Island or planet's core consists of Eurasia and Africa together. The center of this super continent is Jerusalem, which as a small city could provide answers for many psychological, geographical, religious and mystical meanings.

Planets second sector, so called periphery, consists of North, Central and South America, Great Britain, Japan, and Oceania with Australia. Makinder thought that World Island by territory bigger than periphery.

Makinder also noted that the Eurasia Continent is part of World Island and has an advanced position. Eurasia was separated into two great regions, which are in controversial relation with one another. The first region is Heartland of Eurasia, which is located inside the continent and the second region is edge countries, so called Rimland, which is located around of Eurasia, including Japan and Great Britain.

In Eurasia and accordingly in World Island, Russia has the dominant position.

In perspective, and by potential Russia can destroy peripheral countries industrial centers. On the other hand, peripheral countries unable to reach Russia industrial centers and their most safe place, Eurasia Heartland.

Peripheral countries main force is military fleet. World Island's most powerful representative Russia has mostly infantry and railways. Peripheral countries fleets could not reach the Russia Heartland as they

were located toward the inside of continent and found it technically impossible to strike them. The Heartland main transportation system was the railway and peripheral countries main moving method was fleet. Makinder believed that Heartland owner Russia railway capabilities were stronger in comparison to the peripheral countries fleets and ground forces capabilities. Therefore Russia Heartlands ground location remains undefeatable.

Previous century's horseback and camelback nomadic riders from Altay mountain, easily overcome Eurasia gigantic fields, steps and tundra and moving deep into Heartland territory.

The Heartland was conquered many times by the Cimmerians, Scythians, Sarmats, Huns, Khazars, Mongols and by Central Asia people under Tamerlane leadership. Conquerors did not pay too much attention to the Heartland. They don't take a root in this unpleasant land.

When Russia set up control in Heartland the situation changed radically for the Russia favor. The world began to understand how great of a treasure Russia has become. "Heartland factor" and "Russia question" become one of the important in the world. Russia to this present day has tried to stay in the Heartland and control this area. Makinder believes while Russia continues to control this area, no other country will be able to control the Heartland.

Sir Halford John Makinder successfully provides resistance to the American admiral Alfred Thayer Mahan.

The Admiral approved countries which controlled the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans trade and military strategic communications. They were was the most powerful and defeated Eurasia heartland owner Russia and become a world hegemony.

So Makinder had a different view when Alfred Mahan. Makinder conformed that was impossible the toppling the Russia Empire. One argument for Russia's favor was 6000 mile long railway which connected Russia Empire most west station "Wirballen" with to a station call "Vladivostok" in East Russia.

Halford also talked about Russia's army who were stationed in Manchuria and that this fact is in terms of a countries land power capabilities. Due to where Russia was situated as a country they were able to send army through Moscow into China's province Manchuria, by using the railway links. The journey would take between 10-12 days for servicemen to reach their destination.

The British army was relatively the same distance away and was based in South Africa during the war against the Bours. Therefore, it is remarkable to think that from London to Cape Town, was the same distance as from Moscow to the Manchuria. These facts prove that Great Britain did not have an advantage against land power in army dislocation business.

To this day, the Trans-Siberia railway is still the only efficient form of transportation, notes Makinder, but he believed that, before the end of the century, Asia will be covered with railway connections. Makinder also pointed out that there is such a vast amount of space between Russia Empire and Mongolia, which is wasted and could help with the growing population spread. National resource, food such as meat, fabric like cotton, and fuel and metal are needed everywhere, for that reason no other country could try compete with Russia Empire. In 1919 Makinder published his second book, "Democratic ideals and realities". The book was printed after Russian Bolshevik Revolution.

Makinder was very worried about Russia's proven ability to expand in the East and the Central Europe. He foresaw that Russia would conquer the world. Due to Russia's high ranking role in history he began to analyze territories which would help Russia conquer the world. In this case Makinder pay most deeply attention to East European countries. Makinder believed resources, people, economies, communications, culture and individual aspiration could make East Europe a comfortable place to beginner aggression and conquer the world.

Halford explained what a great role East Europe could play when he created his brilliant dictum:

"Who rules, East Europe, command the Heartland. Who rules the Heartland command the world island. Who command the world-island command the world".

As noted earlier the world-island is Eurasia and Africa together and Heartland is about 2500 mile length and 2000 mile width Central part of Eurasia.

According to Makinder, the Heartland consisted of Sweden, Finland, Baltic States and Poland and is part of Balkans, the Ukraine, Turkey, the Caucasus, Central Asia, Tibet, Kazakhstan and Mongolia and whole Russia territory till the Arctic Ocean. Precisely marking Heartlands territory impossible and observed only approximately most part of which firmly hold Russia.

Some of Makinders critics note that Makinder's theory have many weak points. The first is that he did not indicate precisely, the location of the Heartland area. By Makinder the Heartland was at the center of the Eurasia. Heartland stretched from Baltic Sea to the Yangtze River. Then from the Himalayas to the Arctic Ocean. In this territory gathered more than 50 percent of the world's treasure.

In 1943, during a very intense period of battle in WWII, Makinder wrote another book called "The round world and winning of the world peace" In this book he made great progress and separated from Heartland so called "Lenaland". Makinder moved away from tacking about Heartland and instead focused on "Lenaland" as "Supper Heartland". This gigantic area embraces territory from Yenisei River till Pacific Ocean. This was the most affluent part of the world and it belonged to Soviet Union. For Makinder Soviet Union was unbeatable.

So by Makinder's opinion, the East Europe is level for set up control on the Heartland. If you have both, East Europe and Heartland together you are two steps from world dominance. After World War II, Soviet Union were owner of East Europe and Heartland. Next stage for Soviet Union was to become the "World Island" Eurasia and Africa's entirely owner and then establish world dictatorship.

Makinder not only analyzed Russia but also focused on Germany history too. He predicted that due Germany's geographical location and nation's intelligence, this very active state with its industrial potential and mentality would be a threat to Eastern European countries and the Heartland natural resources.

Sure enough, German scholars and theologists work toward this and many other aspects of humanitarian life. They tried to understand what mechanism worked among the different parts by looking at the geographical, political, culture and biological relation. In this field of activity German scientists succeeded with their finding and began to view the world differently.

Friedrich Ratzel worked out what is known as "Organic theory". In his theory political states were like living organisms. Where as living organisms need the appropriate living space to grow, so too do the political states and this is known as "libenstraum". Countries living space formed their domastic and foreign policy.

Napoleon paid attention to states analogies to natural organisms and compared this factor with the geographical space. Napoleon

thought that countries surroundings and geographical location directly determined a countries foreign policy. Once Napoleon said to his chancellor Taleyran: "Tell me what location have country and I tell you what foreign policy has this state".

In Moscow, living Georgian scientist Mikhail Djaphary many years ago for his university diploma research work had stated that any states capital was as living beings heart. Countries parliament and president was living organisms had and brain. Every countries railways and highways were the living organisms artery and ligaments and the states commercial activity was the country's blood. Every states province was known as the living body with its different limbs. Economically strong and democratic country was a healthy looking man.

If during war a country lost a province it was seen metaphorically speaking, as an amputation of a human being limb. The majority of the countries were seen as cripples. May be only Russia, China, France, Spanish, USA, Brazil, Turkey, Iran and Great Britain were healthy countries. On the contrary Germany, Georgia, Hungary, Serbia, Armenia and many other nations were called cripple nations. They lost of provinces, like man lost after amputation arm or feet.

Another German scientist, General Karl Hauschofer was Makinders "Heartland" theories big proponent.

His basing on "Heartland's" theory created "Pan Regions" theory. Hauschofer thought that "Heartland's" figuratively opposing part, Rimland divided into three zones-pan regions. First pan region is Anglo-America and its periphery Latin America. Second zone belong to "German Europe" and his periphery in Africa and India. Third zone-region belongs to Japan with his periphery in the South East Asia. So, by Karl Housfofer's meaning World Islands and Eurasia Rimland had three dominant nations: Anglo-American, Germans and Japanese. These three nations should find common language and attack Russia, take from him World treasure "Heartland". Sure enough Germans had found common language with Japanese, but with Anglo-sax not.

Later, Karl Houschofer cooperates with Adolf Hitler. German Fuhrer used Hauschofers and Ratzels theories to explanation Germans territorial expansion to East Europe." Drung Nuch Osten - Attack to the East". Because he "Who rules, East Europe, commands the Heartland. Who rules the Heartland, command the world-island. Who command the world-island command the world".

So, before World War II formed, German-Japan and their peripheral alliance against Great Britain-America peripheral alliance. The balance correlation was 2:1. In a long going war among them was, war for Russia's "Heartland".

In the beginning Soviet Union took the Germans side according to Molotov-Ribbentrop pact. If German-Japan-Soviet Union alliance would have been kept the world's future would be unpredictable, because balance correlation would be almost 3:1. Then the Soviet Union took Anglo-Sax side, which was a decisive moment in World War II.

Because of Makinders famous pronouncement and prediction's, after World War II his "Heartland" theory and brilliant declarations, also, every geopolitics become dangerous and were not respected. Some thoughts that Makinder gave aggressive and abrasive nations, like Russia and Germany, ideological tools, on how to conquer the world.

In the 1920's when Makinder formulated his prediction that Russia is undefeatable, the Russia population grew to 170 million inhabitants. In the same years Russia population multiplied per year with an increase of three million men. Makinder thought that the Heartland, Siberia, Lenaland, Far East and other districts that covered dense railway network would open more than 50 percent of world resources.

Russia held the greatest platform to conquer the world. There is no doubt that no country at present time or near future would be able to maintain a platform the same as Russia. Therefor, the question was raised as to why Russia could not conquer the world? This very motivated country firmly controlled most of the strategical places in Eurasia, former Alaska owner and later in control in the front of America nose Cuba island, but without result. By Makinders theory Russia could already be control of the world. But Russia lost every perspective do this. What's the matter?

We only can speculate that the may be if Russians Empire had United States attractiveness the country would nave conquer the world. On the other hand, due to Russia being a democratic country, it was very difficult to conquer the Heartland. For it is clear to see that in a democratic following no one country can conquer the world. The world can only be conquered by a dictator.

Some geoanalysts find several weaknesses with Makinder theory, in that they over estimate Russia's potential. They did not foresee cold weather, large forests and boundless tundra would affecting Russia's

chance of becoming the supreme nation and only country to conquer the world. Makinder could not understand why after almost one century, Russia had been unable to build roads and communications in Siberia. As well, as the fact that Russia's huge population had begun to constantly decrease.

Sir Halford John Makinder could not comprehend why Russia's economy was failing. He did not take into consideration air communications and ballistic rockets factor. The Great British geographer could not foresee after one century that Russia would remain problematic not only would the Rimland be conquered but they would need to be kept in a safe place his possessions and estates in the Heartland.

When looking at Makinders theory and trying to connect it with the results of World War II, Americans and Europeans begun to fortify Rimland with the world hanging in the balance. In Rimland and Heartland there was great tension relation. Many military theorists thought that annihilation of a belligerent nuclear nation would be catastrophic, however, it would not be the end of the world. A nation that was not at peace would be blotted out from the face of the earth, the rest of humanity could move forward. Looking at it time a conceptual point of view the Soviet Union was known as a belligerent nation. Unfortunately, for Western civilization the opposite meaning was true for the Soviet Union.

One more geopolitical theory which played an important role side by side with Heartland theory was Nicolas Spykman's vision about Rimland. He was a Dutch origin American professor and politologist of international relation from, Yale University. Spykman or "God father of containment" theory about restrict the Soviet Unions influence in the world. Nicolas Spykman in his research book, "The geography of the peace" noted that "Geography is the most fundamental factor in foreign policy because it is the most permanent". Spykman believed that railroads and airports made it possible countries to integrate with one another. Other important factors to the states were the location, latitude, longitude, attitude and distance from the sea, as well as the lines of communication, nature of boundary, territory and surrounding.

After analysis, these factors Nicolas Spykman begun to think the North hemisphere of the world was more important by economic, political, military, and cultural aspects than the South of the hemisphere. Spykman in comparison believed that countries located North of the



equator were more significant than countries that existed south of the equator.

The Eurasia continent's located North of equator and they are gathering main economical resources of the earth but, continued Nikolas Spykman, Eurasia focus potential and strength concentrate into so called "Inner Crescent". In this geographical area entered Western Europe, Middle East, South, South-East and Far East Asia regions. This is called the Rimland territory, which known also as Eurasia coastal area or buffer zone and it is the key to controlling the world. Spykman explained that Rimland territory is more dynamic and active than the Heartland territory. From Rimland it is possible to enter into the inner waters and have access to the Eurasia interior regions. According to Spykman "Who control the Rimland, rules Eurasia, Who rules the Eurasia, rules the destinies of the world".

Unfortunately, Doctor Spykman's brilliant mind died at the young age of 49 after battling with cancer.

The Heartland and Rimland concepts help us gain a clear understanding of the Eurasia Continents both past and present by identifying political and economical processes. Both Makinder and Spykman are two great man who foresaw the future of Eurasia development. Many of their theories have been proven throughout history. They teach us that by strewing and acumen analysis and with God's support it is possible to predict the future. Geographical factors take honor place in research of historical and political processes. Now countries geographical distance, size, shape and physical feature, have become easier to understand with countries history connection.

In past centuries, Eurasia Heartland was conquered by Huns, Bulgarians from Volga and by Mongols. These nations famous leader's Attila, Asparukh and Changes Khan all wanted to be world conquerors. The Mongols were very close to triumph but could not reach last step. Mongols were substituted by Russia, who also very near to conquer the world. In these cases and others China was direct or indirect participator with Heartland conquered. China always was friend nation of Heartland conquer empire.

In history had occurred everything and will happen in future. Unforeseeable and unpredictable God's way. May in the future, the same situation will be repeated, when one or another country tries to make an attempt to conquer the world. Maybe that pretender will be one but two

countries union. May be the world's conqueror candidate will block of countries with one government that has one military and one constitution.

The countries that conquer our planet can't be an inexperienced nation who has no notable past. From the first endeavor no one establish world dominance. The pretender should be nation who had experience how to conquer the world and why. The World superior leaders should be thinking now, what they would do if he reach the goal. Not every nation understands what to do next.

Some heavy geopolitical learners believed that contenders for this leadership position could be Turkey combining with Central Asia nations and China, or China with Japan and Korea. America with European Union and India are also thought to be strong candidates for this position. Again, America with Brazil, Australia with the European Union and India or Germany with Russia, is all seen to be competitors who can share this responsibility.

Historical controversy among Heartland and Rimland continued. Every pretender are from Rimland. In this controversy Russia, don't have chance.

In most cases, from the past until the present day the country seen as a world conqueror is China. They are forever preparing and are now ready to become world hegemony. There is not indication to not think so.

## TURKEY, HUNGARY AND TURAN

One of the alpha regional leader in Eurasia landmass is Turkey. He has every chance take up positions of world's one of the most super power state. Go to low yourself:

Turkey has unique geographical location. In the world there is not many country which have so important strategical positions. This is a point of convergence for Africa, Europe and Asia Continents. This is the crossroad of ground, naval and air communications. For Turkey is very easy establish trade and mediator relation with every Arabian countries, Central Asia states, with former Soviet block Republics, Scandinavian states, North, Central and South Africa. By passing Gibraltar straight Turkey can develop relation with North, Central and South America. Through Suites channel Turkey have contact with South and South East Asia countries. Istanbul international airport is hub of Eurasia.

Specialists think that geographical location form nations psychology. Other analyzers think that inhabitant by their hard work reinforce geographical locations meaning. Both these points of view is truth and first of all touch Turkey.

Coming from Central Asia Turkic nomadic tribes in 1453 conquered that times most strong and advanced Byzantium Empire. Turks took up the capital of Byzantium or as some times specialists call the East Roman Empire, Constantinople. Turks have been beginning counting themselves as successor of Byzantium Empire. After Constantinople had taken, leader of Turks Mehmed the Second announced himself as Ceasar of Rum (Rome). By Sultan Mehmed's point of view the first Rome was multigod empire. Second Rome-Constantinople was Christian Empire's capital. The third Rome-Istanbul will be Muslim Empire's capital. Truly, passed only one centuries and Turks on the ruins of Byzantium Empire created significant big Ottoman Empire where entered most Arab states, Balkan nations, part of North Africa and the Caucasus. Ottoman Turks prominent leader Suleiman Magnificent considered himself as Roman Ceasar's descendent.

Country who once been strong and spiritually not degraded, have more chance repeated his success than country who never been strong and influential. Turkey in 16th century had been worlds one of the supper power and it is possible if they would have repeated their success.

Turks kept their identity. Coming out from their nature and character Turks are leaders. They are self-confident and yet unconquerable nation. World's high rank conquerors Huns and Mongols are Turks relatives. "Mars of War" Tamerlane also been Mongol-Turkic origin. Turks are good in fight and trade. These two habits have decisive meaning for nations future success.

Turks easily have absorpted small nations and used them by their own need. Albanians, Armenians, Circassians, Georgians and many others served in Turkish army and help Turkish society moving forward.

Turkey is Muslim Country and have honor place in Muslim world. Because of this arise question: Which country is Muslim world's leader?

At present time Christian world's absolute leader is the United States. Muslim world have not so bright leader, but have some pretender on this role.

Indonesia is biggest Muslim country in the world where live more than 235 million people and among them five million are radical orientations. In the middle of century Indonesia will be more than 300 million, where ultras role will be dominant. Muslim religion have strong roots in this country. If you will be walking in Indonesia cities and villages squares you can see lot of people with beards and veils. Mostly they are Islamist fundamental organizations members. Orthodox Islamist activists created so called "Model of Islamist villages" where govern and ruling not countries constitution and civil law, but sharia law. Number of this villages quickly increasing. More and more people want live in Orthodox Muslim villages, which are theoretically future Muslim worlds living form, without restaurant, TV and other entertainments. Despite so great Muslim influence and international links Indonesia can't take up position as Muslim world leader, because country located comparatively apart from the Muslim world.

Second biggest Muslim country is Pakistan, whose population at 2025 definitely will be rich 250 million. Pakistan is only one Muslim Country yet who have nuclear warheads. Even though of this great

trump card and big population Pakistan is paper tiger. Country existing in close living space and have not enough territory for next develop. On the one side is India with his great potential and from the other side is Taliban, which feel in Pakistan as in his own home. Pakistan hang on balance. His future is unpredictable. Today this is secular state, but tomorrow can take up position of Orthodox Muslim country and sink into dark. Because of this Pakistan can't be the Muslim world's leader.

Among Muslim countries Afghanistan have comparatively small population, but have reputation of legendary warriors. At 2025 country's population will have reached 45 million, with average age of 16 years. This young nation's 25-30 percent of population have not job. Unemployed youngsters are potential soldiers. They become members of different religious and criminal organizations. Fighting against them is very difficult. Unfortunately wars and death in Afghanistan were and are daily habitual attribute. This becomes part of Afghans life. They already defeated one super power Soviet Union and now have heavy fight against NATO. If Afghanistan's present times leaders had restricted Americans and NATO troops activity and they are very close to make this in this case this mountain country would have become very influential and take up first grade countries status.

Through the present days prism Afghanistan can't be the Islamic world's leader, but when Central Asia Turkic origin states and Pakistan amalgamated under Taliban flag what happened then, that is the question of nearest future.

One of the worlds problem maker country from ancient time till present days is Iran, which want be not only Muslim worlds, but all over the world's leader. There are not many countries in the world which have so great original cultural heritage. In the past Iranians ancestress had shaken the world and at present times they are not weak. They already have tasted middle and short range missile systems. As observers think there is no doubt that Iran will be owner thermonuclear weapons and become prestige nuke club's member.

Iran by economically productivity is world's 29th country with 300 billion dollar GDP. Country have big inside potential and is alpha oil and gas importer. For Iran is not sufficient to be regional leader, but make more is extremely hard. Country is under UN, the USA and Israel's strict supervise. Iran can't make step aside without their permission. In the same time in Arabic countries existence strong

anti Iran movement. Because of this Iran can't become Islamic world's leader. Moreover if accrued Israel-Iran clash, Arab countries will not be against this.

As regard notable Arabian country Egypt, he have not intention to be Muslim countries leader. For this Egypt have not appropriate resource, but be Arab countries leader Egypt can.

Most probability that Islamic countries leaders role can play Turkey which have world's 17<sup>th</sup> economy. His GDP indication is two times more than Iran's and four times more than Egypt's analogical indications.

Turkish so called Islamic style of life is significantly mild than than into other Islamic countries. Turkish government permanently developing democratic values, which rich sufficient level in Turkish society. Mosques and other religious centers in Turkish cities and villages are more educated and cultural centers than point of convergence of Islamist terrorists with turnover eyes.

Turkish leaders very optimistic watch in the future. Turkey successfully have passed the time when his fate hanged on balance. From every dangerous situation Turkey come out with minimum loses. This circumstance strengthens faith for countries bright future. There are many indications that step by step Turkey make strategical breakthrough and in Balkans, the Caucasus, Central Asia, and Russia direction will come Turkish time.

Some nation is alone in the world, others on the contrary have lot of relatives and acquaintance. Like this nation is Turkey. There are many historical evidences that Turkish origin people are living in Europe, Asia and probably in North, Central and South America. Understand Turks better, more clearly image what they can do in one or another political, geographical and simply living situation, what inside might and potential have this nation, what is their destination and what plan they have for our planet, are necessary better explain Turan and Turanism.

One of the worlds oldest monotheist religious founder Zoroaster in his brilliant book "Avesta" notes that in the Central Asia located "Land of Tur." In 5<sup>th</sup> century b.c. Tribe of Tur was progenitors of Turks.

In tenth centuries C.E completed the Turkisation of the Central Asia and term "Tur", "Turk" and "Turanian" would gain one meaning.

In the beginning of 20<sup>th</sup> century in West European science the

word “Tur” identified as Central Asia mark and sign. In the same time scientists from the USA and Europe under “Turanian” beginning meaning Turkic group of languages, where belong Altaic, Dravidian, Uralic, Japanese, Korean and other languages.

Step by step The idea of “Turanian” transformed into ideology and it was answer action against Pan- Slavism, Pan-Aryanizm and Pan-Europeanizm ideology.

Among some group of nations especially from 20th century, began worked up idea that they are special people. For example Germans and Slaves point of view about their exception are for everyone known. Chinese recon that they are center of universe and every other things located in the periphery. Jews in their great Book the Bible made shocking statement that they are God’s chosen people. Like this notions and thoughts were very popular among different nations all over the world. Frenches, Armenians, Scotches, Duchesses, Spaniards, Greeks, Sikhs, Italians, Russians, Iranians, Hungarians and many others thought that they are unique and unrepeatabe nations and demand special privileges.

Probably Turanism had created as replay against above mentioned strong national ideologies.

Turanism or Panturanism is political movement and collective gathering whole Ural-Altaic and Finn-Ugric nations. This movement should be understand as manifestation of common origin of every Turkish people such as Hungarians, Finns, Mongols, Tungus, Japanese, Estonians, Koreans and Ryukyans.

Turanian ideologys full formation, developed and put into frame had made Turks father Cemal Ataturk. In his time on the Turan ideology had added idea that In North, Central and South America living Indians tribes are Turanian origin. They are an ancient Mongol tribes descendents, which in Ice-age time crossed the America-Asia divided space and settled in the New World.

Some Turanian followers tried to conform that just Turkish origin tribes created world civilization. By their opinion Turanian nations are main moving might in world history and because of this they should play appropriate role in present days political life.

These or like this opinions did not reach government level but in the same time in Turkey had existed and partly right now exist “Bozkurlar” (Grey wolf) organization which united 200.000 Turkish

youngsters. Members of this organization not only honor ancient gray wolf which help Turks progenitors survive in difficult time, but also honor Hitler and try find connection among name Adolf (noble wolf) and Grey wolf.

In far going perspective members of “Bozkurlar” see in in their sphere of influence Empire city Rome, which had got his name from wolf Romulus.

“Bozkurlar” agitated Turkish youth that they are especially talented and gifted nations representatives and they should serve this nation more assiduously and diligently.

Specialists for conformation racial exceptionalism tried use information about given nations blood groups identity. Present days DNA test show that nations who belong to Turanian group mostly belong to #3 group. For example Fins 70 percent, half of Sami, 53 percents of Urdmuts, 35 percent of Latvians, 41 percent of Lithuanians, 20 percent of Estonians, 80 percent of Yakutians, 47 percents of Butiatians, 40 percent of Chukchians and 60 percent of Eskimos have #3 group of blood. These facts may be meaning nothing but little widespread our horizon about this issue.

In Turkish speaking countries existence opinion that in Soviet Union and China Turanian origin nations were subject of oppression, discrimination and explortation. About this are many evidences. For example In China province Xinjiang live Turanian origin Uygueres which was cause of state level tension in this province.

In Soviet Union some Turanian nations as Crimea Tatars and so called Meskhetian Turks were replaced from the Cremea Peninsula and the Caucasus into the Central Asia. Communist announce that these people come out from the Central Asia and now they returned in their historical homeland.

One of the Turanian family member and Turkic origin language owner country is Christian Hungary. They are descendents of the Huns Empire. Hungarians in their nomadic period of history paralyzed Europe and dried many nations blood. This nation was seldom have been conquered. In 1000 a.d. established Hungary always was colonial and oppressor style ruler country against Slaves and Romanians. One moment of history Hungarians so seriously threaten Germany that had arisen question: to be or not to be German nation. Decisive battles won Germans and have been saved.



Hungarians very interesting and dynamic history notes one unexplainable negative moments. Country always lost many decisive wars. Hungarians lost wars when have been solving nations fate. During like this great examinations determined nation's future degradation or strength. In his trilling history Hungarians have had minimum six critical moments of life or death when they failed.

One of the first, full of negative battle happened in 1241 years in the place of Muhi, where Hungarians 80 thousand military forces clashed with Mongols 70 thousand Army formation. In this fight Hungarians lost 40 thousand solders, Mongols only 1000. Most part of Hungarians population Mongolians killed. It is notable that it was two relative Turanian nations clash.

In 1526 Hungarians clashed against other Turanian nation, Turks and again defeated. After this battle Turks during 150 years established Ottoman Turks dominance in central part of Hungary.

In 1848, Hungarian revolution defeated and during several years set up Hubsburg Austrian and Romanov Russia dominance.

Catastrophically ended Hungarians ally with, so called "axis countries" in WW II.

Hungarians had defeated in 1956 years when uprising against Communist regime and Soviet Red Army.

Hungarians football team two times played in final stage of World Championship and both time lost decisive battles. Most amassing and tragically was Hungarians "Great Teams" defeated against Germany in 1958. Both country as water needed victory after the WW II catastrophe. At that time Hungarian's combine team was one level higher then any other teams in the world. Hungarians one more time lost decisive battle. Germans won.

In the beginning of 20<sup>th</sup> century Habsburg dynasty Austria-Hungarian Empire was one of the superpower state in the world.

In WWI Germany and Austria-Hungary Empires severely defeated. In Italian city Trianon, winner states meeting decided deeply "castrated" losers. Austria and Hungary divided and separated. Then shrunked so hard that they had not might starting new wars. So called treaty of Trianon final resolution was dramatically for Hungarians. Treaty conformed new borders for Hungarians. Country lost 72 percent of territory and 64 percent of his inhabitants.

In Austria-Hungary Empires Hungarian property lived about 21

million inhabitants. After “castration” Hungarians population drop till 7.6 million inhabitants and 325 thousand sq km cut till 93 thousand sq km territory. About 5 million Hungarians stay outside Hungary’s new property in former colonies: Romania, Czechoslovakia, Kingdom of Serbia, Croatia and Slovenia. Soon majority of Hungarians who stay outside of homeland vanished from history. only in Romania and Serbia have been created autonomous for Hungarian nation and this circumstance definitely will be subject of future conflicts.

Hungarians understand that with them happened something extraordinary. They had been beginning analysis country’s past historical events and trying figure out what will have happened with them in future. Turans idea becomes one of the subject of future deliberation.

Some Hungarians theologists and scholars indicated that Hungarians “Asia-nomadic” origin is curse that God punished them severely for some incorrect doing in the past, but what kind was this incorrect action was not common view.

Hungarians and God’s relation not so deeply and diffidently as Jews nations relation with God. Jews always known precisely why God punishing them in one or in another historical moment, because they had agreement (Covenant) with God. As for Hungarians they only have presumptions why God punished them. Because of Hungarians some tragical historical episodes about national catastrophes had created theory about Turan course.

The curse manifested itself as inner strife of pessimism, misfortune and several historical catastrophe. Curse about imaginable mythic world, that above Hungarians always hang sword of vengeance, consequence of national catastrophe and problems of Renaissance, that Hungarians for many centuries have been under the influence of malicious spell was popular belief of Hungarian society.

Turans curse stand 19<sup>th</sup> century’s Hungarian literature’s leading theme and most popular conception. Notable Hungarian romantic poet Vorosmarty about Turans curse wrote: “...but discord remain in the soul of nation, the land can never know happiness under this cursed hand”.

By one opinion, Turan curse was Hungarian King St. Stephan’s decision converted nation into Christianity from Hungarians old religion Shamanism in very symbolical date in 1000, a.d.

The discordance with followers of Shamanism was painful event.

By legend the last Shamanic priest put a curse in Hungary from 1000 a.d. The priest say that the curse lifted when Hungary entered into EU.

Hungarians intelligents thoughts that Hungarians fate is in deep connection with personal life. Specialists noted that among Hungarians are suicides very high percentage by one hundred thousand inhabitants. In last two years Hungarians took sixth position among most suicide nations in the world. In 1980 by this indication they were first in the world. Now most suicide nation in the world is Lithuania.

Today is very difficult to imagine Hungarians and Turks future alliance, but as time go by may be step by step their political interest will be coincided.

Hungarians, because of many “dark periods” of their history are very carefully to join into new political connections, but if situation will be on their side they will be try revived historical Hungary.

At present time in the East Europe notes trend for creation new military block against Russia precarious future aggression. This trend is on the beginning stage but tendency is on the way. In this future military block with Poland’s leadership will be entered Baltic countries and for Hungary will be natural been among them. This military unification after Russia’s probability crumble will try put control on the part of empty area.

If Hungarians had wanted going up there is only one way for this, would have been in political strategical union with Turkey. This two countries can united if their national and political aspiration will have coincided and common Turanian origin will not play last role. Hungarians about ten centuries are as Christen baptized nation. There ancestors Huns and their legendary leader Attila was one of the greatest conqueror in world history. Huns at that time dominate in Europe and mostly paralyzed European nations activity. Partial to partial Hun-Hungarians transformed from Asiatic-nomadic into European settled nation with European mentality, because of this Hungarians probably union with Turks will have happened if Turkey stayed as European values carrier nation.

If in Turkey power hold Muslin fundamentalists and in country settled up sharia rule in this case Hungarians don’t take participation into union with Turkey. Hungarians can’t find common language with Muslim fanatics. In this case Hungary will be think about Polish military block and be member of European states West Confederation

with Baltic and Balkan states, Poles, Romania, Czechia and Slovakia.

Every present day existence nation who have own state are active nation, otherwise they would have been disappeared in history. Hungarians and Turks are more then active nations. They are professional conqueror nations descendents. By potential and tradition Hungarians and Turks have been and are almost Anglo-Sucks and Russians ranks by conquer capability. Difference among them is only one. In modern time Hungarians and Turks are shrinked. Especially smaller become Hungarians who are shadow of his former stardom. On the contrary Anglo-Sucks and Russians keep their possessions.

Today Anglo-Sucks geopolitical position in the world is very cemented. They have most influential commonwealths in the world. They dominated in every sphere of human life. Anglo-Sucks in different part of the world install most advance political, economical and cultural states. As regard of Russia, even though this country mostly keep his possessions, they are weak. In our crunch time no one knows what will happen tomorrow, day after tomorrow. It would not be unexpected if Russia dropped down on the Hungarians level. Russia will not be the first or the last with whom happened this occurrence. As Jesus teach us in the End Time lets the first become last and the last will be first.

Turks arise and Russia drawback make thoughtful Finland and Estonia. Both countries are relatives with Turks and Hungarians and are Turan origin. Both countries lost lot of territories and their population have been resettled in Siberia.

Russia killed and resettled in Siberia half inhabitants of Estonia and instead Estonians inside country resettled Slaves, which right now are about half of Estonia population. This people for Estonia is # 1 problem and if lifted up appropriated situation and have been beginning Russia disintegration Estonia would not not stayed aside.

Before WW II Soviet Union had intention created so called Finland Soviet Socialist Republic and then incorporated it into melting pot of Soviet Union. By notorious Molotove-Ribbentrop pact Finland territory make Soviets zone of influence. In Kremlin created so called Socialist Finland government and perfidiously attack Finland. After heavy battles Russia Red Army can occupier 1/3 part of Finland. By General and President Manerhaim ruling Fins can preserve 2/3 part of their territory which in modern days is worlds one of the advance economical zone. Finland population and state at present time counting

as world's most developed society as economically and politically. They don't set up question about return by Russia occupier 1/3 part of their territory. They absolutely don't want war against Russia, but there is no doubt that in Finland very seriously thinks about Karelia and other 23 relative places where live Fins close relative nations.

As we notes yearly Turks are almost Muslim world leader. Because of this arise face question: Now what?

What is Muslim countries potential leaders next step? Can this multitasking country rich world dominance position? Answer is one: At present time no Muslim country include Turkey not able fix up world dominance position. Muslim countries have not enough potential for this. Muslim religion not suitable and convenient for world dominance role.

Christian or Atheist country can become world's hegemony. Judaic country can conquer the world. Christian and Judaic countries alliance can establish world dominance as well as Muslim and Christian countries block, but only Muslim country can't. They can only make world meaning problem, but unable be world dominant. But Turkey is not 100 percent Orthodox Muslim country. It is secular Muslim country and this circumstance should be foreseen.

Turks in their trilling history have had many critical moment, but country always go head. In front of Turks never stand question about assimilation or extermination by other nations. They have many Turkish and relative with Turks states. If disappear one Turkish state stay other. Two states Turkmenistan and Turkey almost have one and same name.

About hundred years ago world's one of the supper power Ottoman Empire's have been destroyed. It was great historical event which launched Balkanisation process. Question of that day had stand about Turkish properties crumble.

In this fatal for Turks time in the political arena appeared 38 years old fantastic man, Camal Ataturk, with slogan "peace at home and peace abroad." He can resistance alliances plan partition Turkey and for this mastery used diplomacy, blackmail and personal magnetism. He not only save homeland, but transformed it into strong European state.

When Camal Ataturk on Ottoman Empire ruins created new Turkey it was great step forward. In Turkey established European style country. Turkey find shelter in Europe against rapacious Soviet

Union. He have convinced Europeans that from Ottoman Turks he make Hungarian type European nation only with Muslim faith. Soon for European leaders make certain that Turkey actually step by step become European orientation nation and forgive them everything even Armenians genocide.

Camal Ataturk sacrifice many Ottomans territory and privileges, but save and keep in Ottomans property lived 13 million Turks national potential. Camal Ataturk have had good follower Esmet Enono, who Ataturks great begun finished to victory. Sure enough, today more then 80 million Turks have every chance as regions political and economical leader and future super power return back which they lost after WWI.

One more super danger for Turks situation make over during WW II. At that time Turks was on "Axle" countries block's side, but not participated in battle operations. Even though this fact Turkey hang on balance.

Worlds two prominent and fighting against one another dictator-Stalin and Hitler have negative plans against Turkish state's future.

Soviet dictator Joseph Stalin's ultimate aspiration was conquer the world. He thought about Anatolia Peninsula and want Turkey's and Constantinople's occupation. He had two plans about realization of this goal: "Plan maximum" and "Plan minimum".

By "Plan maximum" in Turkey territory should have been created Turkish and Kurdish Soviet Socialist Republics. Rest part of Anatolia should be go to Greece, Georgia and Armenia property. Constantinople region should be directly subdue under Moscow control. Later like this plan was realized in Kehigsberg-Kaliningrad district, which still present time stay into Russia property.

After Kurdish and Turkish Soviet Socialist Republics "creation", from this "independent" states would have requested to Soviet Unions Communist party General Assembly and Political Bureau about above mentioned Republics intention to enter into Soviet Union. This form of occupier was successfully used by Soviet Union and Stalin against the Caucasus, the Central Asia, Black Sea region and later against Baltic nations.

By "Plan minimum" Stalin thought cut out from Turkish property, significant territory for being into Soviet Union members Armenia and Georgia Soviet Socialist Republics favor.

Almost same was other great dictator Hitlers thoughts about fate of

Anatolia and adjacent neighbor countries. In 1943, Germans have been attacking one of the important stronghold of Soviet Union-Stalingrad. In this battles have been solving Russia fate. After Stalingrad seizes Reich had intention continued operation into Eurasia very important place-the Caucasus.

Georgia and Turkey have had very important place in Germans far-going foreign policy. About Turkey was many versions. Two Turanic origin countries Hungary and Estonia were Germans alliance. Turkey also have been on German's side but even though his future was not clear.

About Georgia Hitler also have had some versions, but almost every version have been positive for Georgia. Georgia question was ruling Reich's high rank officer Otto Shikedantz. After the Caucasus liberation from Bolsheviks occupation, Berlin had plan created his satellite country Reichmarka "Georgia", with Capital Tbilisi. The territory of this "political union" should have been contained geographical area of the Caucasus mountain region. New Reichmarka 'Georgia's' North boundary should be passed beside Rostove-Astrakhan line. Adolf Hitler and his East bureau representatives thoughts widespread Reichmarka "Georgia' in the South include Trabzon vilaiety. Georgia should have been German orientation state with significant German population, with two government language, and Georgian and German universities. The rest part of Turkey should be divided among Balkan nations, Greece and Armenians. This plan was approved by German military staff and had name "Gertrude". It was considered for German Reichs very perspective plan for future dominance in the world.

After took up Eurasia Heartland, main battles in Eurasia Continent would have been done and German Reich's military ascent would been directed into the USA. In Eurasia order would be established Germans directly and theoretically satellites and alliances, Italians, Hungarians, Bulgarians, Greece, Georgians, Chechens, Tibetans and Japanese.

In this situation Turks sitting very quite, without extra action. On the up of their heads gathering thunderstorm clouds. Under like this threat this brave and clever nation had not been in his history. But for Turks fortune this awful for them plans not fulfilled, German's lost the world war and today Turkey is regional leader and have every chance become world's one of the strongest country.

In his high scope and it's happened in 17<sup>th</sup> century, the Ottoman

Empire embraced territories from the gate of Vienna till India Ocean. Ottomans was strongest power at that time. People in this Empire lived with great tolerance. We have many evidences that Georgians who received Ottoman Empire's citizen were Sultan's devoted people. Vienna was last high point for Turks. After they only try kept what they conquered. It was only way to kept Empire from the destroy.

At that time become clear Ottoman Empire's technologically and economically backwardness. Turks have not chance to survived, but French, England and Russia's discordance, who have been main players in Turkish question saved Turkey. Especially positive for Turks role play French.

There is no doubt that if in Europe existence so big Muslims enclave is French deserve and policy. From 16th till the end of 18<sup>th</sup> centuries French send lot of military contributions to Turks. French and Ottomans have had one common enemy Habsburg dynasty. Because of this French sacrificed Christian solidarity and helped Muslims and make harm Russia and England.

Such always was French policy. First of all not Christian solidarity but personal benefit and advantage. Present time Paris demonstrate same notion. They decided sell Russia four "Mistral" class military ship which many times increase Russians aggressive ambitions. Russia neighbors are very nervous and protesting this deal, but France ignore this and go head.

France is not alone which ignore Christian solidarity. Great Britain support Ottoman Empire against France and Russia and this support have been continuing till 20<sup>th</sup> century. Russia always play sophisticate game with Muslims against Christian nations.

So Turkey was very serious political material in Eurasia Continent. Most great dangerous for Turkey by tradition coming from Russia Empire and Soviet Union but step by step threaten from Soviet Union become weaker and weaker. Turkey makes pose for breath. Soon Soviet Union had collapsed and his descendent Russia Federation is not so strong.

In Black Sea basin formed military parity among Russia and Turkey. By Russia estimate at present time in Black Sea Turkey have 121 military ships. Mostly these ships are good classes and surpass Russia ships by quality. In Turkey navy forces serve 60-75 thousand servicemen. From 1990 Turkey for his navy modernization spend 27 billion dollars. From Germany Turks purchased eight submarine, two



destroyer, six frigate and eight "Dogan" class rocket boat. Turks have 40-50 different class Marin vehicles. By Russia specialists opinion, which sometimes see cat and seemed tiger, Turkish Black Sea fleet right now surpass Russia fleet 2-3 times.

When Soviet Union pull down 81,7 percent of Black Sea fleet had taken Russia federation. Ukraine had taken 18,3 percent. No ship was given Georgia which also have been Soviet Union's member and had significant part of Black Sea coast. It was valid discrimination against Georgia which next many times demonstrated Russia.

Under Russia Federation's disposal turned out 388 ship and 161 naval plane. How much from this technique are really ready for battle no one knows. If happened conflict with Turkey, Ukraine or Georgia Russia can push forward 15 thousand marine solders.

For Russia Federation decisive meaning have Sevastopol millinery base. From this base Russia can do many evil things Turkish economically growth and political strengthen make sufficient influence on country's foreign policy. Early time for Turkey's number one task was save himself from Russia aggression.

Last decades Turkey have been watched only on the West, which once save Turkey from absolutely degradation. Now, strengthen and more self-confident Turkey beginning interesting territories which once ruling there Sultan.

Turkish ruling, justices and developing party decided make new view on the land which once was part of Ottoman Empire, from Balkans till Baghdad. They have intention make Turkey factual and historical leader of Muslim world and play first category role into international life. Party's foreign policy's main directions expressed in slogan - "Zero problems with neighbors". Turkish foreign policy become very active. Syria, Kurdistan, Iraq, Balkan and the Caucasus direction's are cornerstones of Turkish foreign policy. There is no doubt that if Americans withdrew their troops from Iraq and Afghanistan, in this case Turkey will try neutralize Russians and Iranians influence in Middle East and partly in the Central Asia. This policy embodiment in slogan, - "Middle East for Middle Easterners".

Very important for Turkey's foreign policy is Syria direction. They want take maximum from Syria crises and when this crises will have been done Turkey become worlds one of the supper power. It is very serious and risky task, but Turkey can do it.

Early time Turkey was only one Islamic country which have good relation with Israel. Trade, pilots together training, tourist mutual visits, financial, professors and students links was common events between two countries every day relation. Turkish and Jewish nations traditional good relation starting from middle ages when from Spain had been beginning Jewish nations one more exodus. Turkish Sultan welcome Spanish Jewish into Ottoman Empire.

Now Erdogan leave Israel and call this country as “state of terrorism”. During his historical visit in Iran he was agree with Iranian’s those days president Ahmadinejad’s notorious statement that Israel should be swipe and blot out from the face of the earth. By Erdogan’s states, so called Holocaust was Jewish peoples invitation. Anti Israel propaganda makes his result. In April 2013, the BBC world service poll find negative views of Israel among 77 percent of Turks.

Turkish probably good relation with Russia and Iran forcing us carefully think about Bible prophecy. Russia, Turkey and Iran’s close relation justified prophet Ezekiel’s opinion that Russia as old Magog lands avatar with his close allies with Iran, Turkey and some other Muslim countries in the End Time will be attacked Israel. It will be famous Armageddon wars prelude.

In this tumultuous time Turkey’s leader is notable man Recep Tayyip Erdogan. He is very serious political figure, but in the same time very unpredictable person. He support Palestinians and want be popular among them, but Arabs still remember Ottomans conquers. Some years ago Erdogan made strange action when begun supported and taken care about Sudan’s president Omar Al-Bashir. This man executed half million Sudan’s Christian’s and non- Arab Muslims, and was under trail of international court.

Erdogan react angrily when USA House of Representatives and Swedish Parliament recognized 1915 years turmoil and atrocities in Ottoman Empire as genocide of Armenian people. He treat to expel Armenians from Turkey. Erdogan announce in BBC world service that from 170 thousand ethnic Armenians working in Turkey only 70 thousand are Turkish citizens. If Armenians had continued disturb us 100 thousand Armenians who lived illegal would have gone to home.

Fact that in 1915, in Ottoman Empire had killed 1,5 million Armenians Erdogan called as “comedy and parody.” Erdogan indicated that if one day American congress will have been voting for genocide

recognize it will be done under influence of Armenian origin Americans which are more than Turkish Americans.

Turkish leaders every announcement is important. During international meetings he always emphasized that Turkish military garrison which stationed in Cyprus since 1974 is not occupier forces but peacekeepers. About Kurdish he try don't talk anymore. Among Erdogans last time statements is interesting next: " We have one face to to the West and one face to the East". Watch to the East denote watch inside to his history.

Resep Tayyip Erdogan, former Istanbul mayor, has never hidden that he want leave in Turkish history erasable mark. He has also sad that would be good if Turkey become from Prime-minister into presidential Republic and Erdogan's dream come truth. Now he have chance rule country till 2023, the 100 anniversary of the Turkish Republic. Turkey deserves to enter in 2023 with wonderful project like new canal connecting the Black Sea with Marmara Sea to reduce traffic in the Bosphorus, one of the world's busiest and most dangerous shipping lane. New canal will be have 27 yards deep, 165 yards wide and from 28 to 31 miles long. The project also would include construction of a new 60 million-passenger-per-year airport for Istanbul megalopolis and two small cities. By estimate new canals coast around \$1 billion per kilometer and whole projects realizations cost will be \$40-50 billion.

So if Mr. Erdogan became Turkish new president till 2023 years and can realized this immortal project in Bosphorus, that circumstance indefinitely increase Erdogans and Turkey role in the world.

Now in Turkey society very popular movement "Ottoman Renaissance", which penetrating ruling, Justice and development party. Turkish peoples different level, especially students, with great interest study Ottoman period of Turkish history. At present time in Turkey very popular slogan "We are son of Ottomans". More and more people beginning think that Ottomans period was gold age for Turkish history and people in Ottomans Empire lived happy. They remember one of the biggest Sultan Mehmed the Second which in the age 21 had taken the Constantinople in 1453. That happened 560 years ago and give many nations religious freedom.

Not long time ago in the United States passed away last Turkish Sultan, His Imperial Highness Prince Ertugrul Osman. He had been 97 years old and for a long time lived on Lexington Avenue's two bed-

room apartment up of the bakery in Manhattan. Efendy Osman was the descendent of Osman the First, who was the ruler of Anatolia Kingdom in 1299. Mr Osman was born in 1912 and has been last surviving grandson of an Ottoman Emperor. His Grandfather was Abdal Hamid the Second. In 1924 the Royal family was expelled by Ataturk. His Imperial Highness Ertugrul Osman only 1992 see 285 room Imperial Dolmabahce palace where he played as a child. He always stay Ottoman Empire citizen and only 2004 received first Turkish passport. This lovely elder man in his leisure time often play bergemon and domino in nearby located squire and many his neighbors and acquaintance don't guess that he have been Ottoman Empire last Sultan. Some times this very educated and refined western gentlemen on the question what he would do if Ottoman Empire would be restored, answer that "democracy work well in Turkey".

Osman's funeral ceremony was very notable event because there attended many Turkish officials and some Royal family members from Eurasia countries. Last Sultan's family members don't await so great interest from Turkey and other countries society and have been pleasantly surprised.

Former Sultan's property in Turkey are under government control and protect. People searched Ottomans history and they are very pride. Ottoman Empire last stardom strengthens Turkish position as Islamic world leader. On the other hand Arab Caliphate fans are lot in Arab countries.

When Turkey will have restored Sultans post and definite his status, Turkey become constitutional Sultanate country. His reputation immediately increase and become point of convergence. Last times circumstance development going in such form that most probability soon in Turkey will be restore Sultan post. This fact will be means symbolical restoration of Ottoman Empire. Such historical course make heavy his relation with America, but with other countries improve, include Georgia which by himself want restoration of Royal institute.

Before will happened this notable for Turkey event Turkey should be become Euro Union's member. After Sultan post's restoration Turkey can't be EU member because Sultanate institute will be obstacle factor. From 2005 years EU promise Turkey be Unions member. This way for Turkey means become from regional leader to one of the world super

power country. Against Turkish aspiration moving and blockading representatives of EU member nine states. First of all France and Germany.

Theoretically if Turkey become EU full member, it make great over disposition of political vectors in Europe. Turkey will be first big Muslim country, almost Muslim world leader, with lot of population and gain accordingly number of Euro parliaments deputy mandates. This evident will be European nations peacefully Muslimizations decisive step. This perspective threaten Paris and Berlin's privilege position in EU. Because of this France former and present presidents categorically against Turkish membership in EU. Chancellor of Germany Angela Merkel have more softly position. She was agree awarded Turkey with "privilege member's title". Former Belgium prime-minister Herman Von Rompoy directly announced that "Turkey not part of Europe and never will be".

If Turkey want be Euro Union member they should solve several problems which existence many decades.

First of all it is Cyprus problem. This ancient island is apple of discordance between Turkey and Greece. In the beginning stage of crises USA president Jonson call Turkish officials not enter into island, but Ankara ignore Americans message. Now Cypriots divided in two parts: Greece and Turkish. Reality this is two civilizations-Orthodox Christianity and Muslims impact. More concert and deeply analysis show that this crises is echo of Byzantium Empire catastrophe. Muslims eradicate Byzantium-Greece being in Anatolia. Later Turks root up Armenians civilization. Now Turks attack on Cypriots is Muslims unstop push on Christian possession. Christian Europe is passive looker.

Second big unsolved for Turkish problem is recognize Armenian genocide. It is very difficult matter for Turkey but if he not do this he can't be member of EU. Last time Armenians genocide throng issue become different international forums debating subject. Also notorious Armenians secret army of liberation Armenia (ASALA), which conducted numerous murders during 1970-1980 years and mostly has been inactive from 1985 begin again his business. This facts make Turkish government, countries ruling Justice and developing party very nervous.

Third for Turks big problem is that EU demand fairly solve Kurds

problem. We remind that 20-23 percent of Turkey's population, about 17-20 million inhabitants are Kurds. This ancient Midians descendents, long before Turks appearance have been lived in this geographical area. Turks have been used every possible resource to Turkisation of Kurds. This nation have not right use own language outside his house. During Turks-Kurd civilian war peril 40 thousand inhabitants. At present time Kurds have 12 thousand regular army in Turkish-Iraq border line.

Recently Turkish officials permit Kurds make personal TV which will be broadcast 24 ours. The name of this program was "under one sky" and quickly become popular among Kurds. It was great event in modern Turkey's life. Turks at last recognize that ancient Kurdish languish exist. Officials give right Kurdish origin prisoners talk with lowers in Kurdish language. Thousand of Kurdish cities, villages and cemeteries return their name. Specialists thoughts that if this trend could be kept, Turkey's future democratization definitely will be happened. But last time situation changed dramatically. Political crisis in Syria turn over everything and Kurds uprising in Turkey continued.

Turkey's future probability breakthrough will not avoid so called "Russia question". Every Russia neighbors know that peaceful being with this country impossible. On the territory where right now live Slaves, early lived Turks and their relative Finn-Ugore tribes. This tribes not regenerated and in appropriate time ready to return lost territories.

Turks have great experience to relation with Russia. They systemically have been meeting with one another in the Far East, Central Asia and Black Sea basin. Turkey is may be only one nation in the world who have had eight uncompromising wars against Russia for leadership in the Black Sea region. Both countries announced that they are Byzantium Empire descendents and this theoretically fact increased tension among them.

Yearly Turkish tribes dominating in Central Eurasia. Then came Russia time who gains big advantage against Turkey. In the middle of 20<sup>th</sup> centuries Turks, with Europeans help can stop Russia press. Now time play for Turkey favor. Turks political might and economical potential going up and in the same time his regional nemeses economical potential and political might decreased.

Turks big anxious make Russia probability new aggression against Georgia. If Russia Federation can Georgia Republic occupier in this case Russia become Turks directly neighbor and will be stand on the Turkish

border in the South Caucasus. If had happened this that will be great problem, not to say nightmare for Turkey. Russia-Armenia military alliances also is seriously threaten for Turkey. But as we remarked early Turkey every day strengthen his economical and political might and now have worlds 17th economy, and continued moving up.

When we talk about Turkey and try imagine his future become clear that at 2050 this country definitely will be world's one of the super power and first of all will be have economically influence on the former Ottoman Empire possessions. As Euro Union's full and influential member Turkey deeply penetrate into Europe where also will be have great political wight.

Second and third decades of 21<sup>st</sup> century will be time when Muslim population driving and riding in European Peninsula, especially in his Atlantic part. Soon This part of Europe will transformed from Euro Union into Atlantic Confederation, where Muslims become majority in parliament. Also ministers and in some countries Prime-ministers, and candidate of presidency will be Muslims. Because of Muslims big quantity in Atlantic Europe Turkey as Muslim world leader will be have privilege position and feel himself as home in Spanish, France Italy, Germany Great Britain, Scandinavia and Benelux Countries.

In the East European countries which will be integrated into so called West Confederation Muslims will be few. From some countries they will be driven out, which increase tension with Turkey.

Main political and military might against Turks will be concentrated in so called Polish Block where will be incorporated former Warsaw block and part of Russia. When tension with West Confederation rich high point on Turkey side will be stand one of the Atlantic Confederation leader Germany. Soon Germans rulers become radicals and they with Turkey will be attacked Polish block. After Americans interference both countries become in mind and Polish block as Americans alias strengthen his position.

After war with America Polish block, Turkey and Muslims will be serious wounded and sufficiently lost their influence in Atlantic and West Confederation, and whole in Eurasia Continent.

Partly before and for the most part after war Turkey will be Eurasia so called Central Confederation's member. In this union will be incorporated United States of Caucasus, Iran and Turkey.

North Caucasus nations will be integrated in the Caucasus

Immamat or Caucasus Emirate. Together with Georgia this union of Caucasus nations will be formed the United States of Caucasus. Azerbaijan will be USC member but also will be in special ties with Iran's Azerbaijan and whole Iran.

Central Confederation in the Eurasia Continent will be cross-road of Atlantic, West, East and Siberia-Pacific or China Confederations. On the cross-road dominant position will keep Turks. In the same time the Central Asia or East Confederation and United States of Caucasus will be under Afghan Taliban's, China, and Americans great influence.

If had happened Polish-Turks war in this case Armenians would have greatly increased their positions.

Hear will not be Russia position because at that time already will have been scrambled.



## CIRCASSIANS TRAGEDY

In the North-West of the Caucasus from the time of immemorial lived Iberia-Caucasian nations. This territory from antiquity belonged to different Georgia Kingdoms: Diaokhi, Kolkheti, Egrisi, Lasica, United Georgia Kingdom, Georgia Empire and was called Jiketi (place where lived panthers). In Jiketi lived Iberia-Caucasian tribe Zugians, progenitors of Circassians.

Include Georgians, the North-West part of the Caucasus took over Gimmerians, Romans, Scythians, Sarmatians, Alans, Turgiks, Khazars, and Ottomans hand. Last full control over the territory, before Russia appearance, established local Cercassians who compactly lived in present day's Anapa, Maikopi, Sochi, Tuapse, the Kuban River basin and in adjacent mountain regions.

From the 13<sup>th</sup> century a.d. the North-West part living people had name Cercassians. These are Iberia-Caucasian origin Adygean peoples common name: Shapsugs, Bjedygs, Abaseklubs, Kabardinians, Beslanians, Janetians, Natunaliens, Temergosians, Abklusians and Ubikchians.

The History decided that from the XII century a.d. these people become subject of great powers interest. Events next development pushed up Circassians till tremendous tragedy.

Today in their homeland live only about 1/8 part of Circassians. Most part of Circassians after Russia Empire genocide policy had been putting to death. About 700-750 thousand Circassians found shelter in Turkey, others scattered in the world. At present time about more than two million Circassians live in different countries of our planet.

From the 16<sup>th</sup> century great, very mighty and those time world's most active conqueror Russia Empire had been attacking the Caucasus. Russians are strong people. They have idea what they want and they as vanquishers are merciless. Russia know very well why to held up other nation's living space and widespread own state's territory. Russia subdued and in the modern time continued control the biggest part of

the Caucasus and looking in perspective widespread his influence on the Persia gulf and Istanbul.

During moving on the South they switch off from active life many people. Russia had defeated Crimea Khanat, Nogai Hords and in 1763 years made first incursion against Circassians which as we mentioned above is the combine name of the North-West Caucasus located indigenus inhabitants.

Circassians ruled themselves at those days very advanced political form. They interchangeably used part of Feudal system elements into social groups based confederation which often incorporated in tribal union.

Confederate union was very polite incorporate, where every member of confederation have equal right. Not all the tribes who united in the confederation were ethnic Circassians. In different time Nogaians, Ossetians, Balkarians, Karachags, Ingushes and even Chechens taking part as a member of confederation. As one specialists say "Beautiful, honorable and courage Circassians'" relation with other ethnics groups were highly tolerant.

Circassians tribal Confederation is inseparable part of the Caucasus history. In modern time this form of the Caucasus ruling have real perspective. It seems that not far day when will be created United States of Caucasian and may be the pattern to govern this union will be Circassian's tribal Confederation.

In 1783 by the Emperor Kathrine the Great's legislative act Kuban district where lived Cercassians announced as part of the Russia Empire. Cercassians were against Russia yoke. Empire used military. Circassians began long time war which ended Cercasians genocide. During next 80 years Empire with fire and sword penetrated into the North Caucasus.

Circassian were most multiple tribal union in the North Caucasus. By some estimates they been more then two million and they fought great, but sides were unequal.

In 1805-1807 years General Bulgakove destroyed Cercassians 80 auwls (villages) where almost every inhabitants were killed. Other general Evdokimove made same in the Great Kabarda.

The General Evdokimove in one of his written report wrote that "Destroy wild people avoid us many problems... as regard that many Circassians rush out from their homeland that will be not only good but very profitable business for us."

General had plan totally cleaned up the whole West part of the North Caucasus from Adygeans. Soon General in very brutal form destroyed 111 Circassian settlements and resettled there paramilitary Cossaks 142.333 family (860.000 man).

In second part of the 18<sup>th</sup> century Russia Empire had begun full scale attacks against Circassian Confederation. From the Russia Empire side war against Circassians was unjust and imperial. It was only one little step to the way of world hegemony. From Circassians side this war was national-librational and patriotic.

World sympathized Circasians heroic war against monster country.

Similar war went up on the other side of the Caucasus, where lived Chechens, Ingushes and Dagestaniani tribes.

To connected these two fronts were quashed an Ossetians alliance with Russia Empire. Ossetians were Cirassians Confederation's member and only one Indo-European nation in the North Caucasus geopolitical area. They can fond common language with Indi-European Russians. From that time Ossetians till present days staid very loyal and reliable friends for Russia Empire, Soviet Union and Russia Federation. They played important role to set up Russia control in the whole Caucasus.

Ossetians made weaker Circassians, Chechens and Dagestanis fought against Russia Empire. With Russia support Ossetians took up Ingush nation's land and destroyed about from 55 till 70 Ingush villages killed their inhabitants and in the place of Ingush village Zaur set up there capital Vladikazkaz, which means hold the Caucasus. Vladikavkaz is the symbol and key of the Caucasus independence. While exist Vladikavkaz the Caucasus will not been free from Russia-Ossetiance alliance.

In 1860-1862 years after Circassians genocide from "Great Kabarda" into Turkey resettled 10.343 family.

Heavy battles among Circassians, Ingushes, Cheechens and Dagestanis continued till the middle of the 19<sup>th</sup> century. London and other European capitals supported Circassians legendary fight against worlds strongest conqueror, but support was not enough.

In 1859 Russia Empire at last can defeated the Caucasus hero Imam Shamil in the East Caucasus and heavy war turned in the West against Circassians who at that time assisted Russia enemy during Crimea war.

Russia war against Circasians took totally devastated form. Russia conducted policy of evicted and finally throw out Circassians from

their living territory. Adyge leaders Muhamad-Emin fought heroically but at last long lasting Russia-Circasians war ending with Circassians defeated. In 1864 a deal has been accomplished.

During this war Russia destructed, killed and deported almost every Circassians, the North Caucasians mountaineers, except Ossetians.

Soon had started Circassians mass exodus from their homeland which at that time reach culmination.

Step by step in Russia high echelons conceived idea that assimilated Circasians and make from them Russia Empire solders was impossible. Idea the resettling mountaineers from the West Caucasus to Ottoman Empire first come up with Russia general Yewdekimov. Emperor Alexander the Second approved it.

Russia Empire administration give Circassians option where to settled, in Ottoman Empire or live in Russia new conquered region Siberia.

Hundreds of thousands Circassians and other relative Ibero-Caucasian ethnicity were killed, deported and driving out into Ottoman Empire. Mobile colons of Russia military and Cossacks cavalry made the North-West of Caucasus and the Black Sea coastal line virtually empty from Circassians villages. Instead of them there had been beginning live Russia colonists and Armenians who with Russia initiative starting coming from Turkey. So Iberia-Caucasian tribes have been enforced left the Caucasus and in there places begun to live Indo-European Russians, Ossetians and Armenians.

One after another Circasians tribal groups were dispersed or killed and mass vanished in the Black Sea as disappeared 10 Israel tribes many centuries ago when they crossed the legendary Sambation River and droned into history.

Writer Lobozytsky in his book "Adygea" wrote: "If Kara-Tengiz (Black Sea) could able to speak he would told us heartbreaking story how Emperor punished whole nation and how Cossaks pillaged unarmed refuges on their way of exile and mercilessly killed them..."

Circasians deportation to Ottoman Empire through Black Sea was very tragical pages of this nation's history. About one tenth part of deported people were dead during sailing. Many descendent of Circasians not eat Black Sea fish, because sea was full of perish Circassians. Numerous Circassians left the Caucasus from Georgia port Anaklia, where right now set up memorial about this tragedy.

Ottomans very welcome Circassians deportation. But in the first time about 250 Circassians perished every day. In Turkey always lived representatives of Iberia-Caucasian tribes. Part of them live in their own historical places and part were resettled from the Caucasus. Caucasians never made problems for Ottoman Empire and part of them reached very high level in the hierarchy in Ottoman administration.

Circassians who stay alive after the Black Sea voyage was settled first of all in problem area of Ottoman Empire: in Armenia, Arab regions and Balkan Peninsula. Many Circassians were killed by Serbs and Bulgars.

Young Circassians began to serve in Turkey military. During Balkan war from Turkey side fought 20 thousand Circassians corp. Ironically if this might had been fought in their homeland may be they would have more successfully restricted Russia aggression, but it is only probably versions how could been saved Circassians. Circassians had not chance against Russia.

During the Caucasus and Crimea wars "Circassians question" become very popular major news for Europeans. Many reporters and journalists analysis it. European society even Parliaments and scientific circles learned more about Circassians and Caucasians especially in Great Britain and Germany. At that time New York Times published series of reports about consequence of Russia invasion and occupation of the Caucasus. Among many other negative moments by American news papers opinion was mass deportation and sell of beautiful Circassians and Georgian women on Oriental countries harems were Caucasian origin women have dominant position and often were main figures. Not stand apart businessmen. They produced perfume and got them name "Circassians soap" "Circassians lotion," "Circassians eyes water." and many others.

German scientist John Fridrich Blumenbach, who searched Circassians as racial subject notes that Circassians were the closest to God original model of humanity. Soon Western European society and different social groups with great interest lookup the Circassians, specifically they interested their physical appearance, language and culture. Special attention were paid Circassians military tactics and their personal courageous as fighters, their skills as warriors.

Europeans described Circassians that they have curly black hair, light eyes, pale skins and were tall and thin. About Circassian or Adyge

language European scientists indicated that this Language is unique, belong to Iberia-Caucasian groups and manifested their relation with extincted languages in Anatolia Peninsula.

At present day's racial theories propaganda and agitation is anachronism, but sometimes this opinion, in appropriate situation coming in the first ground. As it happened in Germany before WWII and right now taking influence in Russia Federation.

Intensified racial theories propaganda means intensified preparation for war. But in the same time we should not forget where is propaganda and where is truth.

Some Georgian and German scientists when they discovered and searched the skull shapes and forms of Caucasians (Circassians, Georgians, Chechens), went to declared that ancient Europeans, inhabitants of the North Africa, the Middle-East people and the Caucasians are clannish race.

In ancient centuries in the vast territories of Eurasia lived multiple tribes of Iberians which by origin were from the Caucasus. The term "Caucasians" or "Caucasoids" become common name of these nations.

Some race searching theoreticians indicated that Caucasians were subject of "how God intended the Caucasian race to be" and even Caucasians were the "first outpost of the superior white race".

Gradually territory were once lived "Iberia-Caucasian" race representatives had covered by mighty Indo European race. Newcomers had iron made high technology fighting instruments and at last they overpowered Iberia-Caucasian tribes which used only cooper-made fighting arms. In this fight in Eurasia vast territories lived Iberia-Caucasians were extincted. Only in two places kept "Caucasoid" race their positions. In the Pyrenees Peninsula maintain regions in the face of Basques who was iron and metal maker nation and in the Caucasus where Iberia-Caucasian tribes were also good metal maker nations. Others disappeared without trace.

The Perinea and the Caucasus Iberians once were probably almighty Mediterranean races fragments and still stay at present days as islands in the ocean of Indo Europeans, but they permanently seceded their positions.

Many times world powers were used and at present time use the Caucasus for their military purposes. When during WWII Germans in the Eurasia sufficiently widespread their territory and approached to

the Caucasus they have intent set up there Reich's mark "Georgia" with boulder line the Rostov-Astrakhan in the North and down alongside of the Sinop in the South.

In special laboratorial camps Nazi Germans provided breeding experiments with the best representatives of Georgians, Circassians and other Iberia-Caucasian nations with Tibetans for created supper nation.

We remember this event because nations genocide not happened in empty place and without reason.

Circassians genocide is almost forgotten genocide. It is not so known as Armenian, Jewish and other nations genocides. Now among descendents of Circassians going up movement to recognize genocide. They published books organized meetings.

Georgian writer Aleksande Kazbegi, who have enough high reputation among Caucasus maintainers dedicated some novels about Circassians genocide.

Genocide verdict is very high accusation. Nation which against other nation organized genocide is killer nation and international leprosy, because of this no nation in the world who commuted it did not confess genocide, except Germans.

Russians ruler class and the partly whole nation are one of the skilful killer class and nation in the world. They had exterminated lot of people own and others, but for their immense crime not accused yet. Circassians example probably will be the first attempt made this.

In 1840 German scholar Karl Friedrich Newmann estimated the Circassians casualties to be around one and half million. Several historians stated about hundred of thousands human death during exodus. Some sources called tragedy as "Circassians massacre".

Step by step "Circassians question" drone in history and in the first ground come other political events, but after Soviet Union's destroyed people once again begun to remember 150 years ago accrued Circassians genocide.

Even though supper difficulties in new places and that was not paradox Cercassians reached and in the future will reach more prosperity than their compatriots which stayed into grips of Russia Empire, Soviet Union and Russia Federation.

By tradition Circassians been excellent military commanders and politicians. Very known Cercasians in Egypt. From 1382 till 1517 years Egypt rule Circassians dynasties 26 Mamelukes. At present time In

Egypt, Turkey, Iraq, many Arab states, Europe, Scandinavia and USA lived and activated more than two million Circassians. Among them are lot of Politicians, include presidents, prime ministers and military commanders, artists, scientists, lawmakers, judges, religious activists and just good citizens. About 45 times Circassian origin sportsmen won the world champions title.

5<sup>th</sup> of July of the 2005 the Circassians congress called Moscow first acknowledge and then to apologize for genocide. The appeal pointed out that official Russia Empire documents counted that more than 400.000 Circassians were killed and 500.000 were force to flee to Turkey. Other sources give much higher number, 1-1.5 million Circassians were deported and killed.

Former Russia President Boris Yeltsin in 1994 made statement-acknowledgment that “resistance to the Tsarist forces was legitimate,” but he stopped to recognized that Russia Federation was the “guilty of the Tsarist administration’s organized genocide”.

A few years later the leaders of Russia administration unites in the North Caucasus: Kabardino-Balkaria and Adygea addressed their pretension to Russia Parliament-Duma “to recognize situation and make apology”.

In October of 2006 Circassians public organizations from different countries sent to the President of European Parliament a letter with request to recognize the genocide against Circassian people.

On the March of the 2010 Circassian congress were held in the capital of Georgia Tbilisi. Congress emphasized that Circassians are one of the indigenous nation in the Caucasus and due the Russia Empire expansion policy during 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> centuries lost more than 1.5 million lives. Circassian nation was deeply wounded and national genofund fund got unrecoverable trauma which continued till today. Circassians suffering with consequence of this crime. The congress passed a resolution which urging Georgia to become the first UN-recognized state to adjudge the Circassians genocide. Congress also protested that Russia people from 1864 celebrated conquering the North-West Caucasus. Congress claimed to establish a memorial day of the victims of Circassians genocide.

Congress besides indicated that the Black Sea resort Sochi located in the very symbolical place where Circasians genocide and ethnic cleaning occurred. Despite of this irrefutable fact by International Olympic Comity’s dishonesty decision in Sochi held up Winter Olympic Games.



Russia aggressive policy against the Caucasus first of all means attacks against Circassians, Georgians and Chechens. Against these three nations Russia conducted goal-directed genocide wars. These three nations are the Caucasus symbols and representatives of the Iberia-Caucasian race. Now talk begun how to save descendents of this nations.

Since the Russia invasion in Georgia and occupier his two regions Tskinali and Abkhazeti, Tbilisi intensified his efforts in the North Caucasus. During war with Russia Federation the North Caucasus Iberia-Caucasian origin nations include Adigeans were on Russia side. It was nightmare for Georgia. Georgia was beginning correcting this situation and established Georgia Republic's broadcasting first TV transmission channel to reach out the audience in the North Caucasus and other places.

Georgia Parliament recognized Circassians genocide and accused Russia Empire's descendents, Soviet Union and Russia Federation in this crime. This fact strengthen Georgia's image as defender of the "Caucasus Nations" in the eyes not only Circassians, but other ethnic minority. Beside Georgia began to pay big attention to the issues Chechens and Ingushs mass deportations in 1940 by Soviet Union. This and many like this events are in closely linked, because organizer of this actions is one.

Georgia society more clearly see that Russians, Armenians and Ossetians aggression against Iberia-Caucasian nations are by Moscow good arranged and systematically continued operation, which have only one goal, wipe out from the Caucasus his indigenous nations and take their place.

Circassians tragedy is clear example that there are not special nations. If had been appropriate situation Circassians would have shown their potential in their homeland.

For Russia Circassians and whole Caucasians been second grade people. Russia intrested only geographical place and not people. Instead of genosided and deported people Russia resettled in their lands loial for them Cossaks.

When we see present day's Cossaks living conditions become clear that they didn't use stolen land properly. Who is more adroit Cossaks or Circassians lets reader makes their pick, but for us is crystal clear that in the places where dominated Russia Empire's way of life, will not be progress. In their hands even Garden of Eden become wild. That teaches history and about this narrates Circasians tragedy.

## THE SPIRIT OF THE CAUCASUS

Chechens are one of the known nation in the Caucasus. They are so-called Caucasus visit card. These Caucasus mountaineer people also are one of the oldest inhabitants in the Caucasus. Archeological excavations indicated that nation, who themselves called Nokhch more than 30 century lives in the Caucasus highland. Some time this unique national character's people called as Caucasus soldiers, because of their inimitable fighting skill.

Chechnya met the every Caucasus conqueror with naked saber. Their long time legendary battle against Russia Empire is valid example that small, but well motivated nation could defeated world's one of the most strong conqueror. Now no one doubts that Chechnya will return their independence and this benchmark event may happen suddenly, abruptly, in any moment, so big are Chechens military experience.

Otto Von Bismark had noted that great suggestions of the day will be decided not by speeches or by resolutions of majority, but by blood and iron. During Chechnya-Russia last two wars world society watched these amazing battles, but couldn't restricted the wars. They confined only notifications and resolutions against Russia. They couldn't effectively supported small nation against big aggressor. Now between Russia and Chechnya is little military break and this situation would have reached by Chechens blood and wet.

Chechnya's strong aspiration to independence was and always will be against Russia interest. Moscow wants to keep their influence in the Caucasus and independence of Chechnya will stop Russia's being in this region. In this situation new Russia-Chechnya clash more than reality. Fight against Chechens even for giant Russia is very difficult. If there had happened new Russia-Chechnya conflict Caucasians would have more chance to won the war then early.

Japanese vice-Admiral Onashi Takijiro, who formulated Kamikaze Phenomenon and "flying torpedo" - tokkotai's tactics, noted that even we are defeated, the noble spirit of the Kamikaze will keep our

homeland ruin. Without this spirit, ruin would be certainly defeated. Follow this idea Japanese students sacrifice themselves for save own nation and created remarkable image of Kamikaze fighter.

About same image had created Chechen fighters during 19<sup>th</sup> centuries fantastic war against Russia Empire, when Chechnya with other Caucasian mountaineers under Imam Shamil's leadership successfully fought during 55 years. Same image of Chechen fighters conformed Russia-Chechnya last two wars.

Among Iberia-Caucasian nations existed honorable cult of death. Cowardliness counted as great sin, especially among Chechens. Outstanding Georgian poet Shota Rustaveli emphases that famous death is better than cowardice life. It could be say about Chechens.

Immortal idea of sacrifice life for homeland was popular and predominant not only among Caucasus highlanders but everywhere. Remarkable German military historic Clausewitz indicated that "Stain of cowardly submission can never be effaced. The drop of poison in the blood of people is passed on to posterity and will paralyze the strength of later generations. On the other hand the lost freedom after bloody struggle rebirth people. Seed of life new tree will stuck fast root." Chechnya are ripe to rebirth and created new state, they are ready for this. They have strong seed.

Chechnya's name marks in Arabian sources from 8 centuries a.d. At that time Arabs occupied the Caucasus and established, so called "Tbilisi Emirate". This political union with mixed population soon formed as great economical hub. Emirate played remarkable role for trade unification of the Caucasus nations. Already at that time Chechens were typical mountaineer people, with traditional mountain relation, but they also lived in low land. Chechens were prosperous city inhabitants too. Through Tbilisi Emirate, passed China Great Silk Road's Caucasus major route and Chechens often come down into Georgia lowland for trade.

For Russians Chechens become known in 1732, when Chechens in so called "Chechen-aul" defeated Russia expeditionary military.

For a long time the Caucasus was three great countries: Persia, Turkey and Russia's sphere of influence. They made here policy. For three predators the Caucasus was attractive bite.

From 1800 Russia sufficiently intensified their activation towards the Caucasus. Chechens resistance leader was Cheikh Mansur. Later

throughout some decades leader of Dagestan and Chechnya Imam Shamil fought against Russia and after long time bloody war defeated. In this epoch-making wars for Caucasus on Russia side fought many Georgian origin noblemen-collaborationists: Alex Chavchavadze, Greg Orbeliani and many others. At that time Georgia already was Russia's colony and Tbilisi was Russia stronghold.

The Caucasus of all time outstanding hero Imam Shamil often requested Georgia collaborationist aristocracy together fought against Russia Empire and liberate the Caucasus, made significant political-economical reforms, in full size used the Caucasus unique geographical location, but Georgian's intelligentsia always rejected these proposals. They preferred to live under Russia Empire crown. If not this circumstance Russia might be not won the 19<sup>th</sup> century's wars in the Caucasus.

It is noteworthy that Russia-Chechnya relation from the beginning till present time are exactly permanent war and in these wars Chechens had been fighting against Russia better than many big nations in Eurasia.

When Shamil had defeated many Chechens replaced to live in Ottoman Empire. Lot of Chechens and other representatives of Iberio-Caucasian race left the Caucasus and instead of them from Ottoman Empire began coming Indo-European Armenians, which step by step transformed as Caucasus big problem.

In 1944 Moscow, followed Russia Empire's genocide tradition in the Caucasus on marauding manner whole Chechens and other Iberia-Caucasian inhabitants replaced in Siberia and Kazakhstan. During deportation half of the entire Chechen nation had perished. When the Dictator Stalin's deid Chechen's and other deported nations began to return into there homeland.

When Soviet Union collapsed Chechens tried to return their independence. They had two devastated wars against Russia Federation. After first war Chechnya almost reached independence. In the period of some years Chechnya could not been under Moscow's control. Soon the capital of Chechnya Grozny become the North Caucasus trade center. Chechnya's first president, general Djohar Dudaev shortest time established commerce air connections with many countries. In Grozny airport every day landing dozens of aircrafts full of commodities from Pakistan, China, Turkey, the United Arab's Emirate, India and many other countries.

For Chechnya decisive meaning had connection with Georgia. Chechnya began restoration and modernization 300 years old Chechnya-Georgia ground road via Caucasus slopes. This road should be breakthrough against Russia economical blockade. Beside had begun contraction the Chechnya-Georgia gas and oil pipelines. Using this communication Chechnya can sell high grade oil and gas through Georgia ports into the West Europe. Georgia and Chechnya prepared some very important economical-political and cultural projects. In perspective Chechnya can built, progressive secular state, like Turkey or Georgia and his inhabitants will be live without Moscow dictate.

Chechnya's independent and dynamic economical activity, construction of communications with Georgia made large crack alongside a big area from the North Caucasus till the Ukraine and Kazakhstan.

Russia once again attacked Chechnya. First of all they killed 32 Georgian constructors who built bridge for gas and oil pipeline between Georgia and Chechnya. After blandished war Russia Federation one more time could occupatier this part of the North Caucasus.

If neighbor living Ossetians-Allanes are Russia favorites, Chechen's are their opponents. Ossetians accompany Russia policy in the Caucasus, therefore they are strictly against Chechnya's independence.

Majority of Chechnya's other neighbor Dagestanis inhabitants are welcome Chechnya independence. In Dagestan live 200.000 ethnic Chechens. They are notable part of Dagestan's population. They hope that after Chechnya, independence come in their land. May be in future Ingushetia, Chechnya and Dagestan united in one state, as it been in the time of Shamil and when this idea come truth Russia Federation forever gone from the North Caucasus.

Azerbaijan who became the Caucasus richest republic supported Chechnya's independence. Gas pipeline, which comes from Baku through Chechnya goes into Ukraine. In Chechnya located some oil refinery factories and if they could connected oil delivery into Georgia they might to sell there product in Europe. When Chechnya gets independence oil and gas help country quickly becomes comfortable trade partner for Azerbaijan.

For Armenia Chechnya is not so important as for Georgia and Azerbaijan. But as Russia policy conductor in the Caucasus Armenia has wishes that Chechnya always have been under Russia Empire's disposal. Only in this case Karabakh's problem also always will be unsolved.

For Georgia Chechnya is may be only one friendly country in the world. Chechens are only one nation who never fought and never lifted up their banners against Georgia. Some of Chechen commanders fought on Abkhazian separatists side, but that's it. Besides of it Georgia's fast depopulation is real fact and only Chechnya could supported Iberia-Caucasian race.

Already stands question who by national potential can take Georgians place in the Caucasus? Will be it Indo-Europeans Ossetians, Armenians and Russians or Altaic Azerbaijani or Iberian-Caucasian Chechens. That is the question.

Chechnya's independence welcome in the Central Asia Republics, also Iran's, Turkey's, the United States of America and the Euro Union's governments.

Independent Chechnia-Ichkeria will be the future United Caucasus Emirates or the United States of Caucasus active member and will be played remarkable role in the Caucasus if they could curbed Armenians penetration inside of Georgia.

*“The Earth is the Lord’s; The world, and they that dwell therein”*  
PSALM (24:1)

*Reader! In front of you is not scientific creative work. It is just essay-like  
geopolitical review. But if this work little bit widen your horizon,  
author had thought that his job would have done.  
“It happened once, It could happened again”*

*Alfred Navigatori*

## ARMENIAN ODYSSEY

The Armenian people’s centuries-long migration from the Balkan Peninsula to the Caucasus mountain region is finally nearing its end. Originating in the Balkans, and aimed toward Asia Minor, the Armenian odyssey was a quest for a homeland. Originally, the Armenians lived among the Phrygians, and later the Urartuans. It was while they lived among these peoples as the foundations for an Armenian homeland were first laid. Subsequently, through various circumstances, they found themselves allied with Parthians, Byzantines, Arabs, Iranians, Ottomans, and Russians.

Eventually forced out of Southern Asia Minor, they moved to the North toward the Caucasus, where in the Southern Caucasus reaches of Iberia, they created a region named North Armenia. There, with Russian assistance, they’ve made claims on the Caucasian state of Georgia. A failure to take Georgia, or the establishment of a small or weak Armenian state, may well prove to be the end of the Armenian odyssey. Only a large, regional power can successfully supplant a large regional power. Thus the Armenians journey from Balkan Peninsula should end in the Caucasus. It is there that the Armenians should either have created their “Great Armenia”, or buried their hopes in history. There are no other options.

The Balkan Peninsula, and its adjacent territories, specifically the Aegean Sea basin, has proven time and again to be a major hub of important political processes. From early on in its history, the region has served both as a zone of cultural convergence, where the people of the ancient world intermingled and formed nation-states, as well as a trade route that connected the riches of the East, to the treasures of the West. For young nations, this cultural and economic crossroads prepared them for contact with the more advanced civilizations of the old world. Without the benefit of the preparation afforded by the Balkan Peninsula, invasions of Egypt, Phoenicia, or the Hittite Empire by the people of the Asian steppes would have surely been doomed to failure.

Included among the list of inhabitants of the Balkan-Aegean Sea region were waves of nomadic tribes. Their experience in the area transformed them from itinerant tribal peoples to powerful, warrior-trader nations. Nations who were ready for the next step in their development.

The last people to settle in the area were Turkish and Slavic tribes who intermingled with the existing inhabitants, a process that was not altogether painless. One clear and vivid example was the conflict-ridden relationship between the Illyrians (modern Albanians), the Slavs, (modern Serbians), and the Turks. Modern-day Balkanization has its roots in their ancient tribal conflicts.

The Balkan Peninsula and Aegean Sea basin have served time and again as a jumping off point for conquerors. An important example is the series of incursions that occurred between 1180-900 b.c., a dark period when the region was plagued on every front by invasions led by powerful nations. According to some researchers, economic difficulties, such as famine due to climate change, are what brought about this period of invasion. Unfortunately, a paucity of sources make it difficult to detail these events that changed the shape of the old world.

Foremost among the invaders, was a society of raiders, plunderers and pirates from the region known as the "Sea People." Their devastating expeditions involved not only from Balkan peninsula and Aegean Sea basin, but also North of Black the Sea living, from China coming Scythians, Gimmerians, Sarmats, Alans, Taurus, and people who have lived in Carpathian-Danubian region. Every this above mentioned nations and in Balkans and Aegean region already living people have



been in relative relation. About this exist many versions and which one is truth difficult to say. Naturally the truth will be somewhere among them. For example it is not absolutely confirmed, but even so we can say that famous Gimerians have been Indo-European origin nation and had related contacts with Illirians, Sarmatians, Alans, Threceans, Phrygians and Filistimilians speaking people. Every above mentioned nation have linguistic connection with so called Tyrsenian, Etruscan and North Caucasian languages. Every this nations and many others took participation into “Sea People’s” epoch-making raids.

In the turn of second and first millennium “Sea People” have raided in Egypt. It was notable event of this country’s history and about this stay some documents. “No country could stand before their arms”, state Egyptian text and then describe and make clear this event, “Khall, Kizzuvatna, Carchemis, Arzava and Cyprus were crush”.

“Sea People” raids have had negative consequences for big area and entire civilization, which temporary had seized development. Even though after heavy fights Egyptians could win main battles against “Sea People” and keep their property, they lost Levant area, which become empty from inhabitants.

Mycenaean advance culture were deathly wounded and their culture would disappeared with in one hundred years. The city of Ugarit, the place of great civilization, was totally destroyed and never rebuilt. Hittite Empire destroyed and left only small fragments. Anatolia peninsula disorientated for many centuries.

As we have seen one of the active nation among “Sea People” have been Armenians. From where they came in Balkan peninsula no one knows. Some solid specialists thought, that this extraordinary people are colonists from Atlantis which have sunk into the Atlantic Ocean.

The legend of Atlantis is a story about spiritual people, half god and half human who lived in a highly advanced civilization and created great naval power. Pluto told the story of Atlantis around 360 b.c. and said that this nation existed about 9000 years before his own time.

Later existed Kelts, Armenians and probably Iberians were originally part of the population from the Empire of Atlantis. Particular Armenian as part of Atlantis soon entered into close relation with Balkan living Phrygians and in fact they became one nation.

Herodotus indicated that Phrygians were Illirians and Thracians

relatives. Within living in Balkan Peninsula Phrygians and Armenians spoke in one Indo-European language. Armenians from Phrygians and partly from other Balkan nations learned navigation and trade. They had got from them language, ethnographically customs and national characteristic skills. Phrygian-Armenian Union were "Sea People" pirate-trade confederation's active part. The pirate-trade skills Armenians kept till present days. This union's present time descendent, Armenians have not exit in the sea. Because of this many pirate-trade skills faded, but not full. Armenians stayed one of the good professional trader nation in the world. Armenian businessman followed proverb: "There are no rules when doing business." If suddenly they found exit on the sea their temporary forgotten piracy-merchant instinct immediately will awake and blossom so strong that his neighbors will feel, gently spiking great discomfort.

Armenian tribes began crossing Bosphorus Straight and penetrating into Anatolia Peninsula before Trojan war, but during and after war this process intensified.

One part of Armenians, with part of Phrygians and Philistimilians, resettled in Canaan. By some scholars opinion Philistimilians were Thracian origin and have been from Aegean Sea basin. Later this nation have yield their name present days Palestine. In Canaan land Philistimilians with Armenians and Phrygians in 1175 b.c. have established and ruled five cities confederation: Gaza, Ashkelon, Ashdod, Ekron and Gaza.

When long suffering, God's chosen Jewish nation by heavenly Authority's indication in Palestine destroyed Philistimilians, small part of Armenians caught up under Jewish influence and learned many habits from Jewish living style, which distinctly possible to find in present days Armenians life.

After Palestine touring Armenians as more civilized and educated, going up and in the Central Anatolia and ones again have met with Phrygians and other groups of Armenians.

During "Dark Ages", Phrygians with Armenians and other representatives of "Sea People" mostly came through Bosphorus straight and then had made devastating expeditions in to central part of Anatolia Peninsula. This people fundamentally destroyed Hittite blossom Empire and their capital Khatusha. Here stayed gorgeous ruins of remarkable citadel, temple, gateway and mighty defense wall.

Archeological remnants gave us imagine how great was this empire.

In the North of Hittite Empire lived so called Kashka semi-nomadic people. They by origin were from the North Caucasus or some recess places of the North Caspian steppes. Kaska and some people from Hitaty Empire were relative people. Their contacts later incarnated in to Urarty Kingdom. This great warrior nation had long time peacefully relation with Hittite Empire, but at last they took participation into Hittite Empire final destroy. They stand on with Phrygian-Armenians Union's side. It seems that it was doomed mistakes. Soon Kashka nation has not been mentioned by late time historical documents.

There is question: where did Kashka people "disappeared" after the "Sea People" arrival and Hittite Empire ruined?

Most probability that Armenians "Great Assimilator Machine" can driven down and Armenized Kashka nation, then happened Phrygian Kingdoms Armenianization, which already used Phoenician and then Greece alphabet. Later Armenians could assimilated Hittite Empire and their successor Iberia-Caucasian origin Urtu Kingdom. This Kingdom during some centuries had reached high level of development and was embodiment of the Caucasus, Assyria, Mesopotamia and Mediterranean geographical area.

Soon Armenized Phrygians very fast engulfed Urtu nation, which was deadly wounded by Gimerians fantastic raids in 7<sup>th</sup> century b.c.

Long before so called "Dark Ages" and after, in Central, East and North Anatolia have especially into Hittite Empire direction moved Abkhazian-Adygean and Kartvelian (Iberian)-Caucasian tribes. At that time in Caucasus already have been created Kartvelian-Caucasian tribes big state "Diaokhi-Taochi." Formation of this state had took active participation Abkhazian-Adygean and North Caucasus other tribes. This tribes and also Georgian speaking Moschi (Meschi) dominated in the North and most part of the West Anatolia.

Probably many centuries ago they passing this nave moving from drowned Atlantis landmass to the Caucasus. By some version Iberia-Caucasian tribes as well as Armenians, Kelts and some other nation counting as destroyed continent Atlantidas remnants.

Early From the North of Black Sea coming Gimerians fatally destroyed old Georgia high developed slave owner Kingdom "Diaoci." It would not be an exaggeration if we say that Gimerians were kinsmen

of Phrygia-Armenian nation and they easily could found common language with one another. Later Armenians successfully assimilated most part of Gimerians too.

Consequently Armenians become the direct successors of Kartvelian(Iberia)-Abkhazia-Adygean (Caucasian) origin Hittite Empire and Urarty Kingdom. Armenians for a long time inherited here their domain. Urarty is to Armenians what ancient Iberians and Britains are to the England or Iberians and Gauls are to the modern France. Armenians identity developed in the region and the memory of Urarty faded and finally for a long time disappeared.

At modern time the Anatolia political stage little bit changed, but old actors stayed. Today Armenia and Georgia are Turkey's boundary non-Turkish people. As already mentioned Armenians are Indo-European origin nation and Georgians belong to Iberia-Caucasian or Kartvelian group of nations. This people are Turkey's directly neighbors and in the way of Turkey's future development, they will have taken their appropriate place. Armenians are only nation in region speaking in Indo-European. This fact is unique for region and most of Asia Minore. Arabs are Semitic, Georgians, Abkhaz, Chechens, and some Dagestan tribes are Iberia-Caucasians, Iranians are Indo-Aryans and Turks belong to Turkic group of nations. But in the same time Frigians and some part of Hittite Empire and Urartu were Indo-Europeans.

So in close contact are representatives: Turkic, Indo-European and Iberia-Caucasian nations. First two in the Caucasus region are newcomers. Third is local, native.

In the 21<sup>st</sup> century mankind had given heavy heritage. Wars and permanent bloodshed continued their dance. Exist high probability of instinctively and spontaneously wars. There are group of nations who only negatively understand the world history. They don't want to serve progress because don't know what is progress and among this nations unfortunately is Russia who have big destructive influence on the Caucasus. Other Great powers Iran, Turkey, USA and European community stand in opposite side. These countries have begun to play role of stabilizers.

In the early centuries from Central Asia coming nomadic Turkic tribes successively conquered and annexed historical Armenia and Georgia's vast territories. Rough estimate shown that in their zenith Armenia had had 10-15 times and Georgia 7-10 times more territories

than they had in modern times. Turkey already had taken from these countries what they wanted. Now Turkey doesn't need new territories and new problems.

There are one very debatable circumstance among Turkey and Armenia. In the turn of 20<sup>th</sup> century Turks probably made Armenian inhabitants genocide. During genocide Turkish and Kurds special training units have killed in Ottoman Empire living about 1.5 million Armenian origin inhabitants. In Armenians towns and villages, resettled other origin people who their living at present days. So called historical Armenia made empty from Armenians.

Last times Turks often turned out into shameful and awkward situation. More and more new evidences showed that, brutally genocide had been, but Turkey flatly does not recognize Armenians genocide. They explained that some Armenians as some Turks became victims of the breakdown of the Ottoman Empire. It was great misfortune for every inhabitants of Empire on whose ruins was born the new Turkish secular state. This explanation is not convincing.

There is simple question: If Armenian people's racial extermination had not been, than where would have vanished minimum 1,5 million Armenians? Why in Armenians cities and villages where from generation to generation lived ethnic Armenians, now live representatives of other nations and religions?

Genocide doesn't not happen in empty places. Causes and effects are into deep interconnection. Nothing has not effect. Genocide is a different nations most high, brutally relation and has strong foothold.

There is not country on the political map of the world which even once not made genocide. Otherwise nation would not had proper place on the map. And on the contrary. There is not country on the modern map which even once not had been the subject of the genocide. Majority of experts closing their eyes on this truth fact. Without genocide no nation become prominent. Every UN's present members are peculiar genocide-maker and chosen nations. Lets honestly check your country's history and quickly will conformed on this. Many outstanding nations sunk into history and have not place on the map. No any more among us as independent states are ancient Egyptian, Sumerian, Chaldean, Hattitians, Urartians, Partians. Armenians survived and have their own state which is the guaranty of their future existence.

Savagely relation among nations happened from ancient time and

are compulsory part of human history. It is strange that the “King of Books” Bible in the case of exception permitted genocide operations. “When the Lord the God shall bring thee (Israel) into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hit-tites, and Gir-ga-shites, and the Am-or-ites, and the Ca-naan-ites, and the Per-iz-zites, and the Hi-vites, and the Jeb-u-sites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou.” “And when the Lord thy God shall deliver them before thee: thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them” (Deuteronomy 7: 1,2 ).

Shortly speaking above mentioned nations had not agreement-covenant with God and because of this they were totally destroyed by God’s superior nation Israel who already had this agreement. Other Bible story from the “Book of Joshua” talk about distraction of a people called Amorites. This nation conquered very fertile Canaan’s land and pretty happy lived there while didn’t come new pretender of Canaan Israel with God’s certificate-covenant as Canaan land’s new owner nation. The Israelites with sword quickly destroyed every living being in it: men, women, young and old, sheep and donkey.

Many oriental countries books and legends talks about nation to nation clash and destruction. For example folklore of ancient India is full of like this facts.

One of the causes of Armenians great tragedy were European great powers and Russia Empire’s foreign policy. For example: the basement of Russia foreign policy was and is opinion that they are Byzantium Empire’s direct descendent. Because of this in every convenient historical moment Russia amplified his political press on the Ottoman Empire, where in the face of Armenians had good material for subversive activity.

During the Russia-Persia 1826-1827 and the Russia-Ottomans 1827-1828 wars significant part of Armenians stood on the Russia side. Russia officials have promised to Armenians the creation an Autonomy within Russia Empire. About this Russia emissary have had negotiation even, with influential Armenians Catholikos Nerces. By Russia plan Yerevan and Nakhichevan Khanats should be united into so called North or Russia Armenia. The Russia’s plan also had ideated to construct of permanent Armenians military forces about 2000 men under Russia’s command.

This plan among Armenians awoke great expectation. Hope create future. Many rich Armenians begin and to send money to support the new created semi-self-ruling Armenian province.

It was only beginning and soon many Armenians leaders heads turned. Among them developed sharp, but sometimes not in correct imagination about historical processes and this activities continuing still modern days. They have seen the power on the face of Russia Empire, which had sufficient resources to help them for created Armenians independent state.

Armenians intellectuals had begun to accelerated this processes. To make subject intriguing and attracts to the world's interest, they began to exaggerating the role of Armenians in the world history and created concepts about "Great Armenia", "West Armenia", "North Armenia", "Turkish Armenia", Turanian Armenia", "Armenians Upland", "Armenians Plateau", "Armenia from Sea to Sea" and others. Reality Armenia, as many other states in the world, never have had states definite border line. They have only theoretical thoughts about this.

Soon in the lobby of Russia Empire administration stood in line Armenians who had different projects how to rebuilt the "Great Armenia." This Idea became so popular that even Russia Emperor beginning think about it.

What was the notion of "Great Armenia" or as sometimes scholars called the "Armenia Empire" and what role plays this country at modern-days Armenians life?

Anatolia, the famous territory in Asia Minor, was a cradle of many ancient civilizations and empires. There are not many geographical region in the world where would have been lived one after another so many notable nations. Here spring up and fell down Hattie Empire, Empire of Great Trojan, Urartu and Hurits Kingdoms. Anatolia become part of the Great Persia, Macedonia, Byzantium and Ottoman Empires. Among them had been existed Armenian Empire, one of the Great Empire in humans history.

In the 5<sup>th</sup> centuries b.c. in the writings of King Darius I (521-485 b.c.), Herodotus 484 b.c; and Xenophon 401 b.c. creative works mentioned Armenians.

Herodotus indicated that Armenians were one of the Phrygia tribe, which in 6<sup>th</sup> centuries b.c. come out from Balkans and settled in Capadocia nave. By other version from 1180 years in the time of Tro-

jan, from Balkan peninsula provinces: Macedonia, Trachea and Illiria into Anatolia come Phrygians. After some centuries from Balkans come out other Phrygians relative tribe Armenians. Phrygians belonged to separate Indo-European language group and may have been progenitors of Armenians. Historians indicated that Armenians had worn Phrygians national dress and arms and spoke in similar language. In 8 centuries b.c. Phrygians adopted Alphabet script from Phoenicians and used it in their trade relations. Their capital was Gordian. By some documents in this city, Armenian tribes play a notable role. Armenians probably are the successors of Urartians, the original inhabitants of the South Caucasus, which like Georgians had spoken on Iberia-Caucasian languages.

When in 250 b.c. Seleucid Empire had declined into semi-independence states, in its place had been founded: Capadocia, Pontus, Atrepatokan and Armenia. For that time Armenia, as political unions and states name, mentioned in history. Soon Armenian tribes began to move into North of Asia Minor. Armenians had settled on the Southern part of historical territory of Georgia. They could cut the south part of Iberia Kingdom territories and created their own state. For this they had enough military forces, rich experience of nation to nation relations and diplomatic skills.

After the Persian Empire's fell down and began the Alexander the Great's aggressive foreign policy, Armenians entered into new era of their development. From about 190 b.c. in the Anatolia peninsula against adjacent nations had begun Armenian big ethnic expansion and as a result happened big geopolitical changes. At that time in the Asia Minor Armenian tribes occupied three geographical areas: Big Armenia, Sofena, between the Euphrates and Tiger rivers and so called little Armenia between the Euphrates and Lukos.

In the 2-1 centuries b.c. These three states merge in union and cemented in powerful slave-holding state—"Great Armenia". This country was really empire and had existed in three Seas: Black, Caspian and Mediterranean. Ararat valley's city Artashat became as political, economical and cultural center of the Great Armenia.

Artashat-city was important point of convergence. Here gathered and passed many commerce routes, include East-West famous trade way. Plutarch compared Artashat to Phoenicians city-state Carthage. He has written about beauty and glory of the city, which located on the Great Silk Road and served as bridge between West and East.



The first century b.c. was the “Golden Age” of the Great Armenia. When empire was ruled by the Tigran the Great (95-56 b.c), Armenia reached the most high level in his history. Tigran the Great was grandson of Artashes, who was founder of Artashid dynasty. Tigran the Great founded and build empires new capital Tigranokirt which was very advanced city at that time.

The Emperor Tigrans Empire covered the territory from the West and the South-East of Euphrates River, till the East, present days Tabriz, lake Urma and beyond; From the North, empire have took territory from Kura (Mtkvari) River basin in the South Caucasus till valley of Tigris River in the South.

In his most high the “Great Armenia” had 316 thousand sq km territory which were divided into 15 provinces. It was the third largest state in Near East after Rome and Parthia Empires.

The “Great Armenia” did not subsist for a long time. He ascended and descended as meteoroid. In 69-63 b.c. country become object of fairs straggle between Rome and Parthia Empires, Armenia Empire had collapsed. Armenia was into epicenter of battles among this two greatest power of ancient world. Armenia which one historical moment had sublimated and become Romes level country, had lost decisive battles.

Armenia Empire was artificial union. This state have not had deep and stern basement in the Anatolia. Armenians wanted to be an authentic dwellers of Anatolia region, and their intellectuals created so called notions about Armenians “Upland“ as Armenians age-old cradle, but Romans, Parthians and Caucasian Iberian-Georgians did not think so. They counted Armenians as “new comers” in Anatolia and Asia Minor and didn’t honor this nation. But by big and large Armenians in the Anatolia peninsula are much ancient nation than from the Central Asia “yesterday” coming Turks.

In next centuries many Armenians independence and semi-independence states had existed in the hypothetically Great Armenia territory. Good example of this was Cilicia geographical area where from 1080 till 1375 had been existed very advanced the Kingdom of Cilicia Armenia.

This naval country was established by Rubenid dynasty and was strong supporter of Crusaders. Cilicia Armenia was bastion of Christendom in the East. In his capital Tarsus was born one of the

pillar of New Testament St. Paul. Country reached their zenith during the ruling of Leon the First the Magnificent. The Kingdom of Cilicia Armenia capital Tarsus, main city Sis and very important sea port Ayas were centers among the East and the West trade routes. From Ayas had started famous travel in the oversea countries and China first traveler of all times honorable Marco Polo.

Cilicia Armenia was economically very strong state with high cultural level. Cilician merchants, traders, seamen and even pirates were very known in Mediterranean region. They have strong economical and political contact with Pisa, Genoa, Venice, Catalonia and Greece cities. Cilicia Armenia was successfully representative European countries political and economical interests in the whole distance of the Chinese Great Silk Road. This country was important hub of great powers geopolitical interests and because of this always had been in dangerous situation. Soon above Cilicia Armenians had been gathering black clouds in the face of Turk-Seljuk who during some centuries tried to organized devastating migration from Central Asia into Anatolia.

Armenians for some period of history successfully resisted Turk-Seljuk aggression. They found common language and counter balance in the face of Mongolians. Armenians had begun to help this people to collect taxes in colonies and become hardworking assistants for Asian nation. Armenians second great friend country was France. This country had big cultural influence in Cilicia Armenia Kingdom, where French was second language and leader of first Crusaders Godfrey de Bouillon was considered a savior for the Armenians.

Soon in Cilicia Armenia happened political tragedy. Mongolians partly got Islam. Even though Armenians great efforts they couldn't converted Mongolians into Christianity and this nation became religious opponent of Armenians.

It was sorrowful fact for the whole Christendom and one of the fateful moment in the world history. By God's decision, in Armenians hand once again had materialized so called "World Key." If Armenians could used this "Figurative Key" and converted Mongolians into the Christian faith world would had gained other direction. Armenians as Mongols closest proxy were transformed into worlds "Grey Cardinals," because in their hand would be headgear of the world's ruling. But the decisive ideological controversy Armenians lost.

In a nutshell, according the example of "Great Armenia" this

nation fighting against Rome and Parthia and lost derisive military battles. In the example of "Cilicia Armenia" they lost decisive Ideological battles against Mongols. So for two times Armenians were two steps from supper success and couldn't used their chance. Thus was histories decision.

France couldn't help Armenians. They began developing political relation with Turk-Seljuk's and Cilicia Armenia was abandoned. In 13-14 centuries they had destroyed after Mameluke ruinous invasion.

"Great Armenia's and Kingdom of Cilicia Armenia's bang-up images, till present day tormented and oppressed Armenians imagination. They always painfully remember their great ancestress political heritages and try use every possible opportunity to rebuilt old days stardom. They think, "If that happened once, definitely will have happened one more time, history loves recurrent events" and that is truth.

In this very difficult and specific way, Russia Empire was very welcome country for Armenians. Russia is the biggest country in the world which spread on the two continents. It is great political player and able to do many things. But there is one serious obstacle. Any contacts with Russians is very dangerous, include enmity, friendship and even simply relation.

Russia is good only for short time tourist traveling. Better come in Russia from far located country and spend there two weeks, see Eurasia sightseeing and then without back watch go to home, if your home is on a safety distance from Russia. Also if suddenly one day your sibling catch pseudo-communist bacillus and began demand more freedom for the West society, the best remedy against this is as French diplomat Marquis de Custine said, to send him in Moscow, St. Petersburg or other Russia small cities and villages and when he come back he will better honor his own country.

In Near East and Balkans policy Russians ultimate goal were hold up Tzargrad-Constantinople. To accomplished this plan into life Russia used any chances to root in and plant his influence among the Ottoman Empire's nations. Such opportunity appeared in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century, in the time of so called San-Stephano negotiations. We remind that according the & 16 of the San-Stephano treat, Russia military had got right to protract the Armenians.

It accrued first time when Russia military reached so far zone in

the South direction. This circumstance increased social tension in the Ottoman Empire where Christians and Muslims had lived in relatively peace and agreement.

Before Russia appearance, most part of Armenians who had lived in the Ottoman Empire were neutral and indifferent about in the world continued political processes, but after Russia's activation significant number of Armenians took the Russians side and had been fast politicized. On Russia side Armenians served as spies, informers and even provided support Russia military unites illegal visits in the Ottoman Empire property.

British ambassador sir Henry Layard in one of his report wrote:

"I am informed on that Russia is already commencing her usual intrigues among Armenians... Russia agents are being sat into the province inhabited by them... of stirring up discontent against the rule and authority of the Porte"

Armenians activation also have been boosted by Bulgarians and Bosnia-Herzegovinans success, which were parts of the Ottoman Empire and took over Autonomous administration status. Other Ottoman provinces: Montenegro, Romania and Serbia got full independence.

Russia's activity was significant support for Armenians. They began pressed and persecuted Turkish population which lived on the historical Armenia territory where had been only 20 percent of Armenians and this negative demographically tendency have been continuing.

Armenians with Russians help began to improve situation for their favor. Soon it became clear that on the face of Russia-Armenia tandem in Asia Minor formed as new political might. Both countries short and far going plans partly coincided and were hostiles against Ottomans.

Divided Ottoman Empire and limited Muslims influence, particular in Balkan Peninsula, as strong Muslim stronghold, was affordable for Christians, but in the same time sufficiently would have been increasing Orthodox Russia's muscles. Advanced European countries did not vividly understood, which was good and which was bad - Turkish mild Muhammadanism or Russia's canonical East Orthodox Church. Both trend were outlandish for Europe.

Orthodox Russia Empire did not hide his strive to occupier Constantinople and conquer the world. In this ambitious aspiration

Orthodox Armenia played noteworthy role. European global powers: Great Britain and France were against elevated of the Russians role. In a large measure they had more feared Russians than Turks.

Naturally Britain and France, as other European Christian nations wanted liberate Constantinople from Muslims, but liberation could not had been by Russians hand. If Russians had set up their control in Constantinople this circumstance would infinity increased Russians influence in the Eurasia and in the world. These sequence of invents were not acceptable for Europe. Because of this, on the European nations next important meeting, on the congress on Berlin, once again arose question about Ottomans future with Russia and European countries connection. Congress delegates deliberated Europeans affairs and took over so cold treaty of Berlin. By might of this treat Russia have been forced return back early taken from Ottoman's property-30 thousand sq ml territory.

It was remarkable moment because history studded us that Russia seldom returned already taken territory and Berlin congress was place where this precedent accrued. But European nations decision made more difficult Christian Armenians geopolitical position.

So in 1878 years happened shameful illustration about disagreement among Christian nations. By treaty of Berlin congress most part of the North-Eastern Anatolia where lived Christians, gave back to Ottomans. For everyone became clear that because of discord among Great Britain, French and Orthodox Russia, 2.5 million Indo-European races Armenians stayed under Muslim dictator Ottoman Sultan's disposal.

In the same congress representatives of Armenia with Russia delegation's support and Great Britain and France verbal agreement, demanded to established into Ottoman Empire property ethnic Armenians Autonomy. Armenian Patriarch and Catholicos Migirdich Krimian claimed Armenian administration and even stated that "the Turks... themselves are Armenians by birth and origin." About same stated other Russia and Armenians trolls. It was diplomatic and political trade in Berlin congress. European great powers pressed Russia have been living early taken from Ottoman property 30 thousand sq km and in the same time they verbally supported to created in this territory Autonomy administration for Armenians. By Europeans opinion in this case Armenians Autonomy would be outside of Russia influence

and Orthodox Russia would not strengthen their position in Anatolia Peninsula. On the other hand future Armenians Autonomy would be under European powers control.

Political trades about Armenia Autonomy made Ottomans very disturbed and exited.

They very well have seen to whom the bell calls, from what side the wind have blown. Turkish officials saw that when Russians took so called North Armenia, not far was time when Russians would taken Armenians upland.

So Russians active South direction foreign policy and unhidden draw game with “Armenians Card”, also Turks critical, after empire creaked down foreign and domestic problems, blow up Turks instinctively pushed press against Armenians for to keep Turkish property.

From their side Armenians were very nervous. They have played very risky game. They help the Russians against Turks and now fear revenge and retaliation. They felt that their “proceedings” didn’t stayed without answer.

On the whole, In Ottoman Empire Armenians lived not to bad. They had good positions in trade relation, banking business, public works, foreign affairs, in government and financial systems, in post and telegraph communications, printing sphere of activity, in Ottoman Army and Navy, local and central administrations. Many representative of Armenians were good craftsman, goldsmiths, doctors, loyal, scientists and teachers. By unknown for us reason Armenians in Ottoman Empire had sufficient privileges. They payed less government income than Turks and empire’s other nations. In the civil life of Armenian’s cities and villages Turks administration did not interfered.

In 1453 the capital of luminous Byzantium Empire, Constantinople had fell down. Turks, who had come from Central Asia, took in their hands ruling bridle of great country. It was not easy mission. We remind that at that time in Byzantium Empire were abode about five million dwellers. Only in the capital city Constantinople lived more than one million citizens. At that time in empire lived close to one million Armenians. So every fifth dwellers of Byzantium Empire were Armenians.

By Turks hand were killed and escaped into near vicinity and over the sea about million Greece and Byzantium Empires other denizens. Ottoman newcomers began to lived in former dwellers empty living spaces.

Armenians have been avoiding this brutal fate. They as usual found banal language with Ottomans as early they had found common interests with other inhabitants and conquerors of the Anatolia Peninsula. Sultan in the face of Armenians see nation which was eagerly ready to help Ottomans set up great sultanate and permitted Armenian Catholicos established their residence in Constantinople on the contrary of previous bosses Byzantines, who did not allowed Armenians to open their private religious centers in the capital. As a result number of Armenians in Turkish Sultanate increased from one million till 2.5 million inhabitants.

Thus Armenians found affordable political-economical and cultural links with Turks who become very loyal with Armenians. By their side Armenians begin to do what they have been doing during many centuries, to help new honchos have rooted there control in every corner of the former Byzantium Empire. Armenians could keep their Christian faith and stayed lived in their historical homeland. Mostly in Ottoman Empire Armenians continued to live little bit better then they been under Byzantines control and this circumstance had their explanation.

Romans, Parthians, Arabs, Byzantines and partly Caucasians are not looked and considered Armenians with respect. Armenians last managers from Byzantine Empire by military and cultural might have been worlds one of the most advanced nation. They did not think that Armenians were their equal nation. Armenians under Byzantine rule lived quite and prosperity, but as “Good” second grade nation.

Absolutely other situation created when Byzantines had been replaced by Turks. This very aggressive nation honor Armenians cultural heritage and did not count this people as second grade nation. Mostly Turks thought that they liberated Armenians from Byzantines yoke. In the face of Armenians they tried to found friend nation with whom they wanted go head in the way of world hegemony.

Because of above mention, Armenians lived much better than Turks and Ottoman Empire other inhabitants, include Georgians. Part of Georgians turned out under Ottomans rule and after some resistance adopted Muslim faith. Armenians mastery used this circumstance. They found appropriate clerks into Turkish administrations and by their mediating had purchased from some Georgian nobles as trophy buildings about 12 Georgian orthodox Christian monasteries, which were located in Lasica-Shavsheti district.

Armenians quickly remodeled Georgian monasteries and opened there Armenian noble girls board and lodging. This facts happened in front of Georgian society's nose and they couldn't said complaint or protest, because they become Muslims and their ancestress heritage by Christian faith become Armenian property. Turkish officials didn't interference into this deals.

Armenian traders who purchased the Georgian monasteries, explained to some Georgian aristocratic and villager men that when they became Prophet Muhammad earnestly followers they will not any more need warship to Christian God.

"We will pray instead of you and our Great Lord Jesus Christ and his Father with other great archangels have blessing us together. You also will have joyfully blessed by your new master Propitiate Muhammad, but besides don't forget His serious notification:

'Whoever change his Islamic religious kill him' (Qur'an 2:217), So you will have blessed two times and we only once," emphasized Armenian Apostolic Churches "Spiritual Merchants." Naive Georgians became comparatively quite about their future. They with round-eyes thought that their cultural heritage caught up into good hands.

When Armenians from ancient times first appeared into Anatolia Peninsula their number one task was to conformed that they were original inhabitants of this land. During their long-age history Armenians had some political-economical and cultural "Duel" with regions nations. In this way they won many conflicts, but some fights they lose.

Many Armenians opponent nations forever disappeared and lost opportunity to defend their interests. On the contrary, Armenian's had survived and kept perspective. Among Armenians old opponent nations survived only Georgians who not disappeared yet but sternly stand in this way. Georgians already are most appropriate and weak point in region and this point of view was truth.

One of the Armenian's characteristic national symptom is that they from old time brilliantly created their history and this activity successfully continuing in modern time. In this theoretical "Duel" Georgian's regularly misplaced their positions. Even though thy are two steps from the end they not yet surrender full.

About 12 centuries b.c. Iberia-Caucasian tribes, to whom first of all belong Georgians, created their first kingdoms "Diaochi-Taochi-



Tao” and “Kulkha”. Territory were lived Iberia-Caucasian people stretched far beyond of present Georgia and covered the significant part of Anatolia.

AT THAT TIME WE DIDN'T OBSERVED ARMENIANS TRACK IN THE REGION.

We didn't find “historical land” of Armenians, not in Asia Minor and all the more in the South Caucasus. Armenians are comparatively “New Comers” into Northern valley of Anatolia mountain. This fact very emotionally embraced into Armenia-Georgia relation.

When Armenians appeared from Balkan Peninsula into Anatolia, almost immediately have started Armenians well-organized political-economical and cultural expansion against Iberia-Caucasian tribes. This aggression acquired the goal-directed and intensive nature. The migration of Armenians into Georgia and the South Caucasus area increased in 7-8 centuries a.d It was the time of Byzantium-Iran and Byzantium-Arab wars. Armenian population tried to avoid to be in the epicenter of the hostile sides military operations and step by step have been found the safety place in the native land of South Georgia.

In 715 a.d happened remarkable event in Armenia history. Arab Caliphate granted the tax privileges to Armenian Church. Also Armenian Apostolic Church proposed to Caliph their service in the matter of tax collectors. They explained Caliph that one of the main disciple of Jesus was tax collector and Muhammad also honor this occupation. Caliph agreed and soon the profession of “Tax Collector” became Armenian clerics one of the main activity and they very eagerly use this chance. Soon Caliphate income increased as well as increased Armenian Apostolic Church's influence and as a result in the South Caucasus, the Georgia Kingdom's historical territory, by Caliph administration support created two Armenian states: in 963 a.d Vanadzor (Kara) and in 972 a.d Dzoraget (Tashir-lore).

Armenians at once approached and destructed the region, Georgia Kingdom's cultural heritage. So that not track remanded from past of the Georgia state.

Many Georgian Churches were converted into Armenian. Thus in Georgia began to appear “Armenian Churches” for declarative the fact that this territory is an ancient-Armenia.

In Ottoman Empire in his most high lived 35 million peoples and among them were many non-Turkish origin nations. Living

circumstance and political pressures compelled some of them, changed their original names and faith. For example: many Georgian origin Ottoman Empire citizens changed their name and faith. Georgians mostly always have been loyal to Sultan's administration, never made problem and one of the first changed their name and faith into Ottomans like, but up till now kept their language and ethnographically traditions.

For Armenians situation were much easier. They have a lot of administrative and cultural advantages than representatives of empire's other nations. Armenian population had right to get education on Armenian language and elected delegates in different government structures. They had mejlis (parliament) deputy, participated in local and central administration. In Armenians cities and villages they have possibility appointed Armenian origin civil authority or chief of local management. Lot of Christian believers were attended in Armenia-Gregorian Apostolic Churches ceremonious. Many Armenian military have been fighting on Ottomans side against enemy, include Russia. Some of them were members of military stuff and real patriots of Ottoman Empire prosperity.

Conflict between Turks and Armenians were not been inevitable. There were many evidences that these two nations could have been nearest friends and have enough potential constructed together own prosperous state. Multinational states are Switzerland, Holland, Great Britain and early was Czechoslovakia. Same could been Turks and Armenians own state.

In history was impressive example when in Turkic state Khazar Khanate during centuries peacefully and well-to-do lived Turks, Jews and representatives of many other ethnic groups. Khanates state religious was Judaism and Jews with Turks together were ruling country. In the example of Ottoman Empire same role could play Armenians and there was not evidences not think so.

Before conflict Armenians and Turks had been lived together for 600 to 800 years. Armenians could asked themselves: "If Turks were so bloodthirsty savages, why did they waited for so long time to slaughter us?"

Ottoman Empire social study showed that Armenians living conditions, their social and economical standards were sufficiently higher than representatives of other ethnic groups and nations. Armenians historically have had higher rate of education, had less

health problems and almost everyone have been businessmen. We can sum up that Armenians under Ottomans rule feel very comfortable. Armenians were better educated and richer than Muslims. Armenians worked hard and smart. May be they are one of the most hard working nation in the world after Chinese and Germans.

Ottomans were totally tolerance against Armenians and Jews because of their comprehensive economical and monger talent. They understood that these two nations made empire richer and wealthier. European dealers and businessmen inside of Ottoman Empire have made Christian Armenians as their financial agents. They were very hardworking people with financial negotiation. Skill of negotiation is in Armenians blood. So be Christian for Armenians become very profitable. Armenians walking in the world as traders and scientists and everywhere been noted people.

Thus Christianity helped Armenians become richer and influential as well as not make problems to have excellent relation with Turks and empires other nations. We can't say same about Georgians who lived as Armenians almost into same Muslim surrounding, but could not used for their advantage the wealthy Christian past. Experts thought about this phenomenon and come to conclusion that Georgians in the first hand had less Christian faith then Armenians and the second hand, they didn't understood what are the art of trade and merchandising activity. Georgians were less educated and don't have a skill how to live among other nations. For every one is clear that one of the tool to live far from homeland is trade activity include banking and Georgians not respect this business. Because of this they almost been totally poor. Georgians lovely proverb was "money is a hand's dirty" to justify their inability to make money. It is strange that lack of economical knowledge was common for every Orthodox nations to whom belong Georgians.

Georgians in merchant business are the most uneducated people. From ancient time partly till present days commerce socioeconomic class among Georgians counting as shameful activity and trader's profession as second grade peoples occupation. Because of this among Georgians merchants socioeconomic class developed very weak and first of all it is the Eastern Orthodox Church's "deserve". As a result for Georgians who were living in Muslim surrounding Christian faith was not profitable, but danger. And majority of them without problem converted into Muslims faith and some of the became respect Muslim traders.

Today Muslim origin Georgians by number are more than Christian origin Georgians and among them are not unanimity and unity. In this deal very negative role had played and is playing Georgian Orthodox Church as sternly follower of Russia Orthodox Church.

Political situation and relation among different social spheres of Ottoman Empire constantly had improved. Muslims, Christians, Jews and representatives of other religious groups had equal rights and guaranteed by law and it was reality. Christians and representatives of other religious took high places in the Ottoman administrative hierarchy. They became ambassadors, treasury officials and even foreign ministers. Often, in factual situation, the right of Christians were greater than Muslims, because European Christian states systemically demanded special privileges for Christians and Ottoman officials to head off problems with Europeans were satisfying their demands.

There are lot of evidences that in Ottoman Empire, Armenian population after Turks have had most favor positions. We will tell you and you can imagine and have consider how big were Armenians contribution in Ottoman Empire. In Many cases Armenians were first.

First in Ottoman Empire Western style theatrical performances were staged in Armenian schools and first theatrical artists were Armenians.

In Ottoman Empire first musical organization, so called Eastern Musical Company was one hundred percent Armenian troop.

By Armenians were established the first musical orchestra in Constantinople.

The first Turkish entomological wordbook was issuing by Petros Kerestejian.

Bogos Garagash was the first female opera singer in Ottoman Empire.

Hover Vardanian was the first publisher in Ottoman Empire who in 1859 was publicized in Turkish language the first satirical monthly magazine.

Ottoman Empire's first printing house was founded in 1759 in Izmir by Armenian entrepreneur Markos.

Mary Pishmishian was the first female mathematician in Ottoman Empire.

Later, in the time of Turkish Republic Armenians continued played advanced role in Turkey.

First in the world female aircraft fighter was Atatürk's adopted Armenian origin daughter Sabiha Gökçen.

Feminist movement in Turkey republic ruling by Haikhanush Mark.

Turkish Republic's first sculpture was Edgar Manas. He created Turkish nation's famous "Hymn of Independence".

Armenians by genetic vocation had been very good in financial life. Armenian origin merchants, businessmen and traders always dominated in Ottoman Empire. Armenians in Ottoman Empire felt as well as Jewish origin businessmen in USA.

Go to trail by yourself:

About 40 percent of export, 60 percent of import, and 80 percent of whole empire trade comes through Armenian traders.

Wealthy and prominent man was Galust Gulbekian. He created Ottoman Empire's first petroleum company. Mr. Gulbekian also owned 5 percent of stocks of European and Middle East petroleum companies.

From generation to generation the Duzians family run Ottoman Empire's printing business.

Responsible of Ottoman Empire's gunpowder manufactures was Georgian origin but Armenized Dadianian family.

Balian family members were famous architects. They literally had built Constantinople, including all those magnificent palaces.

Architect and constructor Siranian genuinely have had built 16<sup>th</sup> century Ottoman Empire. He constructed 360 mosques, schools, bridges, hospitals, theaters and other public gathering buildings. At that time say in Turkey "Unless an Armenian master touches minaret it would collapse soon."

Armenian influence on Ottoman Empire life was versatile. Let's take Armenian a.b.c. which in Ottoman Empire was used alongside the Arabic alphabet.

Ottoman Empire's official documents were prepared in Turkish language and used Arabian alphabet. But step by step in Turkish clerk and business society Armenian language began to retrench Arabian influence. Soon there were formed basics for totally used Armenian alphabet instead of Arabian as more easy, practical and comfortable for business relation. In Ottoman Empire created situation as it happened early in European countries, when they began to use Latin alphabet totally and everywhere.

First novel in Ottoman Empire was written and published in

1851 and had used Armenian script. Gradually put in to shape new combine Armeno-Turkish, so called "Armkish" language, which were used not only by Armenians, but by non-Armenians, who lived in empire. Armkish also was used by Ottoman aristocracy and elite. Soon Armkish began mightily moving across the empire.

Very cognitive was circumstance that Turkish officials, Sultan's administration and common Turkish origin empire citizens did not resistance this process. It was time when Armenians economical superiority and constant improving of political conditions was real.

In perspective would not far the time when these good and progressive beginnings could have found appropriate continuous. After Ottoman Empires societies democratic political-economical development region would have transformed into many national Byzantium Empire descendent Armeno-Turkish and other nations states.

Armenians cultural heritage and Turks military might were basis on which would have been constructed worlds one of the great power and it is very difficult to figure out reason not to think so.

What moved Armenians and Turks apart? Why changed political environment in which accrued clash among Armenians and Turks after hundred of years peace?

May be it was in 1865 when Armenian question as political campaign does began. In Constantinople living two thousand Armenian elite intellectuals: teachers, doctors, scientists, sportsman, journalists, advocates and representatives of other upper classes Armenians in their petition demanded wide-range cultural-economical reforms.

It was Christians first protest for their right after Constantinople had fallen down. This event grabbed European society attention. Armenians from Ottoman Empire become known in Europe and in the world.

So Armenians became better-known in the world, but they spoiling their quite and respect living condition in the Empire. As far as we know the next political consequences showed that it was fake success and step to tragedy.

In the first impression Turkish administration was under shock. They didn't know what to do in this dilemma because Armenians lived better enough than Empires title nation and in the same time "former friends" begun subversive activity.

Whole Europe had discussed about Armenians. They become very popular as nation who lived under Muslims yoke and tried to gain independence. Situation more have been spoiling European great powers and Russia who directly fought against Turks in the East Anatolia.

Russia and Ottomans were centuries-old mutual hated enemies. The fall of Constantinople and the Orthodox Christian Byzantine Empire to the Muslim Ottomans in 1453 triggered major turning points in Russia. Russia became as follower of Orthodox Christianity traditions as big Orthodox Empire and the protector of Jerusalem from the Ottomans. Russia imperial security stuff worked very hard in this direction. One of the prior Russia foreign policy in the region was to created Orthodox Russia backed semi-military-religious anti Ottoman organizations. Final goal of this work was conquer the Turkish straights and Armenians clandestine Ottoman opposed radical activists were very weighty.

Nickolas II Czar of Russia was the last in a long line of Tzars beginning with the Peter the Great who support the Armenian people. On September 16, 1914, Tzar Nickolas told to French diplomat that “Hour of liberty of Ottoman Armenians had finally sounded”. He also told that “ought to annex Armenia if shall only do so if Armenians expressly ask me”.

Most essential among Armenians organizations were so called “Hunchakian Revolutionary Party,” shortly “Hunchak,” which was founded in Geneva in 1887. It was one hundred percent Russia orientation party whose members were Russia origin Armenians. The second influential party was Armenian Revolutionary Federation, which shortly called “Dashnak” and was founded in 1890 in the capital of Georgia Tbilisi. Both groups announced Marxism as there main ideological platform which was wrapped up into religious blanket.

Both party made nationalism as main important moving might in their philosophy of Revolution. For example: By “Dashnak’s” opinion Armenians are most high intellectual nation in the world and because of this they deserved the right of rule the other nations. First of all Armenians should take dominant position in Ottoman Empire and rebuilt the “Great Armenia.” When they have reached this level they should take appropriate position in Russia Empire and use this country as launcher platform to go higher in the way of world dominance and created so called Armenian nation’s “Holy Great Empire”.

Armenian scholars began to create good conformed creative works to show that Armenians are specific and chosen nation as well as Jews early tried to conform that they are God's consecration nation. Armenians always want to keep distance from the Jews and in the same time successfully used Jewish method of "Exceptionalism."

Later some postulates of Armenians national-liberation works became known for Turkish administration and made "wolf" service to Armenians as well as for Jews who lived in Hitler Germany and issued so called "The Protocol of the Learned Elders of Zion" which supposedly was Jews deliberation of how to peacefully conquer the world.

The point is that concept of "Chosen Nation" is not well understood by most people in the world. They are not ready to receive this idea and follow them. No nation want to recognize that the other nation is the first-grade they are the second-grade. Often "Chosen Nations" are hobbled the planet. They are not sit down quite but are dynamo, they are self-starters and other nations not able to supervened with them. Because of this Armenians, Jews and other comparatively "Chosen Nations" periodically got punishment from Turks, Germans and many other nations in the world.

Armenians movement in Ottoman Empire was not spontaneously. They earnestly worked out for their independence and used three ways:

The first way was to used their lobby into West global powers.

The second way was to activated Russia Empire influence for limited Turkey's resistance.

And finally to stimulated from the inside of Turkey, activity of clandestine terrorist-liberation organizations for preparing places for future "Great Armenia".

The way to created the "Great Armenia" had one significant problem-demographically. In the land were Armenians demanded they were minority. In Erzerum, Bitlis, Van, Diarbakir and others provinces Armenians were only 18 percent of population. For example Pashalic of Erzerum, one of the largest in Ottoman Empire was inferiority to Egypt, and equal to Baghdad. There lived 15 thousand Muslims family, 3 thousand Armenians family, 3 thousand Grecian families and also lived 1.5 thousand Catholic Armenians. City have 18 baths 20 schools, many mosques, churches and other good infrastructures. Same statistic situation were in other Armenians cities and villages. But as many experts have pointed out this obstacles did not curb Armenians. They



were ready to break out war and began to “clean” this territories from non-Armenians.

Main goal of Armenian revolutionary parties: “Armenakan”, “Hunchak” and “Dashnak” were established the “Great Armenia”. For realization this plan was necessary to used political and criminal terror as main tool of their program. Armenian terrorist organization leaders seriously considered that Ottoman Turks days are counting and they can press them how much they please. Time showed that this opinion was big mistakes.

Most notable and successful fighters were “Dashnaksutyun” political party. This organization went through the form in the Russia Empire. They have been leaders in rebellion not only against Turks but Russians too. They bringing together a literate elite, local activists and provincial guerillas. For “Dashnak” party the great stardom of their past was main idea. They looked on the people, as the fighting material for reaching this fantastic goal. By “Dashnaks” opinion, every Armenians duty were if it is required sacrificed themselves for homeland. “Dashnaks” factually took power in the Caucasus. They control Tbilisi, Batumi and Baku municipals and socio-civilian life. Armenians also were main participants of terrorist activity in the Caucasus. They killed Russia representative in Caucasus Prince Golitsin who tried curb Armenians influence in the Caucasus.

In 1912 in Saint Petersburg placed political court against 159 Armenian criminals and 850 their supporters. Early in 1885 Emperor the Alexander III ordered every Armenian origin state officials should left their posts. Soon were closed 160 Armenian schools and was prohibited to teach the Geography of Armenia. Thus Russia supported Armenians fight against Turks, but also had been very careful with them. Both sides play their games.

“Dashnaks” on the Armenian origin merchants looked as on the sources of money. Only in 1902-1904 years they extorted from rich Armenian merchants eight million dollars into present proportion rate of dollars equivalent. Armenians used famous Russia terrorist organization SRs (Social-Revolutionares) experience.

Armenians fighting permanently and in the region concretely have been part of Russia foreign policy. They made a lot of cache, where stored and stocked up thousand of weapons, murdered Muslim governors and Ottoman Empire officials.

Many European politicians and high rank military officers simply waited convenient moment for destroyed the Ottoman Empire. The Prime minister of the United Kingdom David Lloyd George in particular indicated:

“The Turks are a human cancer, a creeping in the flesh of the land, they misgovern, rolling ever and destroy everything and they was not alone fibber of life. I am glad that Turkey is to be called a final account for his long record of infamy against humanity.”

David Lloyd George was not alone. He have had many followers. Only fear that Russia will become too powerful had stopped them to finishing for Turkey.

Thus, discourses among European powers, their guardian star, moon and fortune saved Turkey.

At that time of history Ottoman Empire was factor of stake. He was hanging on balance. One inaccurate step or action, like arrest and persecuted Armenian rebellions military units, and consequences would be very unpredictable.

From their side Armenians revolutionary ideologists wanted jail and executed Armenian insurgents. Armenian lobby in Europe have had sufficient influence on the European newspapers. They would have been immediately reported about recalcitrant and restricted Ottoman Armenians political freedom. Armenians had been looking for an opportunity of provocations and urge on the situation. For example: when “Dashnak” insurgents occupied in Constantinople the Ottoman Empire bank and gendarme could catch attackers, European society many parrot politicians arranged wide protester movement for their release. In other cases they arranged pardon for people who attempted to kill the Sultan Abdulhamid the Second.

In this critical moment Ottoman Administration had demonstrated phenomenal patient. They tried to keep situation as quite as possible. That means, not to punished the Armenian rebels as well as not to catch and trail Armenian origin Russia spies. They know that if they answered on the Armenians aggravate activity, the result would be death of their state. Because of this Turkish society were understandably upset. The relation between Armenians and Muslims substantially have changed in the last period of Ottoman Empire.

By all accounts include Ottoman scholars opinion one of the most important reason that Ottomans lost the WW I was Armenians revolt.

When war started Sultans administration began army mobilization. In the districts where lived Armenians, conscription obligations were not completed. On the contrary, Armenians joined into Russia military which in the East Anatolia directly fighting against Turks. Thousand of Armenians from Sivas, Zeytun, and Cilicia did not served in Ottoman army. They served in the armies of Ottomans enemies. Ottoman Armenians effectively fighting in an advance storm unites and supported Russia invasion. In the Eastern Anatolia, Armenians formed guerrilla groups and fought very good against their government, Ottoman administration. Armenians thoughts that they figure out opportune geopolitical “momentum.” There slogan was “From torpidity to sunshine.”

Before the WWI, Ottoman Empire army intelligence serves reported Sultan about Russians and “Dashnak’s” plan. It was well formed many format program which envisage when WWI would be declared, “Dashnak” party should incited Ottoman army’s Apostolic Armenian soldiers and officers to left the Turkish military and began to served into Russia army. Russia Royal police “Ochranka” gave “Dashnak” party 2.4 million rubles for supply Armenian guerillas war against Turks. In this war also active participation took Armenians from Russia Empire.

Soon Armenians began wide scale attacks on the roads and cities against Ottoman soldiers, conscription officials, tax collectors, gendarme outposts and simply Muslim peasants. In many provinces they effortless disorganized state’s life. Ottoman’s military staff was compelled to withdrawal whole division from the front line for battle against Armenian rebels. This event made weaker Ottoman’s military. Actually war might have been much different if this division had been able to fight against Russians not the rebels. Conclusion is one. Armenians uprising was the key reason of the Ottomans defeated in the East front against Russia.

“Thousands of Armenians from all over the world, flocked to the standards of such famous fighters as Antranik, Kery, Dro, its. The Armenia volunteer regiments rendered valuable service to the Russia army in the years of 1914-15-16,” wrote Kapriel Serop Papazian.

“All Turkish children also should be killed as they form a danger to the Armenian nation” said Hamparsun Bayaciyan, former Ottoman parliamentarian who led Armenian guerrilla forces.

“The Armenians did exterminate the entire Muslim population of

Russia Armenia” notes one of the leader of Armenian Revolutionary Party, Mikhael Kaprilian.

“In the Soviet Armenia today there is no longer exist a single Turkish soul” wrote in his “Preserving the Armenians Purity” Sarah Melkonian.

It is truth that Armenians made many evil against Turks, But military and human resource proportion among Armenians and Turks were unequal, because of this have originated plain question:

Why Armenians who in Ottoman Empire were about 2-3.5 million and might be in the world, going on a such great risk and tried to win war against 25 million Turks? What does this figures tell us? It unquestionably was the Gargantuan task. Why did they took this way? Armenians definitely very clearly understood, that one day Turks must had retaliated. On this question there is only one answer:

Unpredictable is God’s way. No one knows what God wants.

In our planet live many mediocre nation who have mostly common trait. They are usual, standard nations. They are unable take heroic, Herculean decision to fight against multiple and strong nation. They are not able to take important divisions, need rulers and have not mission. Their aspiration inclosing in “Mass class” and are with out charismatic leader.

Only few nations are extraordinary and unconventional. They not fear to take responsibility for their decision. They not fear be defeated because know that one day victory will have come.

One of the peculiar nation Armenians in their long-age history had many heroic wars. They also know how to earn money and help others to live. They are ruler nations and they have mission. Among Armenians are very strong feeling of self determination, self confidence. They are pride, polite, honest, hardworking, hospitable and family owned nation. They enjoy good food, music and entertainment. They like get-together with family and friends to celebrate special occasions. They respect their elders and try to learn from their experience. Georgia proverb state that “Tsudas rad unda mteroba. Kargia mudam mtriani”. “Evil man do not need hostility. Only noble have enmity.” That genuinely expressed about Armenians. This people were subject of search. Even today many psychologist try to understand what is in Armenians mind. In their long and great history Armenians have had slave owner state, but had not serfs and noble aristocracy. They had

not class differences. In Armenians society were noted only three stratum: Royals, priesthood and plebeians. And in this case Armenians are matched to Jews. Armenians accustomed to live for a long time among other nations and in this way become psychologically very experienced and trenchant nation. Just being among other nations they demonstrated their capability and effectiveness. Armenians needed sphere, swing and amplitude. As history showed they don't love close living sphere because in lock separate state for them life was difficult.

Among Turks Armenians felt superior, but they don't appreciated that. They dropped into great political games. In that historical moment their decision to cooperated with European nations and Russia against Turks were fatal mistakes. It was the way to nowhere.

Gradually "Armenian Question" stood up in front of Ottoman Turks as one of the sharpest problem for empire. In its culmination this problem transformed as a question of life and death. Turks could not freeze out this question because of war time. Situation spiraling out of control. If we skip forward, tell that in April of 1915 only after seven month of Armenian rebellion Ottomans government issue ordinance about disarmament, imprisonment in concentration camps and deportation Armenians who lived in Turkey. Main reason of deportation was rebellion against Turkish state and union with Russia.

Find reasons which lead nation to nation clash is impossible. Turkey was geographical point of "Armenian Question". Everything happened into Turkish property, but question why this two sides step by step began crossing the red line, stayed without answer. Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid the Second, whose nickname was "Blood" and some other Turkish officials and strategically thinkers began to planed Armenians totally extermination. It was very serious project and needed very double-quick activity. When Ottoman Empire went to pieces, from him picked out many future independence states in Balkan Peninsula, North Africa and also have created some new Arabian countries.

At any given moment of history there are real choices and we must permit ourselves think about alternative outcomes. It is real fact that Armenia was very close to spring up their independent state and then triumphantly moved up. What If Armenians had successfully finished rebellion and political environment had supported them? What would had happened in this situation? It is possible that what is now Armenia would have been world-class regional leader. It would have been

multimillion Christian naval state with independent foreign policy. Armenia would have been stem, gateway and trigger country. Without asking to him no political or economical questions would had been done in Asia Minor and adjacent neighborhood.

In the turn of 19<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> centuries were fateful period for many nations. It was the time of destructed old empires and created new states. It was the time of hopes and new dreams. Here were necessary great cautious and spiritually steady. It was like walking under heavy rainfall on the mountain path where only one misstep and would have been irreversible bad luck.

By and large at that time for Armenians not stand question for life and death, but full or partly independence. They have lot of man power and mental capacity. They have many opportunity or alternative ways without bloodshed went to prosperity and stardom.

When we probe that crunch and decisive for many nations time find out that Armenians educators and political mentors did not clearly and precisely envisaged their probably future. They have not been in proper place in proper time. They boost nation to went on the very risky way and not arranged effective preventive measures.

On the contrary, many Ottoman leaders clearly and impressively saw, that in front of them stood question: Armenia or Turkey. Being any more Turkish tribes in Near East or not. That was main reason of Armenians genocide.

Ottoman Sultan AbdulHamid the Second's lifetime friend and co-thinker, the Hungarian pedagogue and educator Arminius Vambery in his analysis-creative works wrote that by Sultan's point of view the eliminate of the "Armenian Question" was the eliminate the Armenians themselves.

By Sultan's approval had happened Armenians mass slaying in Bitlis, Diatbekir, Hutput, Trebizond and Van. In the turn of 20<sup>th</sup> century and later there were killed from 100-300 thousand Armenians.

In 1909 when have happened so called Adana massacre were slaughtered from 15-30 thousand ethnic Armenians.

Touchstone in history of genocide had reckoned the 24 of April of the 1915 when in Constantinople was killed 250 Armenians intellectuals and community leaders. This event was widely enlighten in European mass media and counted as the beginning of Armenians Holocaust.

So in Sublime Ottoman-Porte had began Armenian's as world's

one of the original and characteristic nation's, sundown. They have full right to take honor place among our planets other nations, however instead of this they have reached the edge of disappearance.

At that time there could not existed modern times level mass media opportunity, include radio and telecommunications, I-pods, smart phones and other visual gadgets. Correspondents and reporters had not possibility immediately reached a destructive area and check situation there. World did not instantly have haired about terrific stories of mass humiliation and bloodbath. Diplomats and writers information did not come regularly, however soon picture made clear. In 1915 the "New York Times" wrote that in Ottoman Empire slaughter of Armenians were "systematic" and "deliberated" and have began 2/3 part of Armenian population extermination.

British Prime Minister David Lloyd George stated: "In the province of Armenia, Abdull Hamid and Yang Turks had deliberately set themselves to the simplification of the Armenian didactically by exterminating and deporting the whole race, whom they regarded as infidel and traitors".

It did not matter on "Armenian Question" what side reader take a look. Result is one. It was not only Turkic nations directed organized Armenians large-scale mass murder, but Muslims bloodshed crossfire against Christians. From Ottoman Empire murder and replaced 2,5 million Christians and there property by Ottoman government and Turkish nation were stealing and usurping. Christians sphere of activity had shrunk and Muslims control territory enlarged. That was the final geopolitical result of the Muslim-Christians big clash in the Asia Minor, which in different form continuous even at present times.

Armenians genocide recognized by 21 states and despite from that days passed nearly 100 years this question stayed really sharp till today.

If we going to be honest, objectively and look for to see the historical picture we should say that on the head of Armenians had happened not one but minimum two genocides: First occurred in the end of 14<sup>th</sup> century when was swiped out from the face of the earth Cilicia Armenia Kingdom with his 3.5 million inhabitants and second happened in the beginning of 20<sup>th</sup> century during Turkish-Armenian antagonism.

Thus great controversy against Turks and unforeseeable links

with Russia for Armenians ended with totally disaster. They would not correctly extrapolated political trends and not generalized future consequences. Armenians refused to capitulated. For them were partly surprised a massive offensive of Turks. Armenians Guerrilla groups fought heroically. Their willingness to fight to the death when defeat was almost certain was amazing. Some of Turkish units provide "Scorched Earth Policy." They killed as many civilians as possible. They burning villages, and destruction wells and crops. It was real genocide with sustain program of mass murders, mass rapes, massacres, torture, distraction of entire towns with inhabitants with desire of "Ethnic Cleaning", forced relocated of huge population of people. Armenians were sent into Syrian desert. Only miracle and general Drastamat Kanayan's military skills saved Armenians as ethnic unit.

This general had stood in the originate of the Armenian National Liberation movement. On June 1903 Russia imperial authority passed edict to bring all Armenian Church property under imperial control. It was a treat to the Armenians national existence. Young Drastamat as Dushnaksutyan party member had began protect Armenian Church property and also had made several terrorist acts in the Caucasus, include kill Baku governor general Hakashidze. He took participation with Armenian volunteers in WWI, was commander of army in Georgian-Armenian war, Armenia-Azerbaijan war, Turkish-Armenian war, ruling "Armenian Legion" during WWII. He rest in his final rest in his homeland.

At that time in given region were not railroads or other transport communications. By Turkish high governmental echelons political decision Armenians deportation had been provided by foot. As a result thousand of Armenians were perished and put to death during this mass exudes.

In 1919 on the Russia socialist organizations congress Armenian delegate Hamazasp Ohandsanian announced that victims number in Ottoman massacre were one million. In other circles talked that victims number oscillated from 300.000-2.000.000.

Turkish and some other nations experts thought that from Ottoman Empire were removed only one million ethnic Armenians. From them 0.5 million Armenians went into Russia control North Armenia. Others entered into Russia property Krasnodar district, the East and the West Europe, the North America and Canada. Conflict



victims whole number were 600.000 souls. Half Christians and half Muslims and that were not genocide.

About 300.000 Armenians entered and settled in different part of Georgia, include the West Georgia province Abkhazeti, but later majority of Armenians were settled in Tbilisi and South Georgia province Samtkhe-Dzhavakheti region. Armenians number in Georgia sufficiently increased and they soon had get-go to conformed that Georgia is their “Ancient Motherland”.

From 1948 year talk had began about 1,5 million Armenians perish. It had happened after well-known Nuremberg processes. WWII winners in Nuremberg judged losers as war criminals and among many issues discussed about Jewish nation’s genocide. Armenia tried to be in the step of the time. They could found support in the Soviet Union “Politburo”, and from the middle of the 20<sup>th</sup> century Armenians expatriation from Turkey had began called as “Genocide”.

In 1948 UN Organization have got so called “Genocide Convention” and pledged to took the preventing measures and punished every acts of genocide committed with national, ethnic, racial and religious character. 140 country ratify this convention.

Armenians are not alone which have caught up under racial and religious exterminational sword. We can compare Armenians genocide with Jewish people’s destruction which was organized by Germans. Some other well-known genocides are:

Russia Empire administration arranged brutal genocide against Caucasian nations.

KGB had made fantastic genocide against Soviet Empire people.

Ruge Khmers ordered successive genocide against Cambodians.

It was 1911 when had begun Manchurian nation’s genocide. The reason of this genocide by some Red China official’s opinion were that in critical historical moment Manchurians have played destructive role in country’s future and that was the cause of killing about 2.4 million Manchurians.

Communist China’s strong man Mao-Ze-Dong during 1958-1961, 1966-1969 and in Tibet 1949-1950 killed about 49-78 million citizens.

Josef Stalin had wanted to created collective farmers and workers mystic class and during 1932-1939 years slaughtered 23 million men who had not proper criteria to be a member of this class.

Other strong men, Adolf Hitler had intended to invent so-called

invisible occult “Highest” race and in this way exterminate 12 million people, include six million Jews.

Medeki Tojo putting to death 5 million people, Pol Pott and Ieng Sari -1,7 million.

Iraqi leader Sadam Huseini killed 600.000 life.

In this trained slaughterers path sternly stood Syria leader Hasef Al-Assad who had already killed about 400.000 country men.

Among last time genocides the most notable was Rwanda genocide which in many cases are very inquisitive and instructive.

We remind that 85 percent of the country’s population was Hutu tribes people. They mostly were farmers. Other tribe Tutsi was 15 percent of Rwanda population and following cattle and animal husbandry. Both tribes were spoke in Bantu language.

Hutu or Bantu nation were the autochthonic people of the region which presently known as Rwanda, Burundi, Congo, Tanzania, Uganda. The Tutsi people had migrated to Rwanda from the Southern Ethiopia highlands seeking better life and physically were much taller and thinner than regions other dwellers Bantu and Pigmy. Despite of their lack number Tutsi people arrived as conquerors. They were cattle herding worriers. By the 15<sup>th</sup> century Tutsi had gained complete rule. The reign of the Tutsi Kings over Rwanda very successfully continued for several hundred years and throughout their history Tutsi have never exceeded 15 percent of population.

Before colonization every Rwanda tribes included Pigmy people lived in peace and concordance. It was Rwanda’s historical tradition that Tutsi as minority have been elite nation. They better understood business and lived in good houses. They controlled country and got education in European capitals. They fluently spoke in French and English. Because of this Eurasian colonizers supported Tutsi for ruling country. They created racial theory that Tutsi are more European then Hutu. They thoughts that the Tutsi were superiors because they were more “White”.

Majority Hutu representatives always were Tutsi minority’s servants. In many aspects Tutsi citizens position in Rwanda were the same as Armenians positions in Ottoman Empire. They holed the bridles of country’s economical, political and cultural life.

In 1962 Rwanda received independence and Hutu as dominant by quantity nation began to rule the country. Unfortunately they had not enough qualifications and skills to governed the state. They began to

blamed and persecuted Tutsi minority for supposedly sabotage, failure and troubles. Majority of Hutu people transformed into criminals and by governments widely assist began killing Tutsi. Many Tutsi fled into exile.

It is not news and in many cases are common facts that some “advance” nation are under permanent attacks. They pay high prices for their intelligence and progressive point of view. History of mankind with his lot examples taught us that comparatively backward nation do not love but for the most part have allergy against progressive people and if find moment attack them. Manchurians, Jews, Armenians, Tutsi and some other ancient and modern time nations fate are the clear example of this.

In 1994 Hutu extremists, might be France secrets service agents arrangement, participation and backed shooting down the Rwanda President Juvenal Habyarimana’s plane. Hutu officials announced that president have been killed by Tutsi military units. In the country had began big turmoil. Hutu paramilitary gangs government’s high-backed military and ideologically support putting to death 800.000 Tutsi.

This genocide in many cases was special and unique. Genocide perpetrators spent only 100 days for exterminated 800.000 lives. They killed 80 years old Queen Giganda, Tutsi Matriarch. Rwanda genocide also was the world’s fastest genocide. It caught up and passed by “efficiency“ Germans organized Jewish and Cambodian people genocides. In the same time Rwanda genocide happened in front of the whole world and no one even waved finger.

The true cause of the Rwanda genocide was the negative influence of the European colonizers on the relationship of the Hutus and Tutsis, and lack of tolerance in Rwanda society. Also there is one more rational motive. It was bitter controversy among farmers and herdsmen tribes which was manifolds happened in history from Biblical times.

After going away from the Garden of Eden, Adam and Eve had two children Cain and Abel. Cain was farmer and Abel was Shepard. We remind that antagonism among them appeared not only because of personal hatred but for their occupation. When time come they sacrificed their offerings to God but God accepted only Abel’s offerings.

Why Cains sacrifice was not acceptable and Abel’s was?

From Bible we have learned that only blood sacrifice was acceptable to God and it was certain animal?... all things are cleansed with blood, and without shedding of blood there is not forgiveness” (Hebrew 9:22)

What particular animal love God?

Burning human and sheep always had good smell for God. But God did not love vegetable despite He boosted Adam and Eve eat any fruit and vegetable in the Garden of Eden. God not accepted banana and cabbage like offerings from Cain who was agricultural worker as Hutu and accepted Abel's offerings who was carnivore as Tutsi. Abel deliberately destroyed Cains thriving garden with cattle and this arrogant activity ended with great tragedy which time and again repeated even at present period. Vegetarian Cain who had stick at that moment putting to death carnivore Abel. After that had began permanent controversy among carnivores and vegetarians. Today dominant position have carnivores who sporadically killing vegetarians. Some times happened reverse proses. Thus every genocide is carnivore act to satisfied God's love to meat. That is Abel's and slash-eating humans vengeance against Cain and vegetarian someones. Thus thoughts some Evangelists from other side.

Rwanda genocide was shameful moment for UN. This Organization had showed their totally impotence and helpless. There were clear evidences for everyone that relation among two nations reached high point of boil. Hutu ringmasters openly agitated to kill Tutsi as a reason of their misfortune. When genocide started UN instead of increased they reduced their "Peacekeepers" number from 2500 till 400 servicemen. Blue helmets were stood and watched how bloodshed began. During Rwanda genocide the world's international communities authorities failed and when come time for restoration justest, they failed once again. Most criminals and perpetrators were not arrested. Majority of killers creditably lived in Paris, Berlin and in other European capitals. Appeared whole class of people who an individual basis or as a member of criminal groups have had killed from 200 till 2000 man, robbed their property and money. Later they began to live in Europe and majority of them become respectful businessmen, multiple their capital.

One of the Rwanda genocide's perpetrator and ringleader was ethnic Hutu Idelphonse Nizeymana. He was arrested in Uganda. Other ethnic provoker and Rwanda central bank director Ephraim Nkerabera was sentenced 30 years of war crimes, but that events were exceptions.

In this difficult situation in the arena of history come out Tutsi Royal dynasty derived strong man Paul Kagame. He was from Rwanda patriotic front. He overthrow the Hutus end stop the genocide.

In Rwanda current quagmire is very difficult to find way out, but time is best healer. Hutu and Tutsi are entire Christians. Countries ruling once again began Tutsi minority and as a result situation step by step improved. Country had imitated Georgia successful economical and political reforms and provided reconciliation policy. Soon Rwanda GDP increased till 7-10 percent and this trend continued at present time.

The present times other great genocide occurred in Sudan. Country's Darfur province in 2003-2004 was an epicenter of genuine religious clash. Arab militia detachment Janjaweed putting to death hundred of thousand people and 2,5 million have been forced from their houses. It was countries Muslim Majority's intentionally military "Ethnic Cleaning" operation against African origin Christian minority and local god-fearing people. These Central Africa tribes people were primary inhabitants in Sudan and African traditional religious followers.

In 2007 the international criminal court recognized the Darfur genocide and accused a ministers and at that time the country's president, also leaders of the political parties in criminal action against own nation. Court as well alleged in genocide crime the Janjaweed's leaders, but no one have not arrested. During the court created impression that international society don't want exaggerate Darfur problem because of his religious essence.

Last decades political trend had been shown that there are not far day when Muslim nations will have begin more harsh large-scale press against Christians. That will be organic out come from world's last two decade centuries history. Many signs are indicate that it will be great war with many overture. Muslim (IS or ISIS or ISIL or DEASH) attacks in Darfur province, Syria, Iraq and European community against Christians were small part of this overture.

Today world did not workout mechanism to avoid the ethnic clashes and genocides. If suddenly China Communist party will have decided get out from their permanent headache and make preparation and arranged for Tibetians and Uighurs systematic or fast genocide, who will stop China? or If Russia once's again will have overturned into dark Orthodox Communist country and decided forever exterminate Chechnya as the Caucasus troublemaker nation. In this case who will halt Russia?

Today these opinions sounds weirdly but both countries are under totalitarian organizations ideological rule and we knew that genocide perpetrators are only totalitarian state's dictators. Thus we absolutely have not guaranty to avoid the new racial extermination which time and again happened in an ethnically hot places.

So century's ago in the Ottoman Empire occurred Armenians genocide who at present time in the North of Turkey in the former Russia Empire property have small independent state.

Armenians Republic's present geopolitical location is rather sophisticate. Armenia in the region and probably in the world has not relative or friendly nations. His first grade strategic ally and directly "friend" nation is Russia, which in Armenia territory have solid military base. But Russia is neither friend nor ally, he is big political gambler who want from this platz control North Turkey, South Azerbaijan, North Iran and the whole Georgia.

Despite Russia's presence, Armenia in the region have "heavy" neighborhood. Without Russia support Armenia's position should be dark. Armenia doesn't know and even not able to ideate what to do without Russia. If Russia could have abandoned the Caucasus and shut down their military base, for Armenia difficult solving dilemma had arose. History many times conformed that hard situation repeats. When Russia from the Caucasus will have gone away, Armenia had stayed without safety umbrella and for him only Georgia will be comparatively comfort place.

At present time this two countries have different ways for their development. Armenia want to live into continental Russia orbit, Georgia try to find his best in the West Europe and over the ocean and be so called Trigger and gate-way country.

It is not hard to envisage that as soon as Turkey and China become stronger, consequently Russia becomes weaker and empathy. His influence over Armenia substantially go down. Being determine consciousness. In this case Armenia definitely will have turned his foreign policy vector into the Georgia's and Iran's side. His foreign policy will be have many faces. Armenia have not right stay alone. It is very dangerous for his existence and country work in this direction. If we going to be honest last times bid about Iran, Armenia, Georgia and Russia discuss about energy resource exchange and coordination is vivid conformation of this fact.

For Armenians fateful meaning have relation with Turkey.

Question is not about “improve” this relation, but only “correct.” To have a hope on the more is illusion. Armenians demands didn’t changed within one century and will not change in the future. Armenia claimed that Turkey should to recognize Armenian nation’s genocide, pay repatriation and created inside Turkey property Autonomous state in the Eastern Anatolia and the South Caucasus.

Turkey can’t satisfied this demands. Turkey’s society is not ready to recognize genocide. It would have nightmare for nation. Many Turkish inhabitants don’t know and even have not heard what had happened centuries ago. In Turkish education centers and high schools no one teach about Armenians mass murder. On the contrary, In many museums “incident” with Armenians explained as the result of Armenians terrorism. For example, very notable Istanbul huge military museum exposing how Armenian terrorist organizations killed “thousand of innocent Turks”. The exposition showed evidences and photo documents about Turks mass murder. By Turkish estimate only 300.000 Armenians and same numbers Turks were killed in civil strife.

Eleanor Bisbee from the University of Pennsylvania in her book “The New Turks” wrote:

“When the Russia and Turks become enemies at war in 1914, the Armenians sided with the Russia. As soon as word spread that the Armenians were massacring Muslim Turks and Kurds and were setting up an Armenian government in Van, the Young Turks passed a law to disarm and deported them. This turned into the 1915-16 migration and massacre of Armenians and was followed by counter-massacre of Muslims by Russo-Armenian forces occupy Eastern Turkey in 1917-18.”

Not long time ago in London by Armenians activists were published 550 copies of so called “Blue Book” about Armenians genocide. Publishers wanted to gave out the copies among Turkish National Assembly members. Turkish government have blocked Armenian genocide books distribution.

If Turkey could have recognized Armenians genocide, they had recognized that they stolen and taken other nations land and property. It is most difficult to predict that “Sons of Ottomans” in near or far going future even partly will have recognized Armenians genocide. Talk about financial compensation for Armenians extermination is not even worthy for think. For the most cases Islamism doesn’t permit Muslims pay money for nonbelievers murder. Some Qur’an’s notable

sure directly back up for unbelievers slaughter. Present time history in Syria, Iraq, Algeria, Nigeria and other countries are full of facts when Muslims permanently kill Christians make lot of atrocious acts which haunt the soul and no one punishes them for this.

German is only one genocide perpetrator nation, who recognized that they are descendent of the Third Reich which had made Jewish nations genocide and payed for this compensation around 50 bl Euro. Germans also payed money to Eastern European countries and former Soviet Union citizens. But German did it “Heroism” after full capitulation and colossal pressure from the Great Powers and by the Nurenberg’s international court decision, which made Jewish Holocaust’s every details analysis.

Like this analyze and investigation against Turks, Khmer Rouge, Hutus and Sudan killers did not accrued and therefor demand from these nations Germans like human regret for their wrongdoing have not chance.

Armenian people have had very sophisticate history. When we talk and deliberate about their past we recover many contradict opinions and that make impossible envisage every aspect of their past.

In the world live lot of people. About them exist many positive or negative anecdotes, humors, catch phrases and familiar expressions. In history we seldom find nation which have so many negative opinions as about Armenians. Many neighbor nations are very tired and unhappy because of Armenians systematical claims against them.

Mr Ichilov was the chairman of the Caucasus mountain Jewish community. He indicated that former and present leaders of so called “Luckless Nation,” that is Armenians just have a crazy project of build up the “Great Armenia” and use territories of neighbor countries. They hated everybody who is not Armenian and felt a rising hostility against neighbors.

Specialists, who deeply look into subject notes that hypothetically among many other reasons of Armenians deportation and probably genocide were may be Armenians heavy character and arrogant activity against other nations.

In connection of this we should remember famous diplomat and writer Alexander Griboydov, who once was Russia ambassador in Iran. He organized Armenians transmigration from Iran into Russia Empire. Griboedov wrote a letter to Russia Emperor about future location of migrant Armenians:



“Majesty, I would like to ask you don’t allow located Armenians at the central regions, because they are such filth and shameless clans that will shout throughout the world, and claims those lands as their “Ancient Motherland”.

The history of Armenia are full of like these statements. Almost every Armenians diligently tries to conform that their mother country is the cradle of the world civilization, that Armenians are the oldest people in the world and Armenian language is the oldest of all know. We are the highly prudent and smart people in the world, “We are Armenians, son of Gauk,” proudly emphasized Armenians.

It is common opinion and no one debating that most part of Armenians are very ugly, hairy race of people. They have big nose, kinky hairs and looks as Arabs and Latinos and are very ugly personality as well. Almost the same estimate have Armenian woman, especially seniors, who except Kardashian family members and Sherilin Sarkisian are evil-looking dogs and witches.

If some Armenian individual readily and vigorously assist you is highly rare fact. The phrase “I don’t know ask him” is Armenians common response. It seems nobody know what is happening. Reality is that they don’t want to give you correct information and see you as contender.

Armenians are inherently jealous people. “Jealously” gene is in Armenians character. Armenians “jealously and hardworking” are interlocked, because Armenians can’t except even idea that someone else is better than their self. So they work hard to surpass them.

Armenian public activist Ara Baliozian quoted various Armenian writers:

“Truth friendship among Armenians is a rare thing indeed... hatred and envy: they seem to come naturally to us...”

“Every Armenian has another Armenian whom he considers as his mortal enemy.”

“An Armenians worst enemies are not foreigners, but Armenians.”

“...our past is filled with countless examples of betrayal and treachery.”

When Russia won two wars against Persia and Turkey, they decided in the South Georgia and North Azerbaijan created so called Armenians province. At that time Russia already controlled these territories. Russia general Paskevich resettled 40 thousand Armenians from Iran and 70 thousand Armenians from Turkey and in South

Caucasus formed Indo Europeans nest of so called “Armenian Region.” This act first of all was against Muslims. As regard of Georgia, Russia not counted this Orthodox slack nation as serious opponent.

Before this action Indo European nations had not property into so called “Great Caucasus” area. Now property had been made and Russia as Indo European nation strengthen their position in the Caucasus.

Thus in this form had began Armenians systematic, mass and goal-directed migration and Armenisation-Frigyzzation permanent process in the South Caucasus. We can say that Indo European Russia from the dumpster of history pulled out his relative, Indo European Armenians and made from them aligned ally.

From the Turkey and Persia were moved Armenians colonists. They covered with thick settlements almost entire Georgia belong Akhalkalaki district. Only somewhere below them remained small oases of Georgian villages. Soon Akhalkalaki district turned into Armenians “Homeland.” Districts former owners and by character more liberal Georgians became minority.

The Caucasus, which located in Europe and Asia divided line was very important strategical place for Russia Empire. It was bastion of next expansions. Living here dominant Iberia-Caucasian nations were very indifferent and even hostile against Russia. They could in any appropriate time kicked off Russia from the Caucasus. Because of this Russia policy in Caucasus provided using every possible method for Russified the entire region, root up native and resettled their relative nations: Cossacks, Ossetians and Armenians. These people were very loyal to Russia. Especially good support Russia had in the face of Armenians who pretended to be dominant Indo European nation in the Caucasus.

When Armenians first appeared in the South Caucasus and brace up their positions they so radiated and their heads so strong turned, that they immediately decided renamed ancient Georgian city Akhaltsikhe ( new castle) into Erzerum ( to make a burrow), capital of Georgia Tbilisi (warm water) into Tbilisokert, capital of Azerbaijan Baku into Bakurakert. They very seriously began to think to rebuild the “Great Armenia” into new and old borders.

By intrigues and political-economical machinations in the South Georgia belong Samtskhe-Dzhavakheti district noticeably decreased the number of indigenous Georgian population. In 1849 Russia Empire

administration in the Caucasus set up so called the Yerevan province. It was great victory for Armenians because nuclear of future Armenian state in the South Caucasus were created.

Armenians attempts to annexed the South Georgia land continues permanently. Georgian society vividly saw and felt how dangerous were Armenians policy against Georgia but because of less diplomatic skills, education and political passivity they couldn't effectively resisted Armenians expansion. Also on the Armenia's side always were Russia Empire administration, the new master of the Caucasus who firmly hold political-economical power in the Caucasus.

The ungratefulness of Armenians agitated notable Georgian poet and publicist Akaki Tzereteli. In his publish reports indicated that early "Georgian kings from the pity settled Armenian merchants in the different corners of Georgia. But Georgians struggle against unnumbered conquerors and when they tired and injured return home, found with the surprise that his house was occupied by brother Armenians.

And instead of being apologized Armenians loudly shouted "who you such, from where you did arrived? when you did live here? This earth was always our"! For the proof they demonstrated fake evidences as documents about Georgian churches and monasteries where Georgian inscriptions were effaced and instead of them were unsorted Armenian inscriptions.

Armenians geneses, like many other nations geneses in the world not very clear. Some people claimed that Armenians ancestors came from Balkans, others thought that they are travelers from Parthia Empire. Some thoughts that they are descendents of one Argonaut sailor Armenos who landed in the ancient Colchis 10th century b.c. By anthropological point of view Armenians are short-headed and their identical physical types belongs to the Caucasian living Jewish Tats. Predecessors of this people came out from the Southern Parthia in 5th-6th century b.c. and began to live in the Caucasus as mountain Jewish nation.

English scientist Bertin thoughts about Armenians as type of Jewish, but dominant and most reliable version is that Armenians Balkan-Phrygia origin.

Some scholars thought that Armenians are one hundred percent Kurd origin and they have appropriate evidences. In connection of

this opinion they remembered history when in 1915 capital of Georgia Tbilisi were full of Armenian refugees. They had ostracized from Turkey after slaughterhouses there. Specialists have checked the “newcomers” anthropological, physical and other characteristics, because was necessary determine among refugees who were Armenians, Kurds and representatives of the other nationalities.

Experts found out that, lot of so called “expatriate Armenians” have Kurd nations physical characteristic and have been beginning thoughts that some episodes of Armenians slaughter in Ottoman Empire were results of tension between different confession of Kurdish tribes. The point was that representatives some Kurdish tribes were Armenized Kurds, which had become subject of attacks from the common Kurds ethnic groups.

After Soviet Union’s collapses Georgia turned into an independent state. Created new reality and new values. For many people it was big discomfort, even drama. Soon about 200.000 Georgia living Armenians stood in line in the Tbilisi institute of history. They had tried to find archive documents, which would have conformed that because of negative consequences of historical events, they transformed “Armenized” gained Armenian names.

During centuries many nations complaints that be Armenians neighbor were and is highly difficult obligation. There is no Armenians neighboring nation who was not under Armenians potential and theoretical attacks. The Roman historian Tacitus noted that “Enough known perfidy of Armenians” that “This nation is hypocritical and worthless both; They constantly hate Romans, envy Parthians.” This opinions in full scale spreads over on Armenia-Georgia relation.

Georgians are subject of almost 25 centuries Armenians unstoppable attacks. For Georgians Armenians are permanent “headache”. They know and see very well that Armenians have goal-directed plans about “Armenization of the Caucasus”, but Georgians are not able to organized active resistance because of Russia-Armenia strong alliance.

When Russia become Armenians new boss nation, among Armenians 5-7 times increased emotional self-identification flash and from this moment they had began to searched appropriate places for their future “Great Armenia.”

One significant flash happened in 1905 which known in history as “Baku Butchery.” In summing up the results of the Azerbaijan-Armenians racial clash we were faced with most bigot form of chauvinism.

Other flash happened during Georgian-Armenian war in 1918 which had preconditions from early centuries and especially elevated from the “Baku Butchery” time. In 1905 Armenian nationalists by Russia gendarme supported in the environment of Tbilisi destroyed Georgian population. This operation for Armenians had practical goal to clean up the mixed populated territories in Georgia and thus prepared the ethnic base for the independent “Great Armenia”.

Armenians hot heads demanded Georgia's belong two districts: Borchalo and Akhalkalaki. They wanted united these districts into one, Aleksandropolis province which would have been under Armenians ruling. Before WWI Russia Empire administration did not go on this risky step and recommended Armenians to intensified their fight against Turks just into Ottomans Turkish villayeties. Russia authority convincingly explained Armenians that if they successfully had returned historical Armenia they would have strengthened their positions in the Caucasus.

Next in the turn, Armenians emotional splash about rebuilt the “Great Armenia” occurred in November of 1918 when Ottoman Empire capitulated in WWI. This fact for Armenians had uppermost meaning. They began to think that started new era for Armenians. Ottomans stood in there knees. Historical rival had defeated. Armenian leaders already saw the “Great Armenia”, from Mediterranean Sea to Caspian and Black Seas.

It is right that theory often transforms into practice when opportunity spring up. Armenian leaders counted that this opportunity already came truth and Entente cordiale should rewored Armenians for their suffering during the WWI and their contribution for the defeated Ottoman Empire.

In the North or Russia Armenia thoughts that the time was ripe for the attempt to punished neighbor Georgia, too for their links with Germany.

We reminded that in 1917 after regain an independence Georgia during WWI for a short time was on the German's side. Armenian leaders used this fact for justified their aggression against Georgia. At that time “newly hatched” Georgia had not strong international support. They permanently losing diplomatic duels with Dashnac Armenians and Bolshevik Russia. They also had weak diplomatic ties with European powers and often changed foreign policy vectors.

In this matter Armenians were on the one fly ahead then Georgians. There is no doubt that only after agreement and support from Entente as winning side on the WWI, Armenia began to menace and made antagonist opposition against Georgia.

Armenia claimed from Georgia Lori-Tashiri and Borcalo districts and Samtskhe-Dzavakheti province. These territories were largely settled by refugees from Ottoman Armenia. The 'Son of Gauk's also demanded pass way to the Black Sea include Batumi city, which was main Georgian port at that time.

Armenian theoretician and ideological workers very seriously considered that capital of Georgia Tbilisi is an "ancient" Armenia city, because the majority of the Tbilisi population and city assembly staff were Armenians.

Georgian experts and young diplomats had explained Armenians, that Lori-Tashiri and Borchalo districts and Samtskhe-Dzavakheti province belonged to Georgia historically and "Brother" Armenians are there "New Comers". They remind Armenians their origin and travel into Anatolia from Balkan Peninsula and their Indo European past.

Georgian experts indicated that Armenians settled into Georgia property not long time ago as refugee from Iran and Turkey. It had happened by Georgian kings and Russia administration permission and main reason of Armenians invitation were their Christian faith and trade skills. These territories and much more the South Caucasus minimum from 15th centuries b.c. had belonged Georgian tribes Iberians and Mosches.

Herodotus, Xenophon, Claudius Ptolemaeus and many others had indicated that these territories always belonged to ancient Georgian Kingdom Iberia. This geographical area always had stayed as part of the different Georgian Kingdoms or unions and after Georgians absorbed by Russia Empire, these territories always were ruled by Tbilisi governor.

After WWI Austria-Hungary Empire and Ottoman Sultanate as defeated sides in the War go to peaces. Many nations who lived in this unions gain independence and because of this the thesis about nations self determination become very popular in the world.

Armenians used nation's self-determination theory and also made good accent on the Armenian population's majority in dispute territories.

During many centuries permanent wars in the Lori-Tashiri and Borchalo districts and Samtskhe-Javakheti provinces changed ethnic content. Local Georgian Christians, agricultural denizens left territory

or exterminated. Desert territories were inhabited by Turks nomadic tribes and their descendents live in this area at present time. When Russia had made penetration into Georgia they transmigrated from Iran and Turkey into South Georgia loyal to Russia Empire Armenians.

The South Georgia became one of the important direction of Armenians expansion. Armenians endeavored, to rob from Georgia their historical right on the Saatabago region. It is Atabag Djakely possessions (Nova days Akhalcikhe district) in the South Georgia. For every Caucasians are brightly clear that it is farce and Armenians came in this region in the first part of 19 century when Russia Empire administration Armenians resettled Armenians from Iran and later from Turkey.

In the same time, local Georgian dwellers were forcibly gone in the inner parts of Turkey and then in the Central Asia. Now Armenians shout in the world that the South Georgia is their "Ancient Motherland" and request Autonomous status. Autonomy is the first step, the next step will be "unification" with "Motherland Armenia".

When we think about Armenians right on the South Georgia we should pay attention on the one more important moment. Part of Georgian population converted from Christianity into Muslim faith and were loyal to Ottoman Empire. There are no historical evidences that converted Georgian population had made even one uprising against Sultan's rules.

When in 1828-1829 years happened Russia-Ottoman's above mentioned war, Muslim Georgians were on the Ottomans side and fought furiously. After Russia's victory they unwillingly left their homeland and for living went in the middle Anatolia. In the depopulated possessions, Russia administration resettled Armenians which in the empty from Georgians region quickly became ethnic majority.

Armenians one more sphere of activity is to find a documents and conformed that they are autochthonous, nation in the Caucasus. This is uppermost important and in the same time very painful, difficult and essential question for this very cognitive nation. Point is that Caucasus is not homeland of Indo European tribes. From archaic time dominant people in the Caucasus were Iberia-Caucasian speaking people and Indo Europeans come in the Caucasus only some centuries ago. Armenians with great pleasure would have been Iberia-Caucasians, but it is hopeless idea. In a large measure Armenians come out from

Europe, as well as Turkish tribes come from Central Asia. Actually Iberia-Caucasians are emblematic, super native nations in the Caucasus and that is unshakable fact.

It is to say that reputation is the nations ID, his passport and visa in the world. If given nation had positive reputation their representatives without problems would have traveled in the world and always been welcomed into any part of the planet. Educated representatives of Armenians clearly saw that even though they traveled and traded in the world, reputation of their nation was extremely bad and tried as they could improved this deficiency. Because of this they eagerly began to tricked.

Among peoples who don't know well the Caucasus Armenian intellectuals called themselves as Georgians. In European countries and USA the photos of capital of Georgia Tbilisi downtown called as capital of Armenia downtown and Georgian wine and kitchen as Armenian wine and food.

Last time reputation of Georgians very spoiled because among them multiplexed bandits and criminals and Armenians not anymore Georgians. They become Russians. Now Russians reputation also plunged and Armenians become representatives of other nations. Good knowledge of languages and unusual mental dexterity help them in this field of activity.

Armenians political and theocratic rulers from ancient time wanted to construct the suitable truthfully system about origin of Armenians. Good plausible and theoretical basement of this subject would had helped Armenians found their honor place in the world history. This is natural processes for many nations, however in the some nations include Armenians this activity transformed into megalomania. With this diseases were sick almost whole nation.

Armenians thought that their progenitor was Noah. According to Armenian tradition their genealogy is as following: Noah born Afet, Afet born Gomer, Gomer born Tiras, Tiras born Torkom, Torkom born Gayk. Gayk together with Nimrod provide Babylonian crowd. Later Gayk won Nimrod and kill him. After this tragedy tribes which were submitted to Gayk considered him as a father and his followers Gaykians.

Thus Armenians are Gaykians and not only. Atlantics, Hayass-azzi, Nairi, Frygians, Hurrians, Ancient Celts, Mushki, Armens, Hattiti, Urartu, Druids, Nefelims and many others by Armenians tradition are Armenians forefathers or side relatives. Because of probably lot of



genesis roots some specialists think that in this way Armenians fantasy are unlimited.

We only odd that Noah is every present nations forefather and this legend belong first of all to the Jewish nation as their personal creative work.

Armenia-Georgia war had started at the 7<sup>th</sup> of December of 1918 after Armenians unannounced attack. Armenian inhabitants in Lore-Tashiry district killed some Georgian solders. Then Armenian military could disarmed Georgia garrison and during three days could set up control on Lore-Tashiry district where located important railway junction Koberi, the city and root place for many Georgian nobles who were name Koberidze (Sons of Koberi).

Armenians had prepared and equipped for war better then opponents. Their military personal in the first stage of war demonstrated excellent physical and moral endurance. Armenia could mobilized many former Russia and Ottoman Empires, also European countries Armenian origin officers and were full of aspiration rebuilt the "Great Armenia."

Armenian solders had sufficient military experience because they already were fought against Turks. Their commander of chief was outstanding general Drastamat Kanayan. Because of this Armenians military staff by operational smartness and qualification overwhelmed Georgians same one. Armenians espionage system worked great and by effectiveness stood many times higher than Georgians who counted spy activity as boring and ungentlemanly business.

In the first days of the war Georgia government not know validly what happened in the lore-Tashiry district. Only after 10<sup>th</sup> days of war in 17<sup>th</sup> of the December 1918, when Armenians invasion was under way and they began directly targeted capital of Georgia Tbilisi, Georgian government at last have guessed and understood that this is neighbor Armenians war against Georgia.

Georgians had dual feelings. First is that attackers came in their home and second that attackers were Armenians who always solemnly verbalized that they are Georgians brothers and lived and felt in Georgia better than in their own houses.

More the 25 centuries Armenians attacked Georgians, but early this attacks were smooth, diplomatic, hybrid with greater number of undercover intrigues. It was the first times that Armenians so openly, without mask attacked Georgia. Why they did that? By military

capability Armenians had not advantage against Georgia. At that days Russia was offside in political games in the Caucasus. Armenians side were European Great Powers and USA and that was great support for Armenians. In this war Armenia was aggressor state and Georgia was defender state.

In this critical situation president of Georgia Noe Zhordania was forced to spoke to his people next:

“There has taken place that which should not have taken place: Regretfully... the present Armenian government, instigating this shameful conflict.. has precipitated that which has never before occurred-war between Georgia and Armenia... the real explanation could be found in the character of government, which like the wolf eat, the calf because such is its nature... like the wolf, it has to devour everything. Should not the Armenians have realized that in view of these hostile relation with Muslims they must at least cling to the friendship of Georgia?.. But instead they burned this bridge as well”.

Even though that in the first stage of war for Armenians was very successfully, step by step their positions became very weak. Armenians could not timely took Tbilisi and lost battles in Khramy and Shulavery. Georgia had began to activated their military potential and first time in the Caucasus history used aviation. Only European great powers diplomatic interference into Armenia-Georgia war on Armenians side stopped Georgia to continued moved inside of Armenia.

In a large measure war ended by Armenians victory, because after some time by war's consequences they could took part of Georgia territory. Some Armenians from Georgia were resettled in Armenia. In the beginning of 1919 on the Tbilisi peaceful conference was formed Lore-Tashiri “Neutral zone.” Special comity was begin negotiation about future of zone. Before Armenia-Georgia war Lore-Tashiri district belonged to Georgia. Now from this district had created “Neutral Zone” as subject of future negotiation. Because of this we can say that war had ended by Armenians victory. Later by the Bolshevik Russia's support, above mentioned zone with highly important strategical places Koberi, Sanaini and Alahverdi, totally 381 sq km had taken by Armenians and now are as Armenians property.

In the twentieth of nineteen-hundreds political situation become very negative for Armenia. Country become encircled by the hostile

neighbors: Azerbaijan, Georgia and Turkey. Armenia once again in their history had been hanging on balance. Armenians as nations existence were under great question mark.

In a such critical situation and after many times disappointments, the fortune at last have smiled to Armenians. In the Caucasus mountain horizon over again appeared Russia Red army's shadow and Armenia made for that time only one right decision. They decided to sacrificed their volatile independence and help Russia Empire's successor Communist Russia Federation once again conquer the Caucasus and gained some benefits for their loyalty. The Armenians for a long centuries had been the part of the Persia, Byzantine, and Ottoman Empires and now if they had been part of Russia It would not have been very big regress for them. They only would have changed the Muslim master into the atheist one.

Thus Armenia had decided to become one of the part of the Russia Federation as Soviet Socialist Republic and saved their chance about better future. They had took very active participation in Russia Red Army's final stage of incursion in the Caucasus.

Russia attacked Georgia Democratic Republic from five directions:

1. From Socha-Tuapce side (At those days these territories belong to Georgia).

2. From Mamisoni crossing.

3. From Dariali gorge.

4. From Azerbaigan side.

5. From Armenia side.

Independent Georgia had 40 thousand good equipped army, with excellent officers and generals. They had 10 warplanes and dozen military ships, uncountable rifles and weapons. By military potential Georgia surpassed Russia Red army expedition troops 3-5 times.

From military history we know that attacker side must have had 3 times more advantage then defender side. Russia could subdue consequently Azerbaijani, Armenia and Georgia. Only Georgia could resist successfully. This meant only one that Russia fought better then Caucasus states.

Georgia had two serious weak points. Their solders were undisciplined and country had not national leader with military and political experience.

And most important that nation of Georgia had not faith that

they able to defeated the Russia Red Army and may would have saved mankind from the Communist bacillus.

Georgia could not mobilized Entente.

There is no doubt, If Georgia had been found support from Entente Concordance there would not been Georgia's shameful defeated.

Ironically the first hours of occupation famous Tbilisi restaurants in "Ortachala Gardens" were full of people. They as usual bravely have been singing those days heats "You must play" and dancing "Shalacho". In the evening in the restraint entered hungry, tired, and dirty occupant solders from Russia Red army and shared food with local Tbilisi citizens. Colaboracionizm among Georgians are very high and this circumstance were decisive.

Tbilisiens already informed that in the outskirts of Tbilisi, particular in Sartichala (Ponichala), Kodjori and Darialy gorge local living Azerbaijanis, Cadets and Mokhevians fought heroically against Red Army and construct barriers. It was good place and time for fight, because Sun Tzu said:

"Whoever is first in the field and awaits the coming of the enemy, will be fresh for the fight; whoever is second in the field and hasten to battle, will arrive exhausted."

But Georgians commander staff was not ready for victory. They even don't know exactly coming on Georgia Armenians or Russia Red Army. They had not turnpikes on the borders and couldn't used big geographical and military advantage.

Tbilisiers continued drink and hangout. Supreme Commander-in-chief of Georgian army general Kvinikadze issue the order: "No drinking in Tbilisi," but no one pay attention in this order and drinking again and again. As a result Bolsheviks after one month heavy battles second time had conquered Georgia and country for a long time lost independence.

Most big misfortune for Georgia was large number of predator collaborationist and lack of steadfast politicians and military commanders. In decisive moment of history on the proscenium come out mighty and influential predators who representatives hostile countries. In 1921 Georgia occupation had been arranged By Josef Stalin, Serge Orjonikidze and Laurent Beria, may be most known Georgians in Russia.

Stalin had personal grudge against Georgians and ordered to "run over whole nation with hot iron." Georgian communists inflicted own

homeland more damage than Tamerlane who eight times conquered Georgia and kill 1.5 million inhabitants. After Tamerlane's raids Georgia who had been regional leader transformed into third grade nation and go to pieces.

Stalin first among Communist bastards used hybrid war's elements against Georgia. Later hybrid wars moments very successfully will have used President Putin against many countries. Josef Stalin arranged uprising in Abkhazeti and Samachablo, where lived Indo European Ossetians who come from the North Caucasus. Then Stalin's proxy Armenians forces had occupied and tenanted Lore-Tashiri so called "Neutral Zone." In hybrid war active participation took play Russia embassy in Tbilisi and Georgian communists under Laurent Beria ruling.

Later Stalin officially give out Georgia territories Lore-Tashiry to Armenia. The district of Saingilo to Azerbaijan. Sochi-Tuapse coastal line to Russia, Artvini and Ardagani and other place totally 10 thousand sq km to Turkey with whom Communist Red Russia had friendly relation. Ossetians creative in Georgia property own Autonomous district and high point of Caucasus Mt Ialbuzi (Elbrus) Russia took in to his property.

Against Russia Red Army Georgia can mobilized only 11 thousand infantry, two thousand guardian, 400 spies and that is. They had 46 heavy weapon 4 armament trains and 5 tanks. Georgia had much more potential. Storehouses were full of omniscience but, solders have nothing. debates in high echelons and military staff arranged effective resistance.

Russia Red army had 37 thousand infantry, 4300 cavalry. In their side have been 900 Ossetians and 2000 Abkhazians insurgents. They had 200 heavy weapons and 7 armament train. Turkey was Russia ally. Georgia army lost 3200 service members. Red Army lost 5500 and 10 thousand wounded. Georgians detain 2400 red army solders. Thus georgia shouded minimum his potential and for a long time lost independence.

Georgia government had fled in Europe. Georgia as well as Armenia became one of the Soviet Empires so called Soviet Republics. For Georgia and for the whole Caucasus had set up the most trouble time for their history. Country during many decades had sunk into obscurity vortex.

The Main political instrument for the Caucasus reorganization

and Bolshevization became KGB. It was the Russia's revolutionary secret service. In the KGB's Caucasus branch bureau mostly worked Armenian origin specialists as regions only one comparatively cognitive, educated and loyal nation's representatives.

After Russian and Georgian Communist active participation the KGB Caucasus bureau shortest possible time had shot, destroyed and neutralized 350.000 Georgian inhabitants, include one hundred percent Georgian aristocracy and noble class representatives which had been about nine percent of the nation's population.

Just Georgian noble cast's many members sold their possessions to Armenian traders and then continued light life and entertaining in "Ortachala Gardens." From early morning till late night they singing, dancing, cited their literary compositions. And when occupants come, warmly shared table for drink, eat and talk with them, mistakenly thoughts that if Russia solder had drunk with them they would have made their friend's and problems disappeared. They didn't imagine that soon they had been shot by Red Army's special exacting troops.

This tragical facts were unrecoverable loses for Georgia who forever lost their best genetic fund and most educated sons and daughters and stayed only with descendents of so called workers and peasant class. These replication had echoed even today when we see the present day Georgia parliament's works.

As a result of Georgia "Sovetization" about 400.000 Armenian refugees from Turkey and Armenia with Moscow communist and Moscow Armenians lobby helped one more time had return into Samtskhe-Javakheti, Tbilisi, Abkhazeti, Socha district and other Black Sea coasts of Georgia.

As regard of Lore-Tashiri "Neutral Zone" it have been given to Armenians as sigh of mercy of their contribution for strengthen Russia position in the Caucasus. So Armenians victory over Georgia were highly impressive and had made big problems for Georgia.

Armenian Communists had not satisfied after they smartly gained from Georgia 381 sq km from the Lore-Tashiri territory. They had not stopped their subversive activity in this direction. The Armenians leaders had so radiated that in 1922 presented fresh project about new territorial demands. According to this project from the part of the Javakheti province, Akhalkalaki and Borchalo districts must had created so called "United Armenians District". It was the realization of the prevues purposes to cut from Georgia big territories. In 1923 this bid

had ended with failure, but Armenia does not stop their undertakings. They were waiting appropriate moment.

In 1936 Armenian Bolsheviks had repeated their bid and made analogical step to enlarged the border of Soviet Armenia in the Northwest. It was a time when in the Soviet Union were shooting, arrested in concentration camps and resettled millions innocent inhabitants. It was a time when the KGB killing machine had gained unlimited power. Armenians had played active role in that time Soviet Union's foreign and domestic policy and as a reward, they awaited new territorial presents from the Russia communists.

The first secretary of the Central Comity of Communist Party of Armenia Khandzhyan were handled request to L.P. Beria about transmitted the Akhalkalaki and Akhalcikhe districts to Armenia. Early Khandrian had gained verbal supports from some Communist officials in Moscow high political echelons. Because of this, he had bravely given the request to Georgian Communists during his friendly visit in Georgia. Armenian leader in their document and also verbally explanation had tried to conformed that the South Georgia's aforesaid districts were the cradle land of the ancient Armenia.

Even Beria, that time Georgian Communists leader and one of the greatest killer of all time was amazed such impudence. In July 9 of the 1936 Beria in his office had embedded bullet to the first secretary of Armenia. Thus Armenians request was deflected. However during the subsequent years Armenians ethnic space in the South Georgia noticeably were enlarged, which had created new bases for the future territorial claims.

The Armenians position in Samtskhe-javakheti area had notably reinforced Russia military base in Akhalkalaki which was the Russia famous military stronghold in the South Caucasus. Base had 128 acre territory and belonged 193 buildings. It was the house of about 15.000 Russia military personnel. Russia Empire had built this base in 1910 near the Ottoman Empire border. Later it was the home of Soviet-era 147 motor rifle division and Russia 62 military unite. These units missions were included launching offensive operations inside of Turkey in the event of actual war. About 50 percent of the base servicemen were ethnic Armenians. They got Russia citizenship and counting Russia military base as their defensive structure against Turkey and Georgia.

After Soviet Union's collapses Georgia had gained independence

and began demand to withdraw Russia military base from their territory. It was very difficult task. Russia administration had tried used every possible way to keep their military presence in the South Caucasus and particular in Georgia. Moscow permanently instigated in the South Georgia living 113 thousands ethnic Armenians, descendents of Ottoman Empire refugee. They constantly demonstrated their unpleasant to lock the base and even organized the demonstrations and temporary blocked the evacuation process.

At last in 2006 after UN, EU, Georgia governments and many other international organizations support Russia had gone from Akhalkalaki military base. But they did not departed far. They bounded into neighbor Armenia located other Russia base - Gumry. Russia had removed every their military heavy technique from Akhalkalaki base into Gumry. Russia officials and military personal many times publicly announced that one day with Samtskhe-Javakheti lived Armenians help backed up into Georgia.

Armenians very probably aggression against Georgia have strong theoretical and practical foundation. One of them was the treaty of Serves which had signed In 1920. By the treaty of Serves in the former Ottoman property would had established Republic of Armenia. It was the USA President Woodrow Wilson's plan. American President was eagerly follower of the League of Nations ordinance about this matter and was agreed to be mediator and supervisor for created the Armenians state. Soon Americans prepared the plan. This was 40.000 square mile territory with 3.5 million inhabitants. There would have been 49 percent Muslims, 40 percent Armenians, 5 percent Lazs (Georgians), 4 percent Greeks and 1 percent other nation. By the so-called Wilsonian Armenia project Trabzon would had been as the future main port city of the independent Armenia. Because of historical events consequences "Wilsonian Armenia" plan not thoroughly fulfilled.

Turkey signed the Treaty of Serve but Turkish national assembly not ratify it and began the do-or-die war against at that time North Armenia. Turkey intended not only conquer the North Armenia but root up "Son of Gauk's" seed and forever solved so-called the "Armenian Question," but Turkey could not conquer the North Armenia for the reason that Armenians had fought great.

The Armenians had been one step from the full independence. Armenians independence were affordable for Georgia because in this



case Georgia state would had been two times bigger then it is now. But historical out comes had gone into other direction. Within the past couple of months situation changed dramatically. Russia conquer Caucasus and Turkish state stand up once again.

In November 29 of 1920 Russia Red Army had occupied independent North Armenia and transformed it into so called socialist Armenia. Since of this the Treaty of Serves and “Wilsonian Armenia Project” in the face of independent Armenia had lost the main juridical side. There is serious suspect that Bolshevik Russia emissary’s had clandestine negotiations with yang Turks and according by far going plans saved the Turkey Republic from going to peaces.

Soon Russia and already Soviet Azerbaijan had declared as “null and void” every agreements about Independent and “Wilsonian Armenia.” Soviet Russia had passed the Karabakh and Nakhichevan districts to Azerbaijan and “Wilsonian Armenia” (Eastern Turkey) to Turkey. Thus at those days Russia Empire and USA were subjects of living guaranty and great expectations or disappointment for the Armenians.

Now Bolshevik Russia as part of the Soviet Union was not in being anymore and cut dead-give situation the go-by. Appeared new positions of Armenia states make up. Soon the Armenian patriots instead of “Great Armenia” concept had created fresh thinking about “United Armenia.” It is Armenian Revolutionary Federation (Dashnaktssutyun) political heritage.

Makers of “United Armenia” theory claimed to incorporate into one state: Western Armenia (Eastern Turkey) about 132 000 sq km, Highland of Karanakh (Artsakh) 5000 sq km, the landlocked exclave Nukhichevan of Azerbaijan and the Javakheti (Javakhk) region of Georgia, Artsakh and Javakhk are overwhelmingly inhabited by Armenians, while western Armenia and Nukhichevan no longer have Armenian population.

In 1988 Armenian forces had established effective control over the most Karakakh district. Thus succeeding in defacto unification of Armenia and Karakakh. It was vividly clear that Karabakh was the first stage of a unification of a United Armenia.

Which part will be the next subject of Armenia aggression?

One job had successfully done. Karabakh had been taken. Next will be either Nakhichevan or Javakh.

Seizure of Nakhichevan is one of the main military goal of

Armenia. It will happen if Azerbaijan will bidding forcibly gain back Karabakh. In this case Armenia will have annexed Nakhichevan.

Succeeding step will be Javakhk (Georgia's Akhalkalaki and Ninotsminda districts.) It is 2.5 thousand sq km with 95 thousand population (90 percent Armenians.)

Experts think that there are three, neutral, positive and negative versions to solve the Javakh problem.

1. The region will have remained the part of Georgia, where the right of the Armenian population will be protect. By Armenia experts opinion that is positive out come for Georgia.

2. After military combat will have happened for an unlimited times regions so-called "Artsakhization-Karabakhization." That will be Javakh's de facto unification with Republic of Armenia. That will be negative for Georgia and positive for Armenia.

3. This version is negative for Armenians which means Akhalkalaki districts "Nakhichevanization," that is when the so called "Javakhk" loses its Armenian population.

Most difficult and last task in the way of "United Armenia" will be unification with the West Armenia (East Turkey). But what is impossible today will be possible tomorrow. If will happen Russia-Turkey big war and NATO will not dear interference in it (because of huge number of migrants, economical crises, gigantic terrorist acts, its), in this case Armenia must be ready to use this opportunity and be the Russia's diligent proxy. If attempt of unification will have ended with Turkey's defeated every one should know that Armenia definitely go head and will have took back every territory where he once put their step. These are territories from Palestine and Mesopotamia till Iran include the whole Caucasus. "We will be one of the best countries in the world" stated Armenians leader Serzh Sargysyan and there is lot of truth in this words.

Georgian nation and his government know very well about Armenians plan and are very careful, but only carefulness does not work when talk begin about Russia and Armenia. Such are regretful facts about Georgia-Armenia relation in 20th century and society should know about this.

War and hostility often happened among neighbor countries. History is full like this facts. If hostility had had ideological basement, and neighboring countries have not find common way to solve their problems it in the future situation will have definitely get over more heavier.

By historical traditions and geopolitical locations Georgia as political unit and territory want to be an independent state, moved out from his communist – colonial past, not been pawn in the great powers conflicts and find better chance in the future.

Azerbaijan can, able and want be an independent nation. Behind him is the most richest part of the Caucasus, multimillion hardworking diaspora and large integer of relative Turkic nations in the world.

Unfortunately for Armenians, modern time history not permit them exist as an independent state. They can subsist only in close relation with their friend state Russia Federation. Separately Armenians have not perspective. They will have definitely sunk into hostile surrounding.

Armenia and Georgia have different point of view about future and as an effect of this the 1918 war between Armenians and Georgians and next times controversy were the hostility encompassed Russia satellite and freedom aspiration countries, among continental and maritime orientation administrative-geographical areas, betwixt progress and regress.

Today we see the same equidistantly situation. Prosperous and independent Georgia is suicide for Armenia. Because of this Armenia is sitting and waiting opportunity, when the modern Russia Empire once again will attack and conquer Georgia. By himself Armenia unable to subdue Georgia. For this they have not appropriate resources. Only with Russia tandem Armenia can conquer the Georgia, but better if this act will have finished Russia alone. This country able to do this. If Russia does not conquer Georgia, Armenia will have transformed into absolutely unperceptive country.

So for two countries: Russia and Armenia question of life and death is swipe out from the face of the earth Georgia Republic. And they work in this direction very assiduously.

Disintegration of the Soviet Union was not in Armenians interest. Without “Great Soviets” their plan about “Ancient Armenia dream” will have been made difficult for realization. Before Soviets collapses Armenians could cut up from Azerbaijan big piece of land - Karabakh. It was sufficient success and land of Karabakh they controlled during last some decades. That is to say, appetite coming during the eating. Armenian’s counting that land of Karakakh they took forever and now they once again took a look towards Georgia.

Soon influential and very rich Armenian political party “Dashnaksutyun” following “love” purposes organized in Javakheti

its branch departments, which were called “Virkh” and “Javakhk”. Momentarily in the South Georgia spread out the wave of meetings, demonstrations and public gatherings where the “Children of Gauk,” long-suffering Armenian people with tears on the eyes recalled insidious Georgians be more mild against Armenians and couldn’t forced them forget their language, their decrepit root.

In the territory of Georgia began penetrated solders from the terrorist organizations “Krunk” and “Asala”. They were began trained in Georgia living Armenians for future storm. Armenians suddenly unshaded that they lived and live not in Georgia, but in the “territory of historical Armenia”. They requested government of Georgia at least Autonomy for the protection their national interest.

Georgia communities were puzzled, but the leaders of country tried not to aggravate relation with smart and active south neighbor. They often called Armenians as in “Javakheti live our Armenians”, “Our brother Armenians”, “Our trustworthy and honest neighbors”, but it is well known that if in historical past happened something badly that compulsory became from Armenians. Many historical evidence conformed that when on the Georgia attacked enemies, hospitable Armenians immediately stood to the side of enemy, in order to harmed the people who always sheltered them.

During Russia-Georgia nineteenth of twentieth century war in Abkhazeti and Samadhablo (South Ossetia) unprecedented facts of vandalism and tortures of people perfectly had demonstrated so called “Battalion of Bagramian”. This military squadron was formed from the Ottoman’s refugee Armenians who once had been sheltered in Georgia when they expelled from Turkey. The “new comer” Armenians accustomed the new place and in the time of Georgia-Russia war took Russia side. Their fighters from “Battalion of Bagramian” killed thousand and thousand Abkhazeti province lived Georgians.

Unfortunately in Georgia living huge Armenia diaspora often demonstrated their anti-Georgian essence. Because of many facts of anti-Georgia state activity into domestic and international, among Georgian’s and other neighbor nation’s spread opinion that sins of treachery in Armenians had laid in their genes.

Thus the migration of Armenians from Balkan peninsula to Georgia were many stages inquisitive process. Now “Armenian lion” are very close to make last jump. The task is uppermost expensive, to

become full right Caucasian nation and take Georgians place. There is no doubt, if Armenia had done this they shortest possible time would have transformed from second grade country into regional leader and their friendship with Russia will have ended.

One additional proof of this tendency were the statement from the Armenian's diaspora news paper "Erkomas." This Russia issued paper in 15th of December of 2011 wrote: "The tendency of Georgia to become the member of NATO contradict the will of the Samtskhe-Javakha and Russia Armenians diaspora. Membership of Georgia in NATO inexpedient for Armenians population of Samtskhe-Javakha and could not supported as a minimum the following circumstance: Be with Turkey with open border threaten Armenians national interests and as a result will have forced declare about secession".

This statement is 100 percent blackmail and manifestation about secession.

Conflict in Syria is very painful for Armenians. They once again lost their living places. Because of this Russia lived Armenia diaspora also demanded from Georgia government resettled Armenians from Syria into Samtskhe-javakheti.

From Ottoman deportation time one relative Armenian family found shelter in South Georgia, other relative family going away from Turkey and lived in Syria. Now Armenians want to live in Samtskhe Javakheti where already lived their relatives. In the first view this demand is very human and natural. It is bid for relative families united, but for Georgia this process is very problematic. If Armenians had united in Georgia property next step from Armenians side would have been demanded about Autonomy in the South Georgia and then followed act about secession.

This intention perfectly coincided with Russia plan, instead of Iberia-Caucasian nations resettled in the South Caucasus Indo-European Armenians and Ossetians. Russia press this plan within past two hundred years and reached sufficient success. Iberia-Caucasian's nation's living spaces notably had shrunk.

Long-standing lukewarm conflict between Armenia and Georgia some times transformed into the religious and cultural tension. In capital of Georgia Tbilisi located some historical buildings, include churches now are disputed by Armenians and sometimes this question were elevated into state level.

Armenian scholars, experts and even ordinary citizens had spent so many time and energy for conformed that neighbor nation's belonged material-cultural land sites or memorials are Armenians national heritage that when monuments owner nation began to protested against solicitation and tried protective their belongings, Armenians got this measures very painfully and counted this activity as very injustice act against Armenians. They truly thought that by Armenians wet and blood had constructed every monuments from the time of Noah and everything belong not to neighbors but it is their, long-suffering Armenian nation's creative job.

One of the lovely sphere of activity where Armenians feel as good as the fish in the deep water are religious polemics. The Georgian Orthodox and Armenian Apostolic Churches are among the most ancient churches in the world and going back to the dawn of Christianity. Among them exist theological tension which have economical bases. In a large measure it is fishing for human souls which permanently made economical benefits. despite Georgian Orthodox Church after Soviets collapses incalculably increased their wealth, Armenian Apostolic Church is many times richer and influential.

Last conflict among Armenians and Georgians have been seriously increased since 1989, when Georgia Cathalicos Elijev II and Georgia President Edward Shevardnadze, who were former KGB clandestine service active cooperators, decided build Georgia Orthodox Cathedral on the land of Armenian cemetery. They could easily found for new building other place, but follow to Moscow recommendations had created one more apple of discordence among Armenians and Georgians.

Armenian people always obtained safety place in Georgia. However when they become warm and vigor they forgot that they arrived in this ground as refugee and they suddenly look out "ancient documents," twisted and destroyed it and "conformed" that sheltered land is from Adam's and Eve's creation is "Historical Native land of Armenians."

Unfortunately such was and is Armenians national idea and their manifestation into geopolitical aspect.

Historical examples vividly showed that, impertinence and discourteously nation understand not proven evidences and polite talk, but only naked might.

People who think and analysis Armenians as nation indicated that this people from ancient time successfully “Armenized” surroundings. Armenians have great potential to assimilate other nations even most disobedient and ungovernable. Because of this Armenians gained very strong attribute of character, even delusion of grandeur. Armenians had began to think that they can do everything. Here are some examples for conformation these facts.

During the conquest expeditions into Syria and Palestine Armenian King Tigrane the Great brought with him 10.000 Jewish captives to the Kingdom of Armenia. Large Jewish population, mostly city dwellers were settled in Armenia from the 1st centuries b.c. These process had been continued into next centuries. Jews had found fertile place for their trade activity. By 360-370 a.d. there were massive migration of Hellenist Jews into Armenia. Many Armenian towns become predominantly Jewish. Later many Jewish became Christians and Armenized. Now no trace about Jews among Armenians as well as no one could found Georgians and other nations among Armenians as well.

Armenians great assimilation might also demonstrate next fact: One of the repudiationist recalcitrant and uncontrollable nation in the world was Gipsy. May be they by origin are from India, but current time they counting as nomadic nation without homeland and language. Neither dictatorship, despotism, chasing, slaughter, nor modern cultural achievements and cutting edge technology can assimilated Gypsy among others. This nation have strong, healthy aspiration to material greedy. Money and precious stones are dominate factors in their life. Gipsy are living everywhere. Their motherland is the planet Earth and come what may Gipsy remains Gipsy. Only Armenians could had assimilated Gipsy. They absorbed and Armenized Gipsy nation during two generations. Former Gipsy keeps only there original family name as far memory about their root age.

After Gipsy nation’s fantastic assimilation scholars come to conclusion, that no nation in the world able such mass assimilation of different nations as Armenians. They also successfully assimilated and mixed other nationalities from Persia, Turkey, Georgia and representatives of south Caucasus mountainous regions. Only Armenians no one others are nations truly “Great Assimilator”.

Armenians great assimilation-absorption potential manifestly demonstrate one more example: In the eleven hundredth of a.d. The

King of Georgia David the Builder was very active and creative man. He elevated Georgia from zero level till the top of the Caucasus mountains. For next development highly was necessary organized regular army, which will have been always ready for fighting any time of day and night. That dream plan for every active head of state came truth when David had installed the connection with Turkic origin Kipchag tribes. At those days this tribe lived or nomadic in modern days Ukraine and Russia South steps.

David the Builder had transmigrated about 200.000 Kipchag inhabitants into Georgia. Eleventh century's Georgia was strong state and controlled the whole Caucasus and the north part of Anatolia include places where lived and right now live Armenians. David from resettled Kipchags had chosen 40.000 fighters as kernel fundament of Georgia regular army. New comers mostly were settled in the Georgia Kingdom's south located Armenian provinces. After very short time, almost twinkling of an eye 200.000 Kipchags without sign assimilated among Georgia Kingdom's Armenian population. Such historical realism showed that Armenians are combine nation which have incorporated with common idea of Armenianism. This facts explain why Armenians are so divert and have so different characters. differences of character made Armenians one of the ideological mobilized nation in the world.

Cowardice is one of Armenians imaginary character. According to the Caucasian refrain, this nation "is afraid as hare". By other conformed characteristics Armenians are heroic and outstanding commanders. There are lot of evidences about Armenians bravely activity in the battle field as well as in the civilian life.

Some Biblical teachers counted that Armenians are descendents in the Genesis mentioned Amalek tribes who are the "First of the Nation" who opposed the Israel after their Exodus from Egypt.

Prophet Balaam mentioned Amalek as grandson of Esau, the patriarch Jacob's twin brother. Amalek was Esau's son Eliphaz and his concubine's Timnas descendent (Genesis 36:12).

The Holy scripture narrated Amalekites as cruel and coward people. They supposedly were extraordinary evil nation and intentionally committed many immoral and evil things into highly shameful and cowardly manner. Even though Amalekites were worriers, but they were not noble worriers. They never fought fair fight.



God was so angry about Amalekites behavior that from generation to generation had war against them. At last when God lost hope to return this nation into righteous way destroyed them and "...put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven" (Exodus 17:14).

Consequently there are no Amalekites at present time but may be Armenians are their spiritual and physical descendents, because they have same old character. Probably Armenian tribes partly or full assimilated remnants of Amalekites as well as they assimilated part of Philistimians in the time when they lived in the Palestrina area after migrated from Balkan Peninsula.

So Armenians were able easily, fundamentally and without trace assimilated other nations and made from them "Armenized Armenians". This skill and ability characterized only strong and motivate nations. In this field Armenians reached significant success. During their many centuries history Armenians had assimilated lot of nations and become very divert people. If among Armenians are red headed individuals with freckles and green eyes that are Phrygians, Diaokhians, Pechenegs or Kipchags origin Armenians. Dark skin people indicates that among Armenians also are Urartuans, Hattitic, Arabians and Gipsy origin people.

From ancient times Armenians assimilation policy's one of the most important and goal-detected itineraries, were the Caucasus Albania and Urartu. Armenians diligently tried to conformed that these countries and their lands were Armenian's gone to seed heritage, their historical motherland, but archeological excavations, linguistic parallels and far advanced in years traditions had not conformed the Armenians claims.

The ancient Caucasian Albania is combine name of Iberia-Caucasian nations. The name "Albania" is Greece origin and means the "White Mountain Area." Armenians named this state as Alvania, while Georgians called it Rani. It is unknown how Albanians titled their country.

By ancient sources in the Albania lived about 26 Caucasian tribes. Their languages belong to the Southern branch of the Lezghin language group, which is one of the seven branches of the North-East Iberia-Caucasian family group. The Most part of the Caucasian Albanians had located on the present days Dagestan, Azerbaijan and Karabakh mountain regions.

In Albania reigning Parthia origin Arsakid dynasty and their chief

city was Kabala. In the Caspian Sea they had very impotent port city Chol. That is modern days Derbent in the Dagestan. Chol was the trade bridge city-port among Asia and Europe. Here had constructed mighty wall with gate which protected the North-South trade route.

Sufficient might Albania reached when country ruled the King Vachegan the Brave and his successor Vache the First. Country made practical steps for integration, but this process not finished. Albania by the temp of development was behind adjacent Iberia and very qualified Armenia, who made first but very skillful steps in the Caucasus. Soon the Caucasus become arena of heavy battles among different religious tendencies. Because of this circumstance Albania tribes can't completed their integration.

The Caucasus were not the motherland and birth place of the big religious. As in the many other places on the world hear had created only local, but strong heathenish cults, which have sufficient influence even today.

For big religious Caucasus were large market. From Parthia Empire in the Caucasus and especially in Albania and Iberia (Georgia) had spread Zoroastizm, one of the ancient monotheist religious in the world. In the dawn of the new era hear also had spread Christianity. Especially popular became Christianity when Greek lady St. Nino visited Iberia. Soon Christianity bring into being as state religious and subdivision of Antioch Church.

Albanians adopted Christianity at the same old time as Armenians and Georgians. Caucasian Albanians mostly obtained Christianity from Georgia, but in this process very active role play also Armenian missionaries. Later in Albania from Arabs had been coming fervent Islam. Distinctive feature of the Caucasus religious life was the mixture of Christianity and Muslim faith with the many strong local cults.

When Armenia accepted Monophysitism while Eastern Georgia and Albania refused to do so and have chosen Diophysite Orthodox faith. However it didn't last for a long time. Armenian spiritual leaders were more smarts and adroit religious officials then Georgian colleagues and in the beginning of 8<sup>th</sup> century Albanian Church accepted Monophysitism. Albanians ideologically united with Armenia and that was when difficulty arose. They felt under strong influence of Armenia. Thus Georgia lost great ideological battle against Armenia with far going outcomes. Echo of this failure even today is shaking the Caucasus.

Armenians by the name of Christ as usual very easy converted, assimilated and deeply Armenized Karabakh living Albanians and created North Armenia district Arcakh.

So at present time in the so-called “Nagorno Karabakh” living Armenians genetically have had Iberia-Caucasian or as some time called Hetto-Iberian roots. Azerbaijan professor Buynaitov directly indicated that Karabakh living Armenians genuinely are Armenized Albanians and in this process decisive role played Apostolic Armenia Church and Monophysitic Christianity. If had not been in 8<sup>th</sup> century a.d. Armenians victory in the religious failed would not have existed Karabakh’s Armenians.

Until the 10<sup>th</sup> century Albania subsisted as state dependent on the Arab Caliphate, although they shared the religious with Armenians. From this time new principalities came into the territory of Albania. From that time Albania become weak and fell under the influence of other nations. Descendents of the Albanians the Udins become an ethnic minority in their own land. Some of them started to assimilate with Armenians, and others remained Orthodox and began to assimilate with Georgians.

Meanwhile, the Turkic tribes began to settled on the territory of Albania, but till 19<sup>th</sup> century had existed throne of Albanian Catholicos (Gindazarian), which subordinated Armenian Catholicos. Later Albanians territory transformed into Azerbaijan territory and old Albanians disappear gradually.

From early time Armenians used Christianity as mighty tool for assimilated neighbor nations and outspread Armenians living space. At present time disappeared Caucasian Albanian nation partly got Christianity from Armenians. but this circumstances not meant that Albanians had been Armenians relative nation. Albanians descendents in Dagestan, Azerbaijan, Georgia and Karabakh always will have stayed as Iberia Caucasian family members.

Reader compere! European countries got Christianity from Rome, but for this reason they not become Italians. Every Turkic tribes got Islam from Arabs but they not become Arabians. In majority cases religious not change nations identity.

According to the historical sources Albanians had their own written language and literature. Caucasian Albania had been one of the few state in the world which have own Alphabet. The Bible was

translated into Albanian. There also had other books, as there is information that Arabs and Armenians were burning and throw this books into water. They did it on religious not ethnic ground. They were destroy the literature written in the time when Albanians were Orthodox. Gradually the Albanians script disappeared and that is why Albanian writings didn't reach our time.

Albanian alphabet was mentioned some early sources, but was discovered in 1937 by Georgian linguist Illia Abuladze. He find out signs of Albanian a.b.c. in the Armenian manuscript which was dated 15<sup>th</sup> centuries. Professor Abuladze and other Georgian scholars believed that Albanian Alphabet was based on the Georgian Script which was created by Ibeian (Kartli) King Parnavaz the Greate on the early 4<sup>th</sup> or late 3<sup>th</sup> century b.c. That was disputable opinion, because by some serious Armenians traditions and historical documents Albanian alphabet was created by great man St. Mesrob Mashtots.

Georgian origin Armenian illuminator, fervent follower of St. Mesrop Mashtots and future Georgian bishop KoriunVardapet in his book "The Life of Mashtots" wrote about how his tutor created Albanian alphabet as well as Ethiopian and Georgian alphabets too:

"Then there came and visited them an elderly man, an Albanian name Benjamin. And he Mesrob Mashtots inquired and examine the barbaric diction of the Albanians, and then through his usual God-given sharpness of mind invented an alphabet, which he through the grace of Christ successfully organized and put in order".

We want to believe this information but some evidences made it problematically. It's took Mashtots years to devise an alphabet for his own native language but come up with Albanian a.b.c. of language he did not know at all in very short time.

St. Mesrop Mashtots had very well Greek, but did he known Georgian and Albanian? There is not even one evidences that Mesrop known these languages. The Armenian traditions says that Mesrop listen to Albanians and thus created their alphabet. Only political motivated people can believe it. How can somebody without the very good knowledge of the given language created an alphabet for this language. It is Armenians traditional false propaganda which started from ancient times. Unfortunately false propaganda in Armenia transformed as national tradition which very depressed neighbors.

From 1937 till 1954 were recovered some small fragments of

Albanian Alphabet but only 1990 become possible to decipher the Albanian language. The first reasonable document on Albanian Alphabet was found in 2001 by Professor Zaza Aleksidze. He for some time searched the library at the Mt. Sinai located St. Catherine's monastery, which now belong to Egypt. Mr. Aleksidze discovered Albanian manuscript parchment dated at the end of 4<sup>th</sup> and the beginning of 5<sup>th</sup> century a.d. Parchment contained 11 verses from 2 Corinthians, with Georgian Patericon written over.

We remind that Patericon is Georgian traditional hagiographical literature form to shortly saying tales about saints and martyrs.

On Mt Sinai Georgian scientific expedition unexpectedly discovered other Albanian manuscript on palimpsest. After their examination and decipher the existence of the written Albanian language was once again was conformed documentary. The upper part of the text was written in Georgian and the lower part in Albanian. This is called palimpsest. These are Biblical texts, with the large part is lectionary and the other religious books, the existence of which proves that the Albanian written language of that time was very well developed.

Many letters of Albanian writing were found in the 15<sup>th</sup> century Armenian manuscript. After comparatively analysis were discovered that Albanian letters in the Armenian manuscript must simply stolen, twisted, destroyed, and imitated as Armenian letters. This circumstance one more time regretfully forced us to think about Armenians traditional puckeriness with the historical evidences.

Besides there are lot of information that Armenian religious workers, which activated in the East Caucasus had destroyed almost every Albanian manuscripts dated 4-15 centuries. In this way very active role played Russia Empire administration, which stand on the Armenians side.

This hidden ideological battles in more refined form continued in modern time. Albanians property and cultural heritage become the bone of contention among Armenia, Azerbaijan and partly Georgia. Armenians and Russians work into unison for obtain the Albanians historical legacy. Stake is very high. In the large measure this is the fight between Iberia-Caucasian and Indo European nations. It is fight for the Caucasus.

Albania without historical heritage is very expedient for Armenians. If Albania would have stayed without fraternal country and master, It had made easy pretended to be descendent of ancient

Albania and get official registration be Caucasian, with every benefits and positive consequences from this fact.

Urartuans as well as Albanians were not Indo-European nation. They are so called Protto-Iberian nations one of the root. Armenians are other category. They belong to Endo European languages big family. That means only one, Urartu (Ararat) could not had been Armenians base born place and the monument to Argishti the First (785-763) b.c. as the King of the “Ancient Urartian Kingdom of Armenia.” Mildly speaking is an historical plagiarism. When great Argishti ruled the Urartu Kingdom, he never heard about Armenians because at that time Armenians placed in the Balkan Peninsula and the most minimum suck the blood from Phrygians. Armenians appeared in the Urarty Kingdom property in the end time of their existence and made totally “Armeniazation” of everything.

Argisti the First founded Erebuni in 782 b.c. not as Armenians city in the territory of present days Armenia capital Yerevan, but as the Urartu Kingdoms defensive structure and formidable military post.

On the Earth there is very difficult to find the place like Asia Minor. It is our planets special magnetic place. Here works unusual geopolitical measurements. This land often was called Anatolia, which were the original homeland for many nations, but from them very few were Indo Europeans. Many Anatolia origin nation couldn't preserved their place here and also in the world. Anatolia were arena of nations great competition and convergence. Find here appropriate property for living were extremely difficult. To found hear even small, hidden, corner place were very expensive and prices were very high: Be one of the world's dominant nation and hegemony or disappeared from the face of the earth. Be omnipotence or nothing, be very important nation or nonentity. Anatolia was attractive hub of ancient world. It was economical, cultural and political center. Even little contact with Anatolia limitless increased every aspects of nations potential. Be Anatolia origin, from ancient time were subject of pride, but unsuccessful nations fate was one, went to the bone yard which were covered Anatolia peninsulas fertile land. Because of his investigation of political processes in the Anatolia Peninsula are exceptionally valuable.

Armenians are among Anatolia's successful nations which have not said yet their last word. Let's make short retrospective view on the Asia Minor.

Assyrian inscriptions pointed out about merchants from the “Land of Hittite.” People from this land had spoken into non Indo European language. It was mighty and great people and considered as an ancient Egyptians equal nation. By truthful archeological evidences this nation from 17<sup>th</sup> centuries b.c. lived in the central part of Anatolia.

Scientists figured out six cultural-linguistically layers in Hittite nation's development. The first layer, so called proto-Hittite language showed sufficient connection with proto – Georgian (proto-Iberian or Iberian-Caucasus) languages.

The very first investigator of Hattic (or Hattite) language E. Forrer in 1919, established that Hattic the oldest known language in Asia Minor was not an Indo-European Language (for examples Armenians).

Hittite Empire's pride nation had sunk into the sand of the time without signs and immediately in the horizon of Anatolia's history appeared Huritians, the nation who had annexed what remnant from Hittites. Huritians came from from the northern Mesopotamia and might be Semites. Huritian language began to dominated in the that time old world.

From the middle of second millennium in the Central and the North part of Anatolia Peninsula and in the Black Sea coastal line we see multiple Georgian tribes under different names: Diaokchi, Kolkhis, Mushkie, Meschi, Moshchi, Xalibi and others. No one knows where do this non Indo-European people come from. Many artifacts and documents pointed out that Georgian tribes have linguistic-historical connection with Mediterranean Sea's prior Indo-European inhabitants. These are Iberians from Europe, Pelazgs, Etruscans, inhabitants from North Africa and may be drowned Allantis.

In 12<sup>th</sup> centuries b.c. in the post Hittiti period in the Northeastern part of Anatolia was formed a coalition of Georgian tribes or kingdoms. It was Diaokhi Kingdom and mentioned in the Urartu inscriptions.

The Diaokhi Kingdom existed from 12<sup>th</sup> to 8<sup>th</sup> centuries b.c. It was big metallurgical country and had three capitals Zua (12-9), Ultu (9-8) and Tortum. The remnants all this cities now located in the present days Turkey territory. Diaokhians were good sailors and traders. They built comparatively small ships for coastal fishing and trading. Main export commodities during the cabotage trade were precious metals, pottery, honey, dry fruits, medical drugs and slaves. By some opinion may be trough Moshchi among Georgian tribes spread Diaokhian-Iberian version of Pheonatioan alphabet. Some patterns of this inscriptions

were found in the second capital of Kolkhis Nokalakevi, (West Georgia) and in the Glakliani Hill, which located in central Georgia (Iberia). Inscriptions awaiting the specialists who decipher it. First serious military defeated the Diaokhi Federation had got from the Assyrian King Tiglatpilsar I.

In 845 b.c. the Diaokhi King Asia (850-825) b.c. also had been defeated by other Assyrian King Shalmaneser III. Then Diaokhi had been overruled by the new regional power Urartu. Both outstanding Urartuan Kings Menua and Argishti driven against Diaokhi whose one of the last King Utupursh (810-770) b.c. arranged strong resistance but in vain. Soon Diaokhi's south possessions have been annexed and country had began to pay contribution which included copper, silver and gold.

Diaokhi Kingdom finally was destroyed by other Georgian Kingdom Kolkhis which incursion in 760 b.c. the date of the last recorded mentions about Diaokhi Kingdom. People of Diaokhi began to live under Urartian and Kolkhian rulers.

When in the North part of Anatolia Peninsula and the Caucasus existed Hattiti Empire, Urartu and Diaokhi Kingdoms there had not been Armenians. Only after some centuries circa 5-6 centuries b.c. in the West part of Anatolia began to amassed Phrygian tribes who came here from Balkan Peninsula and were forerunners of Armenians.

Analysis the first millennium b.c. Anatolia history is very difficult subject, because it was the cross-road of many Eurasian nations. Precisely well we know only one circumstance, that from the 8th century b.c. or little early in the old world became widely used an Aramaic language and alphabet. Greece, Syria, Israel, India, North Arabia and many other countries successfully put in service Aramaic Language and alphabet in many aspects of everyday life. This language and alphabet played among old world's traders, writers and politicians the same role as the English language play at modern times.

On the other hand Aramaic, Hebrew, Syria, Greece and other alphabets derived from the Phoenician alphabet. It is very naturally that every this languages, especially Phoenician and Aramaic and their scripts, made great influence on the process of the formation of the Albania and Georgia scripts so that they could made closest cultural and political relation with the old world.

By some Georgian scholars opinion the script used in Georgia state before the creation of the Georgian alphabet must have been



Greece and Aramaic. Patterns of this Inscriptions have been found in Armazi, near the capital of Iberia Kingdom Mtskheta were passed one of the important trade itinerary of the old world.

Assyrian manuscript “The Book of People and Countries” (circa 5th century b.c.) reports that of the 75 people known at that time only 15, include the Georgia and Albanian people, had an alphabet of their own. But archeological conformation of this subject not found yet but definitely it will have found into next couple years. For this are necessary only intention and financial funds. Why?

When Archeology as scientific discipline had blossomed in the world, Georgia was Russia colony. Russia imperial and Soviet administration have not purposes to intensify archeological excavations in Georgia. Russia needn't colony country with wealthy archeological past. This circumstance would be stimulated colonized countries aspiration to freedom which was unacceptable for oppressor state.

Russia needed poor, backward and obedient people who had not political-cultural perspective. Georgia's comparatively bright historical heritage were problem for Russia and because of this Russia and Soviet administration demolished thousands of archeological and cultural monuments. Go to trail by yourself according to the only one fact:

Five Churches, dozens of living houses and Georgian cadets cemetery were blotted out in the center of Tbilisi were was built Russia Communist party's local headquarter.

Russia annihilated thousands ancient icons, mythological paintings, artifact, symbols, whitewashed ancient frescoes. Shooting down 300.000 not loyal to them citizens. Carry out into Russia museums thousands valuable historical things.

Today Archeology in Georgia make his first independent steps. Even though that Georgia is one of the poorest country as by archeological potency as well as by inhabitants living standard, we awaiting some success.

Other situation is in Armenia. This country never been Russia colonial administration's political opponent. Georgian origin Russia Tzar Peter the Great ordered the following in one of his notes about Armenians:

“You have to favored them as much as you can. You have to make their live as easy as possible. This will motive their people to migrate in great number.”

Russia President Putin remember Peter's above mentioned words during his visit in Armenia and added: "We are now 300 years further, we accomplished what we wanted."

Truly as George Q. Cannon said that Russia can have only vassals or enemies in its border.

Step by step in the Anatolia history came turn for mysterious Urartu tribes. This non Indo European nation into very energetic form in 860 b.c. established their mighty state which had disestablished at 590 b.c. So this legendary state had existed only 270 years created great cultural legacy and disappeared in history.

Uarty is an Assyrian name for the land around the Mt. Ararat. They also called this land as Nairi. Country's Urartian named was Biane. It was the confederation of the Hurrian and proto-Iberian tribes. Urartuans greatest expansion period was under the King Menua. Uarty was important metal smith nation. Urartians gain this profession from Diaokhians whose population partly turned into Urartu state's disposal. By and large the whole Caucasus was important center of metallurgy. It was very characteristic for Iberia-Caucasian tribes.

Urartu culture and architecture were based on the Mesopotamia and Assyria traditions. Urartu took place which early was commonly named as Neo-Hittite state. This state into comparably modern form continued old Hittite Empire's traditions. Urartu had had territories in the Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, South part of the Caucasus where took significant portion from the former Diaokhi Kingdom's territory.

Urartu agglutinative language had connected with Sumerian, Akadian, Hattiti and other ancient languages and formed into so called Hurro-Urartian language group. These group of languages were neither Semitic nor Indo European. They are into close relation with the North Caucasian languages and also are in more direct connection with modern Georgian language.

Soon in this places approached new assailants in the face of very strong and motivated Armenians which stay here at present time and have sufficient influence into regions geopolitical life.

Everything in the universe, include our planets territories belong to the Most High, Who for temporary use yields this territories to different nations. Often in the a one and same place in a different times lived the different nations. No matter of nations identity and migration activity in a given places framed their traditions in the form of legends and

archeological artifacts which forever stayed in their living places. Nation has died or migrated but Instead of one nation come other. No nation has one hundred guaranty that they will have stayed in the given place forever.

Nations and legends came and go by but the geographical regions stayed. Even China and Basques people who had about 5000 years uninterrupted historical experience to live in the one and same place, may be one day by God's special indication will have left their accustomed living spaces for the favor for other, more respect and active nation.

Turks in the middle of 16th century due to dehydration of Central Asia migrated to the Asia Minor and after the fall of Constantinople rooted on the Anatolia Peninsula. They at present days are strong regional power and dominant nation there.

Armenians and Aramaics are one of the oldest nations who had connections with Anatolia, but they had not living space there. Aramaics have lived in Iraq as well as Armenians found their shelter in the North of Anatolia at the foothills of the South Caucasus. Aramaics had not physical and spiritual potential to return what they lost. They have not strategical friend nation. As regard of Armenians they have such nation and showed abilities to overwhelm the super difficult historical obstacles. It will not be extra to emphasizing that this nation not full open yet their national potential.

Armenians are part of the Traco-Frhrygian subfamily of Indo-European group of languages. Thus Indo-European origin Armenians, who speak in Indo European language are one of the oldest alive inhabitants of the Anatolia Peninsula and appeared on the Urartu highland, around the lake of Van and Mt. Ararat (Urartu) in the 7<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> centuries b.c.

In Bible mentioned nation under the name of Ermenians, who lived in the Anatolia about 8th centuries b.c. Ermanians and Armenians have not connection. They aren't relative nations. Only nations proper names pronunciation are almost the same old and this is common event in the world history. Take for consideration the names Armenians, Aramaics, Ermenians, Arabians, Albanians and Americans.

Before Armenians appearance, Urarty Kingdom was fundamentally destroyed by Gimerians. After shock received from Gimerians, Urartu Kingdom never stood up and stayed on his knees. This thunderstorm like terrible nation before Urarty devastated old Georgia Kingdom Kolchis-Diaochi.

As we mentioned above competition among nations for living rooms in the Anatolia Peninsula is one of the harshest and highly devastating in the world. Now there is an Armenians chance to stand in line and used their opportunity to gained permanent registration cart in Anatolia Peninsula. Armenians couldn't miss their chance. Armenians already had big experience how to oppressed neighbor nations and they began their activity and realized their good luck.

For the time being, native Urartians and new comer Armenians co-existenced side by side. When Armenians little bit accustomed to new places they totally occupier and annexed Urarty. Soon Armenians partly exterminated and partly assimilated Urarty's "Mountain Country". Time go by and the name Urarty faded in history and for a long time substituted by new geographical term the "Armenian Highland".

For some nations be descendent of Jew's and their heroic King David are very prestige and honor, but not for Armenians. It is very unpleasant for Armenians when someone compares them with Jews. Armenians always emphasized that in their blood vessels not flow even fewest driblet of Jewish blood. But there is good conformed writings that Armenians relative Indo European Filistimilians which also came out from Balkan Peninsula was annexed, exterminated and partly assimilated by Israelis(Jews). If it could have been happened in this case very probably that part of Filistimilians gained many Judaic signs and later as ready material would have mixed with other Armenians relative group Thracea-Fhrygia confederation. At last this new gathering of nations was Armenized and through Hittiti Empire and New-Hattiti state entered into Urartu nation. At the time of this long migration Armenians adopted not only Philistimilians, and Jew's national characters but in their veins begin to flow Huritians, Huttiti, Uratu and many other nations blood.

Being permanently or temporary among other nations and always fighting for their identity against their opponents assimilation plan, made difficult for Armenians set up stable own state organization. But in the same time this environment helped Armenians to kept their individuality and stimulated their selfishness.

One of the Armenians popular national character is permanently brainwashing instructions other nations how to live correctly and made success in the life. They always proudly indicated that they are special

nation and help others comfortably and conveniently arranged their life. To be candid the part of the truth in this deliberation diffidently exist.

Armenians as Jews, Tutsi, Gipsy and some other nations have not aristocracy and serfs, peasants and other agrarian population as Georgian's and other nations have. Armenians are urban dwellers and this circumstance also indicates their particularity and exceptionalism.

Among Jews as well as among Armenians in the political sphere have favor advantage states ruling religious form. Armenians as well as Jews have significant inclination to trade, usurer. They prefer live among other nations. Armenians have fantastic capability for advertisement. This is one hundred percent Jewish character and also indicates that this two nation have some kind relative connections.

We don't know why, but African origin Russia poet Alexander Pushkin had emphasized Armenians character in one line, "You are thief, you are Armenian." Other famous man from France Alexander Dumas in his adventure character book "Visit to the Caucasus" explained Armenians difficult character in such form:

"Armenians always were under the authority of the rulers of the other regions. A result of which, they turned into a fraud and canning people, able to hide their thoughts, intentions and feelings".

One of the permanent Armenians character is systemic and effective intellectual assailants on the neighbor countries. They always are arrogant and cruel towards weak and are humble slaves in front of strong power.

Georgia society some times pay special attention on the brother Armenians almost permanent claims what be in the possession of Georgians. Many Armenians belong grocery stores and restaurants in Russia, USA and European countries sell Georgian food with labels, which says that it's Armenian. They always claim that world's many famous and prominent individuals are Armenian origin. This opinion is partly truth and no one doubted about it. Armenians everywhere have influential diaspora especially into Russia, the USA and the European community but everything has measure. Often it looks like black balaclava hooded man's speech.

Armenians are excellent singers and composers. Some of them are megastars. Because of this for some Georgians were extremely surprised that Armenian singer had sung in 1947 year Georgian origin musical composition "The Country of Flowers" on the Eurovisia song festival

and anchor proclaimed Georgian song as Armenian song entitled “The Hayastan”(Armenia).

Georgian song’s all rights had reserved. In registration document as usual noted that “This song may not be reproduced in whole or part, without permission.”Despite this argument Armenians are beginning explanation that song really is Armenian origin and if melody had been coincided it is not Armenians fault.

For many Georgians this explanation have utterly disgraced. “Get a life. Keep calm, find your entrepreneurial deal and eat Tolma” said they. As for me I know this nation very well and never met any Georgian who claimed that any thing in Georgia culture was adopted or imported or even exported elsewhere.

By nature very cleaver Armenians mostly successfully, not having extra explanation, “with know the business” for all time had plagiarized other nations cultural heritage, transform it into Armenians “creative oven,” and pasted it as an Armenians cultural product. This is very common and natural practice in the world’s educated nations.

At last no one doubts that Bible is Jewish nations creative work, but Bible accumulated before Bible times every important cultural heritage and transform it as Jewish king book. Truly speaking someones are argued and agitated that the author of the Bible is the our Great Lord himself, but if it is so it is no problem. Every one agreed that the if book had written by God himself it would have written through Jewish prophets.

But not everyone pleased that Armenians imitated Jews and took in their own property other peoples culture. If nation had died only in this case would have permissible used dead nations heritage to save it, but if nation not died yet and lived in adjacent neighborhood it is plagiarism. Many are against this. 13th centuries a.d. famous Persia poet Sadi Shirasi bacame indignant at the Armenians behavior and in his poem “Diva” wrote: “Armenians are the snakes of the world, are enemy of the humanity.” about same opinion had Russia poet Lermontove: “I came, I saw, I stolen”.

This epitaph become Armenians living style’s one of the main characteristics for many centuries, but lets once again made a retrospective look on the Armenians past.

In 301 a.d. Armenians King Trdat III adopted Christianity as the Royal religious. Armenia become the first country in the world were

Christianity become kingdom's official ideology. It was great spiritual business for country. Armenian rulers in the face of Christian faith brilliantly foreseen the grate political tool for better arranged Armenian state. In consequence of this by the Armenian royal administration's and Patriarch Sahak's blessed well known illuminator and cleric St.Mesrob-Mashtotz for Armenians created alphabet and in Armenian language translated the rich Christian heritage.

The alphabet is the best invention of mankind. It is given nations mental potential's public demonstration. Very few nation have own alphabet and Armenians are among them.

By Armenians authoritative opinion new faith with new alphabet would have aided Armenians made next steps for their national development.

St. Mesrob-Mashtotz in the time between 404-406 a.d. deeply thoughts about Armenian royal project and during one meditation, on the sky saw hand of supernatural creature. On the cope of the heaven, huge hand with fire indicator wrote the alphabet letters. It was great opening for cleric. Soon St. Mesrob-Mashtotz began to work and at the year 412 a.d. had completed the Armenian alphabet's unforgettable creation. Soon venerable Mashtots who know very well the Greek language and Armenians priests assisted and participated from Greek translated the Holy Bible and other Christian books. St Mesrob-Mashtots activity was legendary, but by many side indications also were historically conformed facts.

Creation of alphabets is benchmark event for any nations history and always had embraced with stories. So was with Armenians. Among Armenian patriot scholars are opinion that Armenian nation long before St Mestop Mashtots had owned alphabet. It is legendary, so called Haykazian alphabet which had made at least millennium before the Greek and other nations alphabets.

Armenians used Haykazian alphabet until 14<sup>th</sup> century b.c. and it was contained many of the Mesropian (current alphabet)letters. St. Mashtots only putting the new invented Armenian letters in an easily acceptable order and correct pronunciations. If this story had been truth in this case Armenians would have owned alphabet before they entered in the Balkan Peninsula where they came from unknown land.

Beside this tradition, exist other explanation of creation Armenian alphabet. By one version basement of Armenian alphabet were Greek

and Pahlavi scripts from ancient Persia and Aramaic alphabet. Greek and Aramaic languages were two prominent languages at that time. Armenia alphabet is modeled after creation of the Greek alphabet which had from left-to-right writing style. So have Armenian and many nations scripture. This fact counting as one of the evidences of Greek language influence.

Adopted Christianity and creation alphabet were great skip foreword and country in full form used this tool. Soon among Armenians fully spread new faith and Armenian rulers tried to made same favor among neighbors. They worked into many directions. One was next:

5<sup>th</sup> centuries Georgian origin Armenian historian and inlighter, St. Mashtots biographer and follower Koryun Vartaped in their works indicated that Mashtotz created only Armenian alphabet. By some scholars speculation that Koryun probably could have been an ethnic Georgian (Iberian) or Georgian-Armenian and was appointed as Bishop in Georgia (Iberia). In the first copies of Koriuns creative works talk began only about Armenian alphabet. But Only after some centuries into Koryun's rewriting texts appeared indications that venerable St. Mesrob Mashtotz, even though he doesn't know Georgian and Albanian languages, also created Georgian and Albanian alphabets. There are no other independent evidences which had conformed this fact.

If St. Mesrob Mashtots could have invented Georgian alphabet he had deserves nothing but gratitude from Georgians, but did he really created it? It is stupid thing to say that Georgians are offended by Armenians traditions. It is not Georgians morbid attitude towards Mestop Mashtots. It is Georgians react against Armenians desire to created a myth about pure and distinctive Georgian culture.

It is already many centuries continued Armenians deliberately puckish activity against every neighbor nations. They had many vicious plans like proved that all useful grate persons from all over the world were Armenians. The goal is one, transformed Armenia as a center of attraction and show Armenians as all-knowing and all-powerful nation. In this direction Armenians work very well.

In general it is very good when one nation, as brother help neighbor or far located nations bring into being alphabet. At last Europe altogether very successfully used Latin alphabet. Russians and other Slavonic nation's used Greek alphabet and hadn't complex of



deficiency. So if Armenians could have wanted to help Georgians for created their alphabet it had been really good, but Armenians intention not connected with Georgia historical traditions.

Those who understand history know that one has to check and double-check the existing sources. It seems to be at least three argument to support the Armenian origin of Georgian alphabet:

- 1.Koryun's direct evidence of Mashtots's authorship.
- 2.The absence of any inscriptions using Georgia a.b.c. prior Mashtots.
3. A strong resemblance of Asomtavruli and Nuschuri (Georgian alphabetical systems) to the Armenian alphabet.

Georgian historical documents and archeological excavations indicat that creator and author of Georgia alphabet is Parnavaz the Great. He was ancient Georgia Kingdom Iberia's King in the third centuries b.c. This tradition harmonized to Georgian inscriptions had found on the clay plates from Nekreci Temple, which dated 1<sup>st</sup>-2<sup>nd</sup> centuries a.d. But the date about Nekresi inscriptions not has been universally accepted. Some thinks that inscriptions are older. Today the artifacts, with old Georgia inscriptions are kept and uncovered in exposition of Georgia National Museum.

Nekresi Temple inscriptions are one of the oldest patterns of the Georgian writing. It is also subject of debate and dispute in the matter of its creation. The town Nekresi was established by the King of Iberia Parnajom circa 2<sup>nd</sup>-1<sup>st</sup> centuries b.c. and wiped out from the map of Georgia 1200 years ago. The Nekresi Temple was Mazdean religious center and observatory. Mazdeanism was the brand religious in Caucasus which entered into Georgia in 5th century b.c.

Here was found the basement of the Nekresi Sun Temple which had 50\*50 size. For the time of archeological excavation specialists pay attention in one oddity. The foundation of the Temple were built with cemetery stones which had good preserved many mourning inscriptions in Georgian language. This foundlings are vividly evidences that Georgia alphabet from Nekresi Sun Temple were not only pre christian but were created probably 2<sup>nd</sup> -1<sup>st</sup> centuries b.c.

Findings in Nekresi strengthen opinion that Georgia alphabet was create in 3<sup>th</sup> century b.c. by the Iberia King Parnavaz the Great.

By very understandable reason Armenians fought against Parnavaz the Great' political-cultural heritage as they could. They tried to conformed that the King Parnavaz was semi-mythical and he was not

real. By Armenians opinion Parnavaz is not directly attested in non-Christian sources and there is not definite contemporary indications that he was indeed the first Georgian king. The story about Parnavaz was not real but was a drenched with legendary imagery and symbols. He was the model of pre-Christian monarch in Georgia annals.

By Armenians opinion Parnavaz's mother was Persia origin and the name "Parnavaz" with its root based upon the Persian "Parnah." Armenians had been continuing talk like this stupidity and noted that pre-Christian origin Georgia script has not supported by archeological evidences.

Armenians thought that similarity of Georgian and Armenian alphabets were more than clear and the oldest uncontested example of Georgian writing was an Asomtavruli inscription from 430 a.d. from the church of Bethlehem.

Armenians not pay attention that 11th centuries Georgian historian Leonti Mroveli in his book "Life of Iberia (Georgia)" wrote:

"The creator of all Georgian alphabet and literature is our king, the legendary Parnavaz I who died as Georgian deserved In 3th century b.c."

The same tell Armenia historian Mkhitar Astavanettiin who in 13<sup>th</sup> century historical treatise "Chronographical history" understandably stated that "First King of Georgia (Parnavaz the Great) from different languages make up Georgian language and invented script for this people."

We remind that at those time in Georgia, inhabitants had spoken in six languages: "Georgian, Jewish, Arameans, Armenians, Greeke and Chvarazmians" Probably these were languages which had made fundament for Georgian Language and script.

How can Georgia alphabet had made in 5<sup>th</sup> century as Armenians want conformed if upper mentioned books indicated that alphabet's made up happened eight centuries earlier then Armanians claimed and five centuries earlier had been wrote Nekresi inscription and later Dushetu Stella as pre-christian cultural example.

Dusheti Stella with Georgia alphabet dated 367a.d. that means that it was earlier then 401-412 years when was created Armenian a.b.c. St. Mashtots was born in 361 a.d. but Dusheti Stella dated 367 a.d. There seems no reason to refused that St. Mesrop Mashtots would not gave birth Georgia a.b.c. at the age six years.

When we think and analysis aspects of originate Georgia alphabet and other historical events it is very necessary pay attention on one but debatable and tragical moments of the human history.

From the very beginning Christians had great motivations and ambitious that they are only one true religious under the heaven. They without hesitating regret and mercilessness destroyed every cultural heritage which existed before Christian era. Only Alexandrian Library annihilation which were cause of thousand manuscripts destroy would have had enough to imagine about the size of misfortune.

Same made Christians everywhere include Georgia were Christian fathers blotted out Nekresi Great Sun Temple and in the basement of of Temple built up so called Nekresi episcopality main church.

After some centuries Arab commander Murvan the deaf destroyed and alienated the town Nekresi. So in some historical moments Christians and foreign commanders made same harm to Georgia. If did not Christians destructive fight against Georgia pre-Christian culture there would not have been even rumors that St. Mestob supposedly created Georgia and Albanian alphabets.

Adoption of Christianity in Georgia (Iberia) had happened in 327 a.d. This fact had made Iberia Kingdom the second oldest Christian country after Armenia (301 a.d.), But the West Georgia Kingdom Kolkchis (Kolkheti, Lazica, Egrisi, Abkhazeti) adopted Christianity at 1st century a.d. which made this country oldest in the Christian world.

Many scientists believed that Georgia alphabet was derived from one of the Semitic alphabet circa 6<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> centuries b.c. The alphabet has been modernized during centuries and kept the some signs of original root.

By other tradition Georgian alphabet was extracted from the Phoneticians who were counted as the first nation who created alphabet.

Asomtavruli is the oldest among Georgian scripts. By Zurab Kapianidze and some other researchers opinion Asomtavruli derived from the Sumerian alphabet. They have appropriate evidences to prove this. They pay attention on the iniquity of both scripts and of their geometrical shapes and simbolizm.

Thus Georgian historical tradition suggest that Georgian alphabet was created in 3<sup>rd</sup> century b.c. Maker of the Georgia script was the King Parnavaz the Grate of Iberia (Kartli-Georgia). This version was suggested by medieval Georgian historians. There are also direct evidences in the face of Nekresi inscriptions and Dusheti Stella.

Scientists also stated that the earliest surviving masterpiece of Georgian literature “Martyrdom of Holy Queen Shushanik” (5<sup>th</sup> century

a.d.) was so perfect work that it couldn't have been created without a long and rich history of writing culture before it.

In conclusion we should say that if origin of Georgia alphabet is very interesting, no less interesting is roots of Georgia language. The origin of Proto-Kartvelian languages remains unknown. No one knows exactly the begin growing of the Kartvelian (Georgian) language as in the case of the Basque language. But we know for sure that it is one of the oldest language on the planet and its origin lies in its self.

It seems very natural if from Georgia side would have been found out evidences which had tested that Armenians alphabet were derived from Georgia, that Armenian alphabet have been copying from the old Iberian script. It is many times more relabel and easy to think so than not think so.

Georgian experts were not claiming Georgian origin of Armenian alphabet. It is not into Georgians interest to give as an example be equidistant with Armenian script. It is very clear that Georgia alphabet was originated as minimum 8 centuries earlier then the Armenian alphabet and Dusheti Stella and Nelresi Sun Temple inscriptions almost conformed this very real fact.

Georgians not used this evidences and not agitated in the world to "proof" that Armenians alphabet in all probability invited from Georgian. They even not deny Mashtots contribution and connection with Georgia. Georgia administration try not debating with Armenians about this and not pay attention on moral discomfort but if Armenians comprehensive political, economical, cultural and mental press against Georgia will have been continuing it is not exaction that sooner or later dam going to burst.

New archeological evidences and found materials departed Iberian and Armenian alphabets more and more. This issue no more will have stand in the agenda. This circumstance definitely driven down tension among them between Georgia and Armenia.

In the first decade of the 21<sup>st</sup> century archeologists from the Tbilisi State University have discovered a one line inscription of an unknown yet Georgian writing dating back 2700 years. Inscription was found on the pedestal of the two alters of the 7<sup>th</sup> century b.c. temple which dedicated to fertility goodness at the Glakliani Hill in the eastern Kaspi region. The writings on the two altars of the temple are really well preserved.

What the inscription says is unknown so that there is no known similar system of writing. Scientists claimed that this is the oldest script to be discovered in the Caucasus.

7<sup>th</sup> century b.c. inscription in Georgian may rewrite history of writing language. The discovery placed prehistoric Georgia among some of the first civilization to use writing language. We remind that the most oldest inscriptions are:

In Rumania recovered 7500 years old inscription.

Sumerian inscriptions dating 5000 years.

In 3<sup>rd</sup> millennium b.c. were created Elamite inscriptions which were found in Iran.

In Jerusalem was found inscription which dated the second half of 10<sup>th</sup> b.c. and belong to the King Solomon's time.

Glakliani inscription was also one of the oldest. "Just this inscription will have confirmed that writings in Georgia had started 2700 years ago" says researcher Vakhtang Licheli.

Glakliani inscription is so important that goes beyond the limits of Georgia science and will be subject of an international study. "The new discovery will change the particular stage of the history of the world's manuscripts" wrote Mark Miller in "Ancient History" 23 August of 2015.

Glakliani Hill is believed to be the only monument which revealed almost all of the layers of the human development, a non-stop 300.000 years chain from the Stone Age onward.

By the reason of lack of funds, excavation was halted at Glakliani Hill until 2016. In perspective experts think that there will open archeological Museum under open sky.

Armenians claimed that not only much Georgian culture, include alphabet, comes from Armenia, but Georgian Kings Bagrationi Dynasty also are Armenian origin.

The Armenian sources all indicate that Bagratunis (Armenian branch of Georgian Royal dynasty) claimed, they are descent from Jewish King David and they announced this fact earlier than any Georgian sources. This event particular happened since the Armenian King Tigranes subdued two regions: Palestine and Georgia. This is inaccurate information by the reason that Armenia never subdued Georgia. Maybe one day this even will happen but it hadn't occur early.

When did Armenians have capital of Iberia (Georgia) under their

control? When did they have Kolkhis under their rule? Never. And by and large conquer of Georgia because of its geographical location was more difficult than conquer an Armenia.

There is no one single source where Georgian King ever referred themselves as Armenian or King of Armenia. On the other hand there were multiple examples that Georgian Kings from Bagrationi dynasty referred themselves as Georgian Kings.

Modern times continuing very hidden undercover political chess game among Armenians and Georgians. At present time advantage is on Armenians side. They are the best chess masters in the world. But from their side Georgians also are not best chess masters especially among women.

Armenians every enter into Georgia property and every past day strengthen their advantage. Georgians know that on the stake is very high price-life or death. Because of this they are very carefully and they in no cases did not take somethings from Armenians. By tradition Georgians state policy had not dependent from Armenia, in particular they would not get from Armenians alphabet, because they know vividly that in Armenian's hand even honey changed into poison.

Previously noted Armenians attempt to conform that Georgia alphabet is Armenian origin had far going plan. This was a form of influence on Georgia nation, and endeavored to transform political cultural inheritance pattern into their favor.

For example Armenians many times tried to prove that famous Georgia monumental poem "The Knight in Tiger Leather" was not Georgian origin and his author Shota Rustaveli, actually was Armenian inlighter and noble man Ashot Rustavelian. By Armenians particular version Ashot fluently spoke in Armenian, Greek, Persian, Georgian and got education in Jerusalem. Ashot had found carrier job, as many other Armenians, in Georgia Queen Tamari Royal Palace.

There seems no reason to conform that Armenians fantasy have not limit, if not one circumstance. Armenians every action have far going plan, include awarded themselves Shota Rustaveli. It was very serious plagiarized operation, because Armenian nation never have had any significant poetic work and Rustaveli's Armenization could blossomed nations spiritual strength. Regions every notable nation has great poetic masterpieces, Armenians has not and that was for Armenians complex of defectiveness.

One very bothersome, but significant Armenians character is permanently, elbow greasy work for accusation Georgians that their historical belongings not belong them.. Armenians authority for many centuries, goal-directed tried to had been stripping every evidence of neighbor nations history. They searched weak and debatable components in neighbor nations history, analysis it and then mercilessly stroked in this point. Main strategical appropriate and weak point for Armenian researchers was and may for a long time will have stayed history of Georgia.

Georgians history is more clear and understandable than disputable history of Armenians. But free from uncertainly and obvious historical events were not good for Armenians. They often went into risky venture, arranged turmoil and tried caught fish in deep water. Documentary history keeps uncountable dishonest facts of Armenians behavior. Hear we have only one:

Russia Empire local newspaper “Kavkaz” which had came out in Tbilisi in 1897 published article where was reported that in Dusheti district lived Armenians capture Georgians ancient icon from “Bodavis-tsminda georgis-nishi” (St. George Bodavis-tsminda chapel) and brought into same district’s located Armenians church under Armenian name “Soorp Geurkan” (St. George).

As we mentioned many times Armenians tried and already very successfully strengthened their positions in the South Caucasus. After many centuries like a horse diligently work they created in the Caucasus living Armenian’s specific history. Communicativeness with other nations as equal sides were not into Armenians interest. In this way they wiped out every obstacle. They robbed Georgian artifacts in historical-archeological fields; Scratch Georgian inscription from historical constructions, seize ancient Georgian churches and tried demonstrated it as ancient Armenian place.

Reality of this places is speaks about the past of the Georgian Kingdom. Georgian proverb: “Somechi movida-ubedureba movida’ (Armenians came-disasters came) vividly indicate Georgians abstract thoughts about Armenians.

Georgian stories, legends, traditions always saw and see in the face of Armenians big troublemaker and very danger nation. Armenians permanently tried to strangulated neighbors and Georgia was first in line. Because of this Georgian call Armenians as “Somechi-Schva

mechi,” which translated as “other thunderstorm or hell dust.” In other words one thunderstorm is natural cataclysm and other thunderstorm is Armenians cunning behavior.

Most part of his long history Armenians had permanently hesitated borderlines. Before and after Armenian Empire catastrophe, nation of Armenia always depended on the neighbor kingdoms sovereign's will. If any monarch had been became weak, Armenians instantly would have betrayed them and it was normal, healthy instinct of healthy nation to survive himself. Such episodes many time happened in the past.

In the whole Armenians activity was not extraordinary. Betray always was a common form of international life. That is why people call political relations, include electioneering, domestic and foreign affairs as dirty business. At last betray is part of diplomacy. For example: The Great Britain systematically betrayed France for German's favor and on the contrary. They betrayed German's for the France favor. In such form Great Britain kept balance of powers in the European continent for his benefit. Thus betray was easy and necessary form in the way to gain political benefice.

The Russia Empire's whole history had built on the betray diplomacy. without betray impossible build Empire as well as survive in our cruel world. Betray is polite, hidden and bastard. Armenians are masters of any kind betrays include irrespective betrays. Relation with Persia, Byzantine, Turkey, Russia, Azerbaijan and Georgia was great school for Armenians. They used many methods of betray against them and stay save.

But often Armenian's betray against neighbors lost measure and become very impertinences, arrogant, barbarous and were not receivable and understandable especially in the Oriental world. Coefficient of brutality in Armenians behavior is very high. About this in 13th centuries Asia wisdom book “Gabusname” we read:

“Armenians are differ from the other nations of the world with their filthy personality. They are hostile, graceless, thief, envious, coward, illiterate, hypocritical, swearer, traitor and betray”.

To say long words short the Armenians personal characteristic among adjacent nations were full of negative features.

Trade was one of the most important and respectful activity of human life. It is honor and regard business for many nations include Armenians. The art of trade Armenians were learned in early centuries



when they lived among the “Sea People”, before their intrusion into Anatolia Peninsula.

Among Armenians are many notable traders, merchants, bankers and promoters. In this field of activity be crystal clean and honest impossible, but within business relation exist elementary etiquette of dignity and decency. That is why the commercial activity called the gentleman’s occupation..

Public opinion about Armenians behavior in the time of financial operations were and are very negative and many people talk about this.

German traveler Alfred Kerte in his “Anatolia sketches” said next: “Approximately everybody, who touches the local culture in the province, love Turks, don’t respect Greeks, hate and despised Armenians”. Everywhere the proverb: “Greek will deceive two Jews, Armenians two Greeks” justified. If you were deceived in Anatolia, so surly you had deal with Armenians.

The same author quoted one businessman from Eskisheher: “When I deal with Turks I do it without written contract, because Turks word is enough. With Greek and others I make written contract, because it is absolutely inevitable and optimal, but with Armenians I do not have any business, because it is impossible to avoid thresh untruthfulness and machination even written juridical acknowledgment”.

Armenia-Turkey relation were not only two nations observational, but sophisticate relation. It were rather more then relation. It were worlds two leading religious relation. Armenia stood on the edge of Christianity. Armenia had paid colossal cost for their Christian faith. They hoped and still were awaiting solidarity from the other Christian nations, but reality showed that majority of Christian nations are not ready to help, supported or even correctly understood Armenians. They were very frightened clash with Islam. On the big degree Armenians are alone against Islamic cruel world.

On the front line of Islamic world Armenians have problem not only against Turks but another Muslim troublemaker nation, fast modernized and step by step strengthen Azerbaijan.

Future Azerbaijani symbol will be “Azerbaijan Tower.” It would rise to about 3448 ft (about one kilometer) with 189 floors and being highest building in the world.

The two billion cost tower is to be the center of the Khazar island (about 15 mile South of Baku), a \$100 billion city of 41 artificial islands,

that will spread 3000 hectares over the Caspian Sea. The city in Khazar island is being the house of one million residents, contain 150 schools, 50 hospitals, numerous parks, shopping malls, university campus and a formula one quality race track. The city will be equipped with 150 bridges and large municipal airport to connected the islands to the main land.

Construction of “Azerbaijan Tower” was set to began 2015 and will be completed around 2019. The Khazar island was scheduled to be finished between 2020 and 2025. All of this facilities are planed to withstand up to magnitude 9.0 earthquake.

In 2025 population of Azerbaijan will have reached 11.3 million and will be dominant power in the South Caucasus. As time go by may be Armenia more deeply will have tested their relation with “Great Azerbaijan.”

At modern time, this hypothetically country exist only on the map and in the theory. Often between theory and reality is long distance, but this is not unlimited but determine distance. One nice day theory by God willing had done into matter of fact.

Majority of Azerbaijani nation live in Iran. This is so-caled “Big Azerbaijani.” In the Caucasus property exist “Small Azerbaijani.” “Big and small Azerbaijanis” population soon will have reached 40 million and this fact sooner or later will accrued.

Even though that “Big Azerbaijan” is significant part of Iran, “Small Azerbaijan” have their trump card. It is independent state. “Small Azerbaijan” demands back Karabakh mountain region which Armenia with Russia support had taken by military might. Before war Armenia controlled 16 percent of Azerbaijani economy. After war multiple Armenian diaspora left hostile country and now their economical influence on Azerbaijan is zero. On the contrary Azerbaijan became very rich. Only his annual military outlay surpass Armenians GDP.

It is not difficult to predict, that one day Iran with his “Big Azerbaijan” united with “Small Azerbaijan” in special ties. Preconditions of united are lot. One is next: If Atlantic community had stroke to Iran’s nuclear labs, repercussion would have two: Oil prices elevated till stratospheric level and country will go to pieces.

Instantly will created basement for the United Azerbaijan. This abstract country will have had confederation status with Iran. May be would have created “Great Azerbaijan” - Iran Union.

Iran have special ties with the Caucasus. Most probably that this

ties-union will be part of the Eurasia Central Confederation.

What is the Eurasia Central Confederation?

This is nearest future political union' project between "Great Azerbaijan" - Iran Union, United Caucasus States (Emirate) and Turkey.

Every this things going in their proper direction and that will have happened soon, till 2025. Azerbaijan or "Great Azerbaijan", or Iran-"Great Azerbaijan" Union, or even new formed Eurasia Central Confederation will have very strictly form demanded back Karabakh. It will be nightmare for Armenians and to avoid this threaten and stop rich Azerbaijani's influence Armenia need very good, Israel's level army and as minimum regional states status.

Karabakh or as Armenians call Arcakh, already an extended time was subject of long diplomatic war and not only. If Islam had more amplified his influence, Karabakh and entire Caucasus this part of planet would have been epicenter different civilizations one more clash place.

History doesn't love suddenly processes. Every historical event had special meaning and happened by God's will. People only have right to think, analysis, imagine and predict. Individual thinker only can envisage and then take conclusion. What would have happened if in given decisive moment of history would have not won one fighter side, but other? At any given point of time in history there are real option. If we do not consider what would have happened in the past in the alternative way never predict correct future. Abstract thoughts of past we need for better predict future. We study history for future days and this is may be God's will.

History taught us that Islam and Christianity future clash more than reality. I is nova days availability. No might averted us from this misfortune. Christianity had created some centuries early then Muslim religion. Because of this Christianity is more ripe and stable religion. Islam was younger and when it appeared in the arena of history took very active position against Christianity. Islam keeps his active position at present days.

From the first days of their creation Islam offensives was very impressive. This faith were very close to world absolutely over-lordship. It had seemed that little bit and job would have done and every one could have been Muslims. Christianity having one foot in the grave.

At that time South, Central and North America stood apart from

worlds dominant continent -Eurasia. China and Russia had slept. The rest part of Eurasia, South Europa, North Africa and India were in Muslims hand. Naval and ground communications also have been on their control. Islam began conquer the Europe, took Perinea Peninsula, but lost important battle against Charles Martel in 733. If not this failer Muslims could sent fleet into Great Britain and established control in France, Rhine and Poland. Even though this retreat Islam could won the world if not Portuguese.

Lets take other example: If Hannibal had won his fantastic war against Rome, what would happened than? He was very close to won and today would been basement of Carthaginian-Phoenician civilization against present times west civilization. Till utterly victory stayed just one step, but Hannibal lost decisive wars and today dominance Rome Civilization's descendents. It was God's will and same happened with Islam.

Portuguese and Spaniards saved the Christian world. Reconquest could stop Islam and not only stop, but serious wounded. Inimitable Portuguese had made breakthrough. They found out new marine way to the India which have been avoided Muslim control's Levant countries.

Portuguese established Christian dominance in Eurasia's every strategic points. Islam faith be found into iron press. Christianity had got so great advantage that easily could Islams, as most aggressive and uncompromising religious totally root up. Truly Islam was mostly in Grave.

Remained only found good digger and filler up islanm's grave with soil and announced new political religious step in this matter.

Muslim countries inside cultural, political, economical life and there inflexibility did not permit them active stand up against Christianity. It is matter of fact that Islam's inside uncompromising motto "All or Nothing" was main problem of this religious. Islam had defeated and among Muslims had ripened notion that they never will be equal with Christians and always had stayed as second grade Eurasia-Africa citizens. Islam mostly become "nonentity".

After this moving back, Islam took pause for breathing. Moving forward and fighting against Christians seems very difficult, but at that time Christians changed their mind about Islam's root up. Business and perspective of economical beneficial enforced Christians going on compromise and partial to partial they became mild. Soon from Christianity came out liberal democracy and started western

countries liberalization, which reach level when some cities Meyers are homosexuals.

In this, for Muslims absolutely non-perspective situation happened miracle. Unimaginably shortest possible time, without titan economical reforms many Muslim nations transformed into rich countries. Cause of suddenly bonanza was oil. In 60<sup>th</sup>-70<sup>th</sup> of twentieth centuries price on oil growth up and strengthen Islam. Soon Islam earned money and atom bomb too. Last time Islam rapidly reinforced his position in the world. Every one see how fast and successfully Muslims have intensified positions in the West Europa, Albania, Bosnia, Bulgaria, Crimea Peninsula, North and South Caucasus.

Christian society is into very awkward position. "Liberal democracy" principles ordered, that democratic value is more important than Islams aggression. Pillars of Atlantic society are democracy and they can't answer on the aggression by aggression. In the first view quite west Christians with anxious observed how European Muslims promoted their activity inside West civilization. Who would have thought that 7.5 million Swaziland's Muslim inhabitants number so fast had reached 6 percent of countries population? Now they already demanded mosques and minarets. Swaziland is motherland of referendums. In this country every things are happening on democracy form. There is no doubt that if this tendency had gone ahead result would have been be one. Sooner or later Switzerland in very democratic form transformed into country of Muslim majority with every come outs of this event. So soon every one will be witness how early good morning Mullah's song covers up roosters cuckoo.

We talking about Muslims and their ideology because better imagine, what difficulties and in what geographical area lived and live Armenians and partly Georgians. Truly these states located into epicenter between two hostile civilizations. Armenians always been earnestly and stubbornly followers of Christianity. This country doesn't want be absorbent material among two civilizations future clash. For this they have not neither capability nor potency.

Armenia not located in so safety place as Holland and Switzerland who are fighting only against Alps and Atlantic Ocean. Armenia located in the epicenter of Gulfstream of whirlpool and permanently hanged on balance.

Armenia exist among two great countries: Turkey and Russia. One

is Muslim and Armenians bloody rival. Other is Orthodox Christian-Atheist and counted as Armenian's friend nation. Now Turkey play regional leader's role. Russia also is regional leader. At present days Russia try return his lost world powers status. It is risky way and country may be lost everything. Soon Armenia will be witness how Turkey and Russia relation will interpreted into new civilizations clash and every thing will have happened on his and Georgia head.

At modern-day's Russia is almost Armenia and Karabakh's owner country and have yet pretty strong political positions in the Caucasus. By tradition Russia looks into every direction but for him particular interest has Constantinople direction. As regions one of the main political player Russia promised Turkey help to built on the Turkey territory nuke power station and give other privileges include energy supplies in exchange for good relation with Armenia. Yes, Russia had promised, but their promise has not sufficient political weigh. Turkey moving forward more faster than Russia. Soon Turkish GDP and national budget will be Russia budget equivalent. About 2025 Russia and Turkey population will be almost equal, It will be 90-100 ml inhabitant on each side. In the same time half of Russia population will be Turkish origin and for Russia great question will have arose: How to complete army with enough number of military service members for keep their wast territories. For Russia will be extremely difficult, not to say impossible, continue to protect Armenia. Thus, time does not work for Armenians and Russia favor and as in ancient times often happened Armenia will have thought how to save himself.

The history and geopolitical science teach us that nation, which located on the sea coast have more chance to save them self than the inland located people. Armenians every neighbor nation have exit to the sea. Azerbaijan have Caspian Sea's resourceful coastal line. Iran have access to Caspian Sea and Persia gulf. Turkey has Mediterranean and Black Sea shores. Georgia from ancient time was and is coastal nation. Only Armenians has not exit to the sea and this circumstance exaggerate their situation. by genetically Armenians aren't landlocked nation. On the contrary probably they are one of the Maritime origin nation. Today Armenians have not even one maritime province but we shouldn't forgot that they are ancient "Sea People's" descendants and still today having characteristics of mariners.

In the time of Empire, Armenians had three exits on three seas:

It were exits on the Mediterranean, Black and Caspian Seas. Later Cilicia Kingdom of Armenia was for their time first grade Maritime orientation country, but now Armenians are from every side closed and has not open positions. This clever and driving nation has not enough living space. If Armenia wanted to survive in this crunch time, there would have only one way, to enter into Russia economy, but they also should find alternative way. That is Turkish way.

If Armenia-Turkey economical relation will have developed, it should not been as old, Ottoman times repetition, when Armenians bankers almost controlled Ottomans finances. It will be very natural if situation could have been other. Armenians participation into Turkish economy must be under strict control. It is very difficult way but it is only way which able to bring success. Options are very few. Armenians step by step should changed their financial orientation from Continental Russia into Maritime Turkey. In other words Armenia from backward, continental grupe of states should have enter into progressive society.

The way to Europe passed through Turkey because this country is part of European economy. If Armenia will have took West countries side this circumstance had strengthen Rimland's position against Heartland. This is only one right way for Armenia and they take their appropriate place into European and world economical development process. Genetically seaman and trader will have stood among seamen and trader and that will be main factor of success.

If Armenia had found common, democratic language with Turkish society that would have made Armenian rulers and countries full democratization. European value will be priority against Russia continental-communist mentality. This will be the way to create Israel type government and constitution with powerful army and advance economy. May be later by God's indication and will Armenians watch out opportunity to find exit-entrance way on the Black Sea and Armenia would have gained blossom gateway states status.

Other way is also very difficult. Armenia stayed into Continental-Communist Russia economical-mental orbit. In this case there was not exception if Armenia had made new attack against Georgia. That will be only one way for Armenian's feather progress. Conquer the Georgia was, still is and will be Armenian's final goal during their famous Odyssey from the Balkan Peninsula to the Caucasus.

As we accentuated early such regretful fact already had happened

in 1918. It was war for Black Sea coastline. In that war Georgia could almost keep their territorial integrity, lost only Lore-Tashiri districts 391sq km territory. That war was prelude of Georgia great catastrophe. Country during more than seventy years had been conquered by Red Russia. By himself Russia took from Georgia about 20 thousand sq km territory. As a result Georgia which before Dashnakh Armenian and then Red Russia attacks had owned more than 100 thousand sq km now controls only half of this territory.

If Armenians new attack had happened it would have happened after Russia instigation and military support. Georgia is ready against this more than probability attack, but have not chance provide good resistance. West Civilization want to support Georgia but don't understand properly what this country really want. In Georgia continuing generational crises, pro Russia government's blind foreign policy made unable to save Georgia.

Georgia almost become gateway-funnel country and still have directly Rimland orientation. Georgia by geopolitical potential is so-called trigger country who should influence on region political-economical and cultural proses, break or accelerate it. Georgia already transformed from Continental-Heartland country into Rimland-Democracy and tried to play transit role among Heartland and Rimland. But Georgia not full finished his transformation and implementation of reformer ideals. Georgia is in his generational crises stage and it is present day's Georgia most serious problem. Country couldn't not full understand their role and aspiration. Country does not completely released from Communist-Orthodox mentality. Not every Georgian is progress-looking. Majority of them are geopolitically unenlightened people. They prefer today's egg than tomorrows hen.

Right now power in Georgia took people who begin to look on to Continental-Communist Russia direction. That is why country spot on cross-road. If Georgia had stop move forward and returned into Heartland orbit they would have been subject of Russia-Armenia final conquer. If Russia had disappeared because of inside problems or by other, unknown for us reason and lost place on the political map, Georgia as Orthodox country and part of Orthodox Civilization would have disappeared with Russia. One day this circumstance will have definitely happened if Georgia had been Orthodox-Communist society member and his place will have took Armenia.



Contemporary Armenia is under Heartland pressure and his theoretically attack on Georgia must have been reckoned as retrogression and backward event. It will not find support from Rimland nations. And on the contrary, support and sympathy, which is important but not have decisive meaning, would have got Georgia. This country not only during last two decades knocking on the Rimland's door but tried to gain gateway countries status and forever enter into Rimland community.

When Russia has been gone from the Armenia and the Caucasus and by many parameters this event occurred soon, Armenia want or doesn't want must have been forced to pay attention on the Rimland's direction as only way of nation's survival. Without Russia's harmful influence Armenian's intention of attack on the Georgia sufficiently decreased and even temporary would have disappeared. The "Son of Gauks" must have changed their foreign policy and set up political-economical ties with Rimland countries include first of all with Georgia. In sharply form once again stand question about Armenia-Georgia mutual swallowing up and absorption.

Some Armenian leaders and geopolitical experts thought and studied how to organized political and military relationships with Georgia, using for this in Georgia living numerous Armenians diaspora. They even talked and deliberated about united Armenia and Georgia into one state. This precedent already had happened in history, when Armenia within some centuries peacefully lived into powerful Georgia Kingdom. If Russia had gone from Caucasus unification with Georgia would have been very perceptive idea for Armenia.

Does Armenia and Georgia unification at present-day possible?

As noted above Armenia in various time of history when they lived In Balkans, Anatolia and the Caucasus administratively were part of different states. From 9 to 14 centuries a.d. they had existed as part of mighty Georgia Kingdom. That was nations comparatively unequal union. Kingdoms from twelve million inhabitants six where Georgians and counted as states title nation.

Talk comparatively equal to equal Armenia-Georgia unification happened in the end of the 17<sup>th</sup> centuries when India lived Armenian merchants promised uncountable money to invested the King Heraklius II administration for created united Armenia-Georgia Kingdom. New union of nations should have been under Georgia throne

ruling. Idea was very bright, but there arose two problems.

1. Part land of Armenians already had been under the King Heraklius II power and Royal administration doesn't want elevated Armenian's real property status till "equal."

2. There were discordance among Armenia and Georgia Churches about status. By Armenians proposal in Armenia-Georgia Kingdom would have ruled Georgia Kings dynasty, but Kingdoms Christian Church should be ruled by Armenian Catholics.

The King of Georgia hesitated. Armenians proposed money which Heraklius II never had seen in his lifetime, but fortunately or unfortunately after Iran Shakh's interference this deal had failed. Russia began the Caucasus occupation and it was not long before Georgia became Russia colony.

Raphael Danibegashvili was a man who took active participation to created plan about unification Georgia and Armenia. Raphael was politician and may be only one traveler among Georgians who spent tree decades traveling through Persia, Central Asia and India.

His family apparently converted to Catholicism and involved in trade. Raphael became successful merchant and diplomat who carried out many diplomatic missions. He spoke into several oriental languages. Raphael five times traveled in Oriental countries.

1. He traveled to India in 1795-1796.

2. Second trip to India 1797-98.

3. Third trip 1799-1813.

4. forth trip 1815-1820.

5. fifth trip 1822-1827.

In the first mission King Heraklius instructed Raphael to deliver important documents to a wealth Armenian merchant, Shamir-Agha in Madras. Unfortunately Shamir-Agha has died before Danibegashvili was able to find him. Soon passed away King Heraklius II.

In 1799 king George XII sent Danibegashvili to India again to establish better relation with local Armenian merchants. The goal of these two travels were created Armenia-Georgia Kingdom, but soon King George XII also passed away and country plummeted down into Royal intrigues about new king. Russia mastery used opportunity and occupy Georgia and idea of Armenia-Georgia united temporary stopped.

If Armenia-Georgia unification into one state had occurred it

would have been new regional powers creation, with independence foreign policy and mighty army. No country would have entered in the Caucasus and Armenia-Georgia Kingdom definitely had been existed till present time. There is no doubt that both nations avoided multiple genocides. Armenians from Turks and Georgians from Persia and Russia. Most probably that would not happened Chechen and Ingush nations genocide and deportations.

As genetically more strong nation Armenians probably could Armenised Georgians, but it would been peacefully assimilation. Inhabitants even not noticed this proses. On the other hand new political union has been strong. That is why Armenia-Georgia unification were not been in Russia, Iran and Turkey interests.

Present time unification's mind-agitated theory have many positive moments as any unification, but negative moments also are lot. Armenians nostalgia about "Great Armenia" are not in Georgians interest. In the case of unification Armenia should follow into Georgia political fairway which is absolutely not recoverable for Armenia elite. On the contrary Georgia can't follow into Armenian's foreign policy because this way goes into Moscow and Georgians way goes into West civilisation.

Two countries military union also are impossible. It is very vividly that Armenia would not fought to return Georgians lost provinces: South Ossetia-Samachablo and Abkhazeti as well as Georgia would not fought for Karabakh against strategically friend nation, Altay origin Azerbaijani.

In the first view as neighbor countries and Jesus Christ followers Armenians and Georgians close relation is very natural, but there is other kind conflict situation. Historically Armenians are more "deeply" Christians then Georgians. Georgians are nominal Christians. They do not read the Bible and also huge part of Georgia population had been got the Islam faith.

Armenia-Georgia probaby unification also means serious conflict with Islamic world. Georgia is categorically against conflict. By their inside mentality and potential Georgia able to play absorbents role among Muslim-Christian Civilizations future clash. If would not been outer press. Georgia shortest possible time had able to transformed into Christian-Muslim country.

Historically Georgia ruling class is one of the collaborative and

creme de la creme class in the world. They easy have found common language with any occupants even this occupant would have been horse. It is not exception that soon Turkey and other Muslim country's intensified their activity into Georgia society and as a result countries up and middle classes representatives converted into Muslim faith. Lower, most uneducated layer stayed in Christian faith or on the position of Atheists. Like this circumstances many times happened in Georgia history. In such situation relation with Armenians will be more hostile, because Christian faith for Armenians were prior. History show that Armenians seldom converted. They are steady Christians.

More big problems among Armenia and Georgia will have arose when the time come to create Central Eurasia Confederation. This union of Caucasus and Asia Minor nations will have created immediately as soon as Russia will have left the Caucasus. In this for many characteristics progressive union will enter Turkey and his directly relative nation Azerbaijan, Iran and United States of Caucasus (USC).

In the United States of Caucasus or United Emirates of Caucasus (UEC) main members will be Georgia, Chechnya, Dagestan and some other the North Caucasus independent states. In this theoretical yet confederation Armenia will have not place and stayed as an island in the center of Central European Confederation.

As modern day's historical process and tendency show, after two decades or early Muslims will be dominant dwellers in Georgia and that is vary natural. May be one day president of Georgia will be Muslim origin individual. This version for Armenians is unacceptable. Theoretically more Muslimization help Georgia integrated with his lost territories where still lived Georgians ethnics minority. Besides Muslimisation help Georgia solve their sharpest demographically problems.

Thus religious contradictory, mental differences and current political processes made impossible to create united Georgia-Armenia state.

Past times experience showed that Muslim faith Georgian man mostly was lost man for their Christian country. Main player in this case is Georgia Orthodox Church. In consequence of Georgia Orthodox Church's negative "activity," country lost millions of ethnic Georgians who taken Muslim faith. Georgian Orthodox Church counted that Georgians should be only Christian. Ethnic Georgian with Muslim

faith was not Georgian, he is “Tatar.” This opinion harm Georgians integrity.

In a large measure Zoroastizm, Muslim, and Christian religious which in different times dominated in Georgia are monotheist religious and there are not big differences among them. At last they aren't Caucasus origin religious and served big countries political interstates. Because of this “sacrifice” for them self identity and national belonging is not clever action. Would have been much better took lot of wisdom from this religious and had lived happy. But Georgia Orthodox Church no think so and took uncompromising stance.

For this stupidity Georgia had payed very high price. Country forever lost many million compatriots who turn out among other nations and religious and as result lost their identity. Now created other situation and approaching time for correcting this fatal mistakes. In Georgia lived Muslim Georgians and other ethical Muslims are 20 percent of countries entire population. This number is permanently increasing. We believed that if had created maritime orientation, gateway Christian-Muslim Georgia it would have found honor place in the region and Muslim origin Georgians will have felt as full right members in Georgia society.

There is one more psychological obstacle, which make awkward Armenians and Georgians together being in one state. It is not top-level difficulty but all the same little bit break Armenians and Georgians unification. Georgians adjacent countries and nations: Armenians, Azerbaijanis, Ossetians, Chechens, Turks and others speak in foreign languages better than Georgians.

Early centuries Georgian language sometimes united and was dominant language in the Caucasus, but not now. Georgian language had been substituted by Russia language. By tradition Georgians lived in close society and needn't foreign languages. Where is close society there is underhand dealings. Among them were not many travelers and merchants. Close society mostly had preferred pastoral and village-style life. Georgian seldom learned foreign languages. Often in Tbilisi born Armenians and Azerbaijanis more literary correctly have been spoken in Georgian than native people. Armenians also fluently had spoken in Azerbaijan and Russian languages. This factor was a reason which made easy Armenians life in communal states and on the contrary made difficult Georgian's life because of language problems.

Yearly years when Georgians lived in Soviet Union they have not opportunity to learned and spoke in foreign languages. Soviet Union was undemocratic society. By and large Georgians had not special inclination to languages. They even with great difficulty had spoken in Empire Russia Language. They have not had contact with foreign world. KGB register every person which spoke in European languages. They had counted every potential “Enemy of People” and defector.

Now situation changed. Georgians begin to traveling in the world, but by inertia and “tradition” they don’t study languages. After having been living and working in America and European countries for a long time they could invited many reasons to avoid learning languages. This tragical and sad fact have only one, psychological explanation.

Iberia-Caucasian languages are more difficult by structure and grammar than Indo European Languages. When Georgian kid had got education in Georgian, later for him must have arose problems to speak without accent in Endo European languages. Georgians always speak in Russia and other Indo European languages with iron accent. Some educated scientists work in this direction but in vain. Moscow’s patriots call this ascent as “Killing Caucasian Ascent”. Georgian origin Russia dictator Josef Stalin spoke in very refined Russia but with “Killing Caucasian Accent” as well as Napoleon spoke in French in strong Italian accent.

Some Georgia prevues rulers thought and anxious about nation’s inability to speak in other languages. When in the West and Central Georgia happened war among Russia proxy Abkhazians and Ossetians, Georgian officials couldn’t found even one man as military inter mediator and investigator who would have fluently spoke in Endo European Ossetian and Iberia-Caucasian Abkhazian Languages. “Why go far” notice once, second President of Georgia Zviad Gamsakhurdia, “Russia occupied Georgia 200 years ago and we can’t found among us Georgian origin spy who would had spoken in Russia as fluently as Russians. If anyone had spoken in perfect Russia he would not have spoken in the same level in Georgian language. If Georgians had got education in Georgian language in this cases they couldn’t have spoken in Russia and other languages without accent.”

For Armenians learn foreign languages is not problem. Within history they mostly lived and at modern time lived among representatives of other nations and by national creativity and

imaginary, handle any languages are easy for them. Armenians fluently have spoken neighbor living nations languages and some times better than native people. In Baku and in Tbilisi lived Armenians spoke and speak in Azerbaijan and Georgian better than autochthonal nations. Former American loyal and President of Georgia Mikhail Saakashvili, used every possible measure to implanted among Georgians knowledge of foreign languages. He had available project about it. The key-note of this activity was necessity that gateway country need gateway languages. This is may be most difficult battle for Georgia. That is the battle of set and sequence of mind. But there seems many reason that Georgia suffered to defeat.

Some years ago Mikhail Saakashvili in Batumi-city during the celebration of the opening the Georgia alphabet monument announced that “in Georgia script covered Georgians genetic code. Now came time then Georgia should get out from the continental-slavery Russia language influence and without watch back go ahead and in this way side by side with Georgian language should have used only Rimland -navy nations languages: English, Italians, Spanish and others”.

Now question stands in the next prism: About 200 years as Russia and his Continental-Heartland language dominated in the Caucasus. Russia language replaced Georgian as Caucasus union language. Now part of Georgians want to decrease Russia language’s sphere of activity. For Georgians future Russia language is problem but for Armenians it is not problem and this point of view also is against Armenia-Georgia unity.

Inner of the every language had sunk his psychological-hereditary written communications. Every language had nations hidden past and determined their future. Successfully decipher and opening up this information is possible. Russia language incarnated his colonial-occupier bacillus and totalitarian ideology in Caucasus and everywhere. On the contrary, English language demonstrated by his inside might liberal democratic values. Because of this English language is state language in USA, India, Australia, Great Britain, South Africa republic and many other democratic countries. There is not totalitarian country in the world whose government language was English. Dictatorship doesn’t love English.

Russia Continental-Heartland language is great colonial-slavery language and have big influence on the Georgian language. Georgia

tried resistance and this is the most difficult task for them. In this way Armenia is not Georgia's runner-mate. Armenia in this battle stand in the opposite side. This is not only form of Rimland-Heartland controversy, it is truly first grade fight among languages and cultures, among Orthodox and West Civilizations. This war Russia conductive more than two centuries and Armenian language is good proxy language in this fight.

Russia military-cultural pressure didn't not gave Georgia opportunity to entered into Rimland-Navy arena. Russia uppermost goal is retard Georgia and Georgian language into Orthodox-Continental-Heartland-Totalitarian jailhouse. For this Russia used every possible measure.

During August war in 2008 Russia defeated Georgia fleet in naval battle and then goal-directly destroyed about 40 different size ships which mostly stand in Poti port. This action have had only one purpose. Try left Georgia without fleet and cut his navigate contacts with foreign countries. Like this form Russia clipped Georgian's aspiration be European community member. Lets see how it will be work.

Georgia Republic's previous rulers have strictly and theoretically well based decision drive out Georgia from Heartland-Orthodox orbit. They invited into country ten thousand English speaking volunteers. They should study Georgian adults English language. Some volunteers were Cambridge and other known universities step down professors and some were students from Jamaica and other countries. According the Georgia officials, as more Georgians had spoken in English, as more people would have been on Rimland's side.

Today Georgia has significant part of Russia speaking and Russia state orientation inhabitants. They spoke in Russia and are under Russia psychologically control. When Russia spoken last Georgian will have passed away immediately Georgia become white and free country without virus of slave ideology. Yes! In front of Georgia question stands exactly only so and no other.

In our tumultuous time fight for education is priority for Georgia's society. This is fight for new generation and country's future. Georgians should better understand where they live and where he heading. This fight in a by and large is fight between into Rimland and Heartland, among civilizations, between regress and progress, yesterday and tomorrow.



Armenia understands political processes in the Caucasus. They see how circle tighten around the Middle East, how the culmination focusing around Syria. Not far day when so called “Arab spring’s” decade finished and will have come whole the Caucasus turn. Soon here happen important fights and this fight in many cases will have touched Armenians life. But one is clear, while Russia stand in Caucasus Armenia unable change situation. They should to play in the Caucasus Russia watchdog’s and whistle-blower and put into life Russia indications.

Armenians created Armenian-Ossetian young people paramilitary organization “Ararat” (Urarty) under Russia citizen Ashot Akopian’s leadership. This structure harangued Russia patriot radicals support and allegiance in future fight against the Caucasus. Representatives of this organization stated that they are combat-ready for fight on the Russia side to conduct Kremlin algorithmic policy not only in the North and South Caucasus but in the Russia federation’s every city.

Armenian-Ossetian union was very alarming indication in the Caucasus. These two Endo European people not long time ago came in the Caucasus. One approached in the Caucasus from the South while other came down from the North. It is first time when they united under sinister intention and stood together, used third Indo European force in the face of Russia against indigenous Iberia-Caucasian nations. They already put in order their violable plan how to “Finished with Georgia.”

There is no doubt that if Georgia continued his castrated foreign and domestic policy, Russia and Armenia with Ossetians would easy finished Georgia and Armenia from second grade country transformed into Russia proxy regional leader. For this existed military plan which divided and then exterminated Georgia. Go to trail yourself:

1. Russia and Armenia divided Georgia in two parts and made among this parts Russia-Armenia connected corridor.

2. Turkey took up Ajara districts with cities: Kobuleti and Batumi.

3. In capital of Georgia began starvation and accrued foodstuff shortage. Inhabitants will flee from city.

4. Kacheti province became under Azerbaijan safeguarding.

5. Gardabani, Marneuli, Rustavi and Bolnisi districts became part of Azerbaijan.

6. Armenians, Russians and Ossetians without fight will have took

Tbilisi. Inhabitants saluted them, but Ossetians and Armenians started city's pillage. Russia couldn't stop proxy nations activity which will last two weeks.

7. Georgia government moved into Kutaisi and they temporary could kept port city Poti.

8. Zugdidi district and whole Samegrelo province unite with Abkhazeti province under Russia protectorate.

9. Poti, Kutaisi and part of Imereti province became under Armenia-Russia protectorate.

10. At that time population of Georgia became less than one million and their state will have seized exist.

After some military and diplomatic machinations Georgia will have divided in five parts:

1. The South Georgia with capital city Tbilisi till Pasaauri became part of the "Great Armenia".

2. Kacheti province, Marneuli and Gardabani districts became part of "Great Azerbaijan".

3. Whole Ajara province became part of Turkey.

4. Gori, Kaspi, Kareli, Sachkhere, Dusheti and Kazbegi districts became part of "Great Ossetia."

5. Other parts of Georgia include Kutaisi district will have been under Russia-Armenia common administration.

This was very real plan which forever might be "Finished with Georgia."

So new comers once again started subversive activity against Caucasus autochthonal nations. These and many other present days "creative" facts are clearly and exactly demonstration, many centuries continuing Armenians open and hidden war against Georgia. Now Armenia use Russia and Ossetians factors for their favor.

Unification of Caucasus when there lived so diverse by character nations with contradictory interest are unachievable idea. Because of Armenians inside boiling controversy they can't took without conflict participation the Caucasus unification process. Nation of Armenia and their language already feel quite comfortable inside Russia Continental-Heartland sphere. Armenians don't feeling yet how fast approaching civilizations future clash and don't even want to see this. Georgia cognizance this and gears up. Armenia does not. So this factors also make impossible Armenia-Georgia future unification.

Among two nations relation exist some economical and psychological factors which make difficult their unification. Georgia gained enough money to be transit country for Armenia. About 70 percent of Armenians export-import relation with the world passed trough Georgia territory. Because of this make common economical space with Armenia is not in Georgia interest and also wealthy noted that among Armenians existed healthy feel of megalomania. Armenians counting that they are more progressive, handy and cultural nation than Georgians and this circumstance soon definitely transformed into competition and acrimony among neighbors and will have made impossible their close relation.

Shortly in current moment of history Georgia absolutely don't need Armenia with his lackadaisically plans. Georgian experts without analysis already knows very well that if happened Georgia-Armenia mutual absorption could been only one repercussion, creation of "Great Armenia." And on the contrary Armenia needs Georgia very much. Without Georgia is recycling material Armenia have not future. This is the idea fix for Armenia and future existence guaranty.

Georgia his future see without Armenia. Country had made attempts to moved forward without their neighbor. Georgia previous government as very important strategical plan created three big projects and if Georgia had solved these tasks Georgia would have officially gained gateway countries status.

First project was Baku-Tbilisi-Akhalkalaki-Kars railroad. These are three strategical partners: Turkey, Azerbaijan and Georgia common project. Economical, political, cultural and technological benefits from this construction are gigantic. This is medieval Great Silk Road's modern time's version. In perspective, if commodities had moved by this rail road, from China, Korea or in some cases from Japan, would have reached the European community few days yearly than if it has been sent trough Marin way or Russia trans-Siberia rail road. This is great commercial benefit and therefor Russia is against this project, which was almost done.

In October 2012 in Georgia power took pro Russia government. New people not deeply understand the mining of this road and decreased the temp of construction. In the same time Russia special agents by possibility activated their subversive activity against this

project and used for this in the South Georgia living Armenians who are settled in road construction zone.

Even though the first test train which had been sent from People's Republic of China reached Georgia the finish of this construction is under big question mark. Cause: Russia-Turkey last time acrimony relation and Georgia current pro Russia government.

One way or another at present time situation is next:

Rout from China to Europe was tested in December 2015. A train from Eastern China traveled first though Kazakhstan. Then the cargo traveled the "Caspian trade corridor" when the containers were put on ships and take across the Caspian Sea to Baku. From here the cargo was put back on a train, which traveled via Azerbaijan to Georgia. Georgia Turkey connected rail road not finished yet.

Despite what looks like a complicated route, this ground transportation alternative is much shorter than the sea route that is replaced.

Thus when Baku-Tbilisi-Akalkalaki-Kars reilroad completed many opportunity appeared for the Caucasus.

Second great project for Georgia is urbanization of Batumi-Kobuleti-Poti-Anaklia coastal zone. Part of West Georgia coastline line, that is more than 250 mile from Ochamchire till Gagra is under Russia occupation and it is unknown when Georgia can return this territories. Because of this Georgia should full open up what he have now. Georgia previous government understood this.

More or less 40 percent of world's population, this is around 3 billion people live in coastal stripe which have 60 mile wide. This is only 5 percent of earth surface. People prefer live in port cities because sea gives more opportunity for development.

In Georgia sea stripe live only 39 percent of their population. In most developed countries this indication reach 75-85 percent and more. For example in Netherlands on the sea coast line live 93 percent of his 16 million population and in Israel this number reach 97 percent from their 10 million population. So If Georgia wants firmly take maritime countries status they should very diligently work in this direction and country already worked. but Georgia new government stop work in this direction..

Project Lazica showed that Georgia was on the right way. By government plan during ten years in the West Georgia Black Sea shore

should be construct 0.5 million commercial-industrial-tourist city which at last would have transformed Georgia from undeveloped to developed country and will have made the Caucasus economical hub.

Unfortunately Georgia's last time Government slow down even stopped this important project, because as we notes above doesn't understand what is geopolitical future for country. Georgia's new, democratic elected rulers furiously fight against Lasica project and counted it as unperspective plan. Cause: Russia do not want this port and Georgia present leaders agree with Moscow.

Now Georgia leaders try to do impossible. They want to be the servant of two masters: Moving toward to Europe and in the old time be friend nation for Russia. It is unachievable task and Armenia carefully watches this intrigue.

But life going in his way, Georgia new government even though had deep allergy against old Georgia rulers projects all the same would have enforced to announced that in the town Anaklia, a beach resort of the Black Sea revitalized Lasica project. They renamed Lasica to Anaklia and announced that in the end of 2016 started construction Anaklia deep water port which will be important piece of China Silk Road transit commercial goods between China and Europe.

Anaklia-Lazica port will handle 100 million tons of cargo per year and should receive its first cargo already in 2019.

It was expected that big China company "Power China Incorporation" which had backed by the China government would have won the contract about construct Anaklia-Lazica port. But suddenly contract won co-called "Anaklia development Consortium" by funding from Georgia bank TBC.

A key figure in the winning consortium appears to be London living Russia billionaire of Georgia descendent Temuri Karchachia. Furthermore it appears that Karchachia was backed by Russia government support.

It's thoughts that Russia government has two major objectives in supporting the Anaklia-Lazica project.

First, Russia would like to force China, as much as possible, to continue transporting goods through Kazakhstan and then through Russia.

And second, Russia will use the port to deliver goods to Armenia, where a Russia military base is stationed.

If Russia backed Mr. Karchachia boosted Anaklia-Lazica port

construction that would have means only one. Russia tried catch up and hold every from China come out ground trade itineraries. It is sophisticate game in which Mr. Putin is very strong. Go to trail yourself:

Mr. Karchachia is “Anaklia development consortium” owner. He decided invested \$600 ml in to construction of Vanadzori power station which would been work on Russia comparatively cheap gas.

Vanadzori Power station mostly will have worked for Anaklia port and invested there Russia and Armenia interests. Anaklia is very important for Armenia who live in half blockade situation. Vanadzori three times increase Georgia-Armenia power exchange. So in Anaklia will put Armenia and Russia ideas. Vanadzori will construct in 2018 and connected Georgia economy to Russia through Armenia. Thus Russia skillfully used Georgia pro Russia governments indecisiveness and created one more economical leverage against Georgia.

Besides Russia press the idea to open new piece of China Europe Silk Road. It is Machachkala-Awara way-Anaklia. It is alternative way against Baku. We remind that Awara way was the ancient way which connected Dagestan with Georgia. In the first view it is good if created new way in the Georgia territory but it would tighte Georgia with Russia. One day Russia will try stop Akhalkalaki-Kars railroad construction and job will have done. Russia kill the two hares on one stone. Russia return back Georgia and may be Ukraine who also want connected with China through Odessa- Anaklia-Baku line.

In extreme cases Armenia can occupy Akhalkalaki-Kars railroad and stop Baku-Tbilisi Akhalkalaki-Kars railroad’s function. It happen if will be start Russia-Turkey new war. Instead of this appeared new piece of China-Europe Silk Road. It will be East China-Kazakhstan-Caspian Sea port Machachkala-Awara way-Anaklia-Lazica-Odessa-Europe. This geopolitical and transportation changing will happen if Russia took control in Georgia and Ukraine. Old Caspian Sea trade corridor” Baku-Tbilisi-Turkey” will stay outside and turned out into Armenians disposal. Thus unless Russia transform democratic country it will be unacceptable for Georgia connected with Russia with new roads.

This Geographical-Economical changes make easy for Armenians adsorb Georgia and create new regional leader “Great Armenia”,

Third big strategical plan for Georgia is tourist industry which is one of the fast developing and ecologically perspective business in the world. From 1980 years this business had developed 9 percent every

year. The numbers of international tourists in 2009 had reached 880 billion; These number are expected to doubled by 2020, reaching 1.6 billion. Tourism is the largest sector of global economy accounting for 5 percent of global GDP. In some countries this number is more high. For example: Caribbeans have great experiences of tourist industry, which constituent 36 percent of the regions GDP. Collectively tourists spent 850 billion dollar in 2009, lion share of it in areas where are sun, sea and sand.

Georgia has good potential for tourist industry, but they make first steps in this direction. Now Georgia every year serve more then seven million Tourists. By previous governments plan Georgia in shortest possible time should be serving 12-14 million tourists per year and this factor country should use in full size. Unfortunately Georgia today rulers do not think so. They seize new hotels constructions and country use only potential which founded previous government.

If above noted three strategical projects would have accomplished, not to say about 14 bl dollars cost "South Stream" gas pipe line, which will pass the Georgia territory, Georgia had made very delicious piece for predator nations and first of all for Russia. There for it is very difficult to imagine that Russia with Armenia will not attack Georgia before this projects will have done. And on the contrary, If projects had realized, which take 5-10 yeas, attack and absorb Georgia would have been more difficult then present time, not to say will have been impossible for realization..

Now Georgia live in generational crises time. It is very serious sickness. Old people do not need Rimland. They dreamed about Stalin and Orthodox past. Even though Georgia have not right waist the time country stand in depot and not moving. New generation of Georgians should know that help from Europe is limited. This continent live in their last stage of development and is moving down. Old Europe will have awaited great ethnic clash.

NATO door will be miraculously always open for Georgia but only open. Georgians never enter into. This door will be open forever while Russia lives. Then Russia goes to pieces NATO door will have lost their pivotal meaning. Because of this Georgia in current time should hope only their inside potential.

Russia-Armenia probably attack on Georgia is question of time, but Georgia can avoid it. For this exist many mechanisms. When you

know about future dangerous, it will not be dangerous. Georgia new generation should know the meaning of their homelands location. Georgia is classic trigger state. We remind that triggers are states which moving whole countries systems and they last times play important roles.

1. Trigger states are not “destabilizer states” like Russia and ‘Novorosia.’ This are states which made breakthrough in economy.

2. Trigger-states are innovator states.

3. They are in arranged of cutting edge technology and states sicio economical arrangement.

4. Trigger-states are liberal-democratic principles followers and provide open market policy.

5. Trigger-states provided very active foreign policy and are point of attractiveness and imitation.

6. Trigger states have many enemies.

7. Geographical-stratigical location determine trigger-states fate.

8. Trigger states are leaders. They stand in avant-garde of progress. They construct roads bridges and cities.

The trigger states importance faded after Frenses Fucoiama’s conformation that mankind reached the zenith of their development in the face of Liberal democracy. By Fucoiama after Liberal democracy relation there is no perspective for mankind. But Reality showed that Liberal democracy not used up himself entirely trigger-states as supporter of Liberal democracy play important role.

That is why old fashion Russia Federation systematic blamed Trigger-states in dictatorship.

Classical trigger state are in the South America Columbia, Chile and Bolivia and in the Eurasia continent Georgia, the Ukraine and Vietnam.

We analysis situation in the Caucasus region were Georgia during ten years were classical trigger states and made significant success, but Russia for a while could replaced Georgia trigger government into Orthodox-Continental orientation government. Georgia stopped moved forward before difficulties surmountable obstacles had arisen.

Reformer Georgians go into other trigger state Ukraine for make trigger-reforms there. By their and some European experts opinion in the Ukraine solving Eurasia fate because “the Ukraine is death or life for Russia.”



We should stressed on the one very significant and interesting moment. For trigger states have not reason which nationality live in the given trigger states territory. For inhabitants more important to know which role play their country in the world process. If they had not maritime orientation and did not know trade they eventually would have been replaced from trigger territory for other nations favor.

Continental-Orthodox state never will be trigger country. Trigger-state definitely should be only Rimland orientation. If Georgia nation had not provided trigger nations mission they would have gone and their place took more appropriate nation.

Among candidates on the Georgians place are Cossaks, Russians, Azerbaijani, Ossetians, Armenians and Chechence.

Among them most serious candidates are Armenians and Chechens.

Caucasians sympathy are and always will be on the Chechens side because they are representatives of indigenious Iberia Caucasian nation. They know trade and fight, but Indo European Armenians have some advantage and among them most important is that they are more integrated into Georgian society.

Now is Turkey's breakthrough time. Turkey look likes locomotive, who toss into prosperous future not only himself but also their strategical partners. One of the reliable strategical partner is Georgia. With this country Turkey have not problems. In Turkey live some million Georgian origin Turkish citizens, which played positive role in Turkish state. For Turkey Georgia Republic or Kingdom will be organic counter-balance and butter zone against Russia. Theoretically Georgians with Chechens are able make influence on the North Caucasus. When Russia forever passed away from the Caucasus they could unified Caucasus and created United Caucasus Emirate, which will not be against Turkish interests.

In the same time Georgia have chance make economical "big jump" and as regional financial power organically enrolled with Azerbaijan into Turkey, which soon will gain superpower states status.

From the Caucasus region Turkish second strategical partner is Turan group member Azerbaijan. This Turkic origin nation always will be feet religious and relative connection with Turkey. Together with Turkey and Central Asia Turkic speaking people Azerbaijani have great future, may be regional powers status. Alone Azerbaijani will only mediocre state.

As for Armenians, they have not other way than live in the Caucasus and accustomed new situation. Change wife is possible, but change mother or neighbor nation is hopeless idea. For Armenians much better to follow Turkish express as separate coach or share coach with some other nation which will have agreed to do this and developed country. Armenians must be strictly obedience with new reality. Relation with Turkey will not be as early when Armenian traders dominated in Ottoman market. If Armenians had not agreed this perspective they have only one way. They must tried their best and would have took Georgia's place as Trigger-states.

Present days regional leader Turkey's aspiration is to gain world's super power status. Not every state can be super power. This is chosen nation's destiny. Turkey in the middle of 21<sup>st</sup> century will be one of the world's superpower and in front of Turkey will have stood other, appropriate for super power state's, tasks and missions.

About at that time Armenia will have opportunity to re-look on his historical homeland in the North-West of Anatolia. But It would have been possible if at that time Armenia had lived as one of the member of Eurasia Central Confederation which will be union of United Caucasus Emirate, Iran and Turkey.

At that time among confederation members, states border lines lost there meaning. Among confederation's members will have worked new regulations and Armenians can partly return their possessions from their historical homeland.

Before the middle of the 21<sup>st</sup> century in Europe will have happened religious-ethnic clash. The signs about clash would have shown long before the conflict which speeded up political turmoil in Europe.

Russia will collapses. The country will break apart into a smaller regions. In this crucial moment the USA will have took responsible for security Russia's nuke and post collapses order and arrangement.

Germany will suffer from the Europe economical crisis and Poland rise one of the Europe leader. By geopolitologist Gorge Friedman's opinion Euro community and NATO will have divided into four parts:

1. UK/Scandinavia.
2. Mediterranean (Spanish, Italy and Greece)
3. Western Europe.
4. Eastern Europe.

Turkey and the USA will be close allies for a while. Turkey will need help keeping Russia out of its backyards.

During the new political rearrangement in Europe possibly will be happened battles between East Europe and Russia, Turkey and Russia, East Europe and Turkey.

Thus within turmoil Turkey will fight in two directions: against East Europe and Russia. Ottoman Empire's descendent used opportunity and will make attempt to return back their Ottoman possessions in the Middle East, North Africa and Europe. "San of Ottoman's" will find common language with almost degenerated and Muslimanized West Europe, but not with Poles.

Poland and East European countries will be strictly against Turkish dominance. Later into war will interference the USA and Canada. It will not be the World War, because there will not have participated China.

European War will be almost 80 percent computer war. Sides by mutual agreement will not use nuke bombs and other weapons of mass disasters. During war will be use super advance military equipments, include unman heavy vehicles, drones, warplanes, artificial and zombi ground and fast-flying wing fighters.

Even though Turkey will be Eurasia Central Confederation' leader member they will have fought alone. Confederation's other members stand into neutral position. But Georgia made strange and illogical thing. They traditionally will have betrayed alliances from confederation and stand on the Russia Federation side and fought against Poles, the USA and other European nations or kept neutral position.

The Republic of Turkey will be defeated and for Armenians will have appeared luck partly return something from their historical homeland, if at that time they will exist.

At that time Russia will not be any more. Russia lost their position's in the Caucasus with out war and if Armenia had avoid misfortune would have been witness of Turks, Russians and Georgians defeated.

Only super cemented neutral position will have saved Armenia. They by Americans recommendation will have united with defeated Georgia which will have not other option.

After defeated critical situation Turkey one more time will have demonstrated wise policy, which many times happened in the history. Turkey defeated but this defeated will not be terrible, but comparatively safety, with minimum suffers. They even will kept part of Armenians possessions.

In this situation Armenia without military activity will have took neutral position. If Armenia during Russia-Turkey or the USA-Turkey war had took Turkey's opponents side recuperation for Armenians would have been very negative. But now they united with Georgia and soon after American's support they became Trigger-gate-way country and full size take Georgians function in the Caucasus.

This action made split in Eurasia Central Confederation. If Armenia will not bridle their temptation and had started military activity to finishing with Turkey, in this case Armenia finally would have been swiped out from the face of the earth.

So Armenia within next 30-50 years in foreign and domestic policy will have not right made even jot size mistakes. The price of errors will be fatal, go into eternal life. But moving without mistakes will bring back the "Great Armenia" and regional states status.

Death is most mysterious word and notion. By Bible indication, some people live long and some short times. So it is states, which have a stages of born, developed and die. Some nations finishe their exist early and some later. As dead men corps will be absorbed in the earth, as dead nation will disappear in the ground rust and among neighboring nations.

In the earth vanished many famous nations and states as Hittite, Urartu, Sumerians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Hiksosians, Etruscans, Maya, Aztskets and many others. They had sunk in sand of time. They transformed and dispensed among other nations and states. That is normal and organic process in history.

The Bible teaches that when person died he cease exist. But we also knows nine cases when dead individuals resurrected. Among nations we know only one case when nation resurrected. It was state of Israel who could arose from death.

The Apostle Paul about 2000 years ago had stated that "All Israel would be saved" (Romans 11:26). Genuinely not long times ago, after WWII have been witness how arose from grave Israel which during about 2400 years have been disappeared. Now Israel is the best-known and by many criteria super power country.

As God's consecration nation Israel had been resurrected, so resurrected and will have aroused from perpetual sleep, God's chosen man, state, Galaxy or Universe.

Armenians lamentation about "Great Armenia" and think about

it's full size resurrection is good but idler idea. It is same if Italians had tried reconstructed Rome Empire or Mongols return Genghis Khan Empire.

Armenians are well-known nation, they are great, but are they God's consecration and chosen people? Can they withstand in hostile Muslim surrounding? Can they reject "Great Armenia" rotten idea and conceive about this their neighbors? That is the question.

About last three millenniums historical process indicates that for Armenian's the Caucasus are the last stop. Their long journey from Balkan Peninsula into the Caucasus direction had almost finished. There is no way outside of the Caucasus.

Here lived and have yet influence old players: Georgians, Turks, Iranians, Azerbaijani and new players: Russia, America and European community. For Armenian's question "To be or not to be", "be regional power or be nonentity", will have solved soon, in the Caucasus and only here.

## GEORGIAN DRIFT

One of the reputable nation in the Caucasus mountain region is Georgians. The Caucasus for a long time had been disputable place among neighbor and far located countries. The Caucasus successive invasions organized Gimerians, Scythians, Armenians, Alanians, Huns, Khazars, Arabs, Turk-Seljuks, Mongols, Persians, Russians and many for us known and unknown nations. Some of them rooted in, began to live in the Caucasus and later became Caucasians.

On the Caucasus and Caucasians from neighbor and far located nations, especially from Indo Europeans and Turkic- Altaic people were so great press that Caucasians couldn't widespread there living space out side and limited there existence only inside of the Caucasus area..

Periodically every nearby located great powers conquered the Caucasus. Control the Caucasus for the great powers became matter of prestige. If you located near Caucasus and didn't control it, that meant that, you was not genuine great power.

Among the Caucasus lived inhabitants, only Georgians could, during several centuries united the Caucasus nations and departed the whole region from the neighbor powers influence. Georgians not only separated the Caucasus from a neighbor powers influence, but established themselves as regional power. During 10<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> centuries had created Georgia Empire one of the powerful empire at that time. In his zenith empire was home of 12 million people and territory covered from Crimean Peninsula and whole the Caucasus till the beginning of Euphrates and Tigris Revers. About one third part of Black Sea was under Georgia Empire control.

History conformed that Georgians Christian Kings and Caucasus robust Muslim population, especially from Dagestan and Chechnya were material, which could keep the Caucasus unity and independence. This fact Caucasians have understood and partly are understanding in modern time and make practical steps in this direction.

In 1917 after Russia Empire pulled down, in the Caucasus created so-called Transcaucasia Federation (Caucasus Seim), which united three states: Armenia, Georgia and Azerbaijan. If this form of unity had been kept, it would have existed at present time as mighty state. But inside of Seim had arisen controversy, which divided this union in to separate states.

This circumstance made easy Russia's Caucasus policy. Famous Russia's Red army with Georgian origin collaborationist Communist-Commissary Serge Orjonokidze without big problems could have defeated Caucasian states one by one. In this critical moment the Caucasus nations did not help one another. The seed of its own destruction sat inside of them. On the contrary, majority of representatives of these nation's especially among Georgians, separately collaborated with Russia to conquer their own homeland. Our opinion will be discuss, but all the same we think that if Georgia Republic had sent even 10 percent of his military to protect Azerbaijan independence when Russia Red army entered there would not have been Armenians and then Georgians catastrophes.

After Azerbaijan's roaring but blitz occupation Commissar Serge Orjonokidze go head to fulfill next mission-occupation of Armenia. It was not secret that after Armenia in line stand Georgia.

Georgia army military commander was General Mazniev-Mazniashvili, great professional of his job. He was mighty worrier and strategist in battle. George Mazniev despised cowards and esteemed braves. General George Mazniev took active participation in Russia-Japan war and WWI. He got highest reward in Russia Empire st. George cross from the hand of Emperor Nickolas II. Soon he will return to his own people and started build up independent Georgia army. Since then he bring joy and sorrow with his people. He was participant of every wars which happened during independent Georgia history include Armenia-Georgia war in 1918. General Mazniev was modern time only one Georgian military commander who not lost war. He was particular sun ray in the dark political landscape of Georgia. His military skill was much higher than the Caucasus reality, but Georgian nation didn't used his great potential.

Georgia Army have brave and highly organized officers and coward and indiscipline solders. Great majority of generals and officers were noble origin and solders were from so-called peasant class.

Solders often drank during military operations and left their positions. Georgia government declared the idea of social equality and other pseudo-liberal ideas and protected indiscipline solders. Because of this between Solders and officers were not been unity which at last perished Georgia. When the government makes such decisions, he is often sorrow later and so it was with Georgia.

General Mazniev saw great menace not from Armenia but from the Bolshevik Russia. He proposed Georgia leader Menshevik Noe Zordanya to sent in Armenia property Georgia expeditionary corps and together with Armenia military, fight against Russia Red Army. General also added that time was very critical and Georgia should used every potential and opportunity to save not only himself but the whole Caucasus.

“If will not be the free Caucasus will not be free Georgia,” emphasized General.

At that time Georgia army military potential was comparatively greater and overwhelmed Armenia and Azerbaijan military potential together. Georgia army also was stronger then Russia Red army. Georgia have ten German and British origin tanks and seven armour trains. Georgia also owned first in the Caucasus history aviation squadron which successfully was used during Armenia-Georgia war in 1918. In Georgia disposal had been about 50 high skilled French, German, Georgian, Armenian, Italian and Azerbaijan origin pilots and technical personal. Some of them later become well known people in Aviation industry. Georgia have ten advanced for that time French origin warplanes which had capability fought about 300 mile radius and was absolutely enough to solve any war's fate in the Caucasus military theater. Besides Georgia have seven German origin Junkers F 13 for troops transportation. General demanded to send air unit into Armenia and bombing Russia Red Army positions in the approaches of Armenia.

“I remind that two Georgian airplanes dropped bombs on the Armenian positions near Shulavery which comparatively solved war's fate in our favor,” said Mazniev and went:

“We also should sent two armour trains, ten tanks and 10.000 regular military. You may delay but time will not. There is danger in delay. Delay equal to defeat,” conclude general Mazniev.

“The Roman conquered by delay,” said Noe Zordania shortly and bluntly.



Georgia leader Noe Zordania was Socialist Menshevik. He has his mental opinion about patriotism. He love his homeland as Socialist can love. Zordania denied general's proposal and said that Armenians would not correctly understand Georgia's action. They could been thought that Georgia want Armenia's occupation.

"We do not need other peoples land," said proudly Georgia leader.

"It is not occupation but military support against common enemy," tried vehemently explained situation general, but in vain.

Moreover Zordania went a head and had taken very harmful decision.

"WWI experience conformed that aviation and tanks are not effective remedy during the modern war. They need gasoline, oil and spare parts which are very expensive. History shew that main military instrument during war is cavalry. We are proud about Georgia cavalry," Explained Zordania to general Mazniev.

Soon Noe Zordania dismissed the first in the Caucasus, aviation regiment as absolutely useless and ordered to give out airport territories near Tbilisi and Bolnisi to agriculture ministry.

General Mazniev was under shock when he saw so great stupidity from defeatist Georgia leader. He tried to set up separately contacts with his former rival and collage Armenia military commander Drastamat Kanayan to organized 3000 volunteers sent from Georgia into Armenia. He even sent first part of 50 Armenian origin Georgian army officers with ammunition. This fact become known in Georgia high echelons and Zordania restricted Mazniev's activity.

In this moment general Mazniev seriously thought about coup d'état, but was to late. Russia Red Army not lost time and quickly approached to Georgia. There is no doubt that if general Mazniev had arranged coup d'état and had taken political power in his hand, Russia Red Army would not have conquered the Georgia Republic.

When Russia Red Army with Armenians volunteers attacking Georgia, general Mazniev as usual successfully arranged defend operations against Russia Red Army and immediately gained sufficient success with his Muslim regiment in the Sartichala battle. Besides general Mazniev very strictly form continued demanded aviation.

By unknown for us reason Georgia Government thought that Georgia attacked not Russia Red Army but Armenians. They thought that Mazniev might been Armenian origin and in the case

of victory he became very popular and would have taken Georgia's ruling in his hand. Because of this and many other evil reasons Zordanis dismissed general Maziniv from the post of Georgia army military commander and instead of him appointed other general, agricultural laborer origin Kvinikadze who lost decisive battles against Russia Red army. Soon Georgia Menshevik Government with Noe Zordania and other Social Democrats as rats forever rushed out from Georgia.

Unfortunately minimum two time in the face of King Heraklius II and Zordanya fortune not favored to Georgians.

"When house leader is stupid this nation never stand up." said later general Mazniev paraphrased the Bible:"If a house is divided against itself, that house will not be able to stand" (Mark 3:25).

Right now in the Caucasus we see the same picture. After the Soviet Union's collapses in the Caucasus once again created three independent states. Russia tried to kept their influence on the former colonies and in the Caucasus for far going perspective made three "Hot Points:" Karabakh (Arcakh), Abkhazeti (Abkhazia) and Samachablo (South Ossetia). Karabakh is the apple of discordance between Endo-European origin Christian Armenians and Altaic-Turkic origin Muslim Azerbaijanis.

Iberian-Caucasian origin, partly Muslim but mostly Orthodox-Christian Abkhazians and Indo-European origin, partly Muslim, but mostly Orthodox-Christian-Atheists Osetians are classical separatists with international connections and have been fighting against Iberian-Caucasian origin Orthodox-Christian-Atheist, but partly Muslim Georgians.

One of the powerful and biggest Continental Empire, Russia Federation, entered in their last phase of history. Lot of aspect works against him and the Caucasus is one of them. It is vividly clear that without Caucasus Russia's being would have had problems. If Russia had lost the Caucasus, answer were automatic, Russia would have lost the territories till the Ukrainian-Kazakhstan connected line.

The point is that, in the Caucasus this extraordinary empire have great difficulties. The North part of the Caucasus and their highest point Mt. Ialbuzi (Elbrus) still is under Russia possession, but the South part of the Caucasus get out from the Russia Empire boundaries. Theoretically and practically became clear that if Russia Empire had want prolonged his existence, he definitely should have retake the South Caucasus and

the Ukraine. Without these two regions empire have not perspective. If Russia had lost their lands in the North Caucasus their positions in the Europe would have been under permanent threat and eventually became uncontrollable.

Russia Empire rivals have difficulties in the face of liberal democracy and Islamic extremism. Both phenomena have strong slogans and are uncompromisable each other. For Russia these difficulties are less dangerous than for their opponents. Russia could easily ignored the liberal democracy principles and find common language with Islamic extremism. This circumstance is pretty good chance for Russia to avoid destruction.

Russia is nerveing, hurrying, feeling that something very unexplainable and huge is steadily approaching to him. Is it good or bad not clear yet, but this situation definitely will change everything. By Russia historical experience, uncontrollable "Big" is not good for Russia. This country conquered foreign land not in "Big" pieces but partial to partial, when concentrated huge might into small point. In current time the Russia Federation easily can reverberate only on the problems which are "Small and Weak." Russia understands that, if he had not activated his movement into correct direction after some times would have been late. And Russia Federation begin active, but rustling foreign policy. Old Empire have revived and mastery cut up territories from Georgia, the Ukraine, strengthen their positions in Armenia and Syria, with noisy barking checked the Turkish air defense system's effectiveness and diligently targeted to the Baltic states. By of these reasons Russia state's domestic and foreign activity became in the center of the world society.

Armenia is the South Caucasus Republic. He is Russia's steady ally, military and trade partner. About Armenia Russia is very quite. Without Russia Armenia have not chance survived in this cruel world. Armenians with Osseticians are the Russia watchdogs in the Caucasus. Armenians and Osseticians old, but very practical dreams had been and are by Russian manpower hands to "Finishing with Georgia" and once again subdue Azerbaijan.

Azerbaijan and Georgia are economically very important so-called "South Trade Corridor's," compound parts. If Russia established control on these countries, Russia will handle the Central Asia wealth.

On the Caspian Sea basin concentrated huge energy resources. By some estimate, in this region were gathered worlds second or third

oil and natural gas deposits. These colossal resources are focusing and had crossing through Azerbaijan. As politologist Zbignev Brzezinski noticed that Azerbaijan was the top and the neck of the bottle, which were brimfull of oil and gas. Because of this Azerbaijan for the Central Asia and the Caucasus transformed as axle state.

Inasmuch their small population (in 2025 Azerbaijan will be the home of 12 million people.) and territory Azerbaijan's international authority and wealth every year risen up. If Azerbaijan is the cork of the bottle, which had full of gas and oil, Georgia would have been the "cocktail straw" for Azerbaijan cork, where passed oil and gas deposits.

If Russia from these two countries occupies even one, the Caspian and the Central Asia energy resources would have been under Russia control. Besides would have avoided the bloody war for second conquer of the Central Asia.

Occupancy of Georgia was for Russia most important aspiration during his war in the Autumn of 2008. Notwithstanding their great effort Russia hadn't been able to reach this goal. But Russia as experienced and traditionally very active foreign policymaker country definitely will have repeated their attempt, which is expect-able any second.

So for their future guarantee existence New Russia Empire should have conquered both countries: Azerbaijan and Georgia, but if full accomplished these tasks there had been problems, in this case catch up even one of them would have been definitely uppermost necessary.

Now Russia Empire faced rhetorical question: For so big and strong country as is it Russia Federation, which country is easier to conquer Azerbaijan or Georgia?

Before Russia could take decision to occupy Azerbaijan they should solve a some current necessary problems, in particular Russia should choose form of occupation.

Simply geopolitical observation showed that Azerbaijan's occupation is possible from land, sea, air, from Armenia and Georgia and to arranged coup d'état.

For land operation Russia should have moved their heavy technique, armour career vehicles and tanks through their South Muslim province Dagestan. Unless not passed Dagestan for Russia is unachievable mission directly entered in the Azerbaijan's property.

Dagestan is the Caucasus administrative area, which belongs to Russia Federation. Here lives lot of ethnic Azerbaijanis, especially in

the ancient city Derbebt. Early Azerbaijan claimed that Derbent and surrounding area belong to him but territory stayed under Russia control. While Russia pass Dagestan to reach the Azerbaijan's border line, Baku will have had enough time for prepared defense resistance and met Russia military expeditionary corps with good condition. There is high probability that war among Russia and Azerbaijan would have started in Dagestan's territory and transformed into new Russia-Muslim Caucasus war.

Russia have one more alternative way to enter into Azerbaijan. Recently years Putin's ordered about military road construction from Dagestan into Georgia. Road almost reached the Georgia border. If Road's construction had been done it would have been restoration of the old "Avara-Georgia Road."

Even though Putin said: "The construction of the road must be done," from Georgians side not followed yet appropriate answer. In the first view it is good to construct the roads, but if it had happened that would have been shortest itinerary for military inroads into Azerbaijan through Georgia territory with every negative consequences of it. Besides echo of notorious "Lekianoba" still live into Georgians mind.

In the fifteenth of 21<sup>st</sup> century Georgia ruled so-called Moscow orientation "Georgia Dream" coalition. They fulfilled every Russia wishes, but in this case even they see risky and danger and toss the time while preventive measure had not been taken.

If military circumstance had passed in such form for Russia first grade meaning will have played the "Chechnya Factor." Today Chechnya is little bit quite. If Russia had began war against Azerbaijani and don't made deep check of political and economical situation in the North Caucasus, probably in Chechnya and Dagestan started new turmoil and Russia sufficiently will have lost control in the Caucasus. But if Chechnya in this war had taken Russia side it would have made easy Russia operation against Azerbaijan and in the perspective Chechnya will be the Caucasus new gendarme. And in the contrary, if happened other situation and Chechnya had taken opposite side, Russia would have dropped into very serious difficulties.

No matter what outcome will have had Russia-Azerbaijan conflict in any cases Chechnya will have beef up their position in the Caucasus. In this way Russia war against Azerbaijani will be costly with very negative aspects which boosted the end of the Russia Federation. Soon

Russia will have lost the North Caucasus and had began the Caucasus full integration.

During Azerbaijan-Russia probably war in the first ground also will be the “Factor of Armenia.” Without sustainable support from Armenia, subdue Azerbaijani, which have 70 thousand army personal for Russia really will be “Hot Shower.”

Russia for this expedition will call his 58 army, which located in the North Caucasus military city Mozdok. Azerbaijan’s army was trained by Turkish origin NATO instructors. No one knows what potential has Azerbaijanis army, but one day every one will have check up it.

After Russia attack, Armenia from back side had been able to organize new aggression against Azerbaijan, but for Armenia this action will be very risky operation. There is serious suspect that Russia would not full defeated Azerbaijan. Half victory against Azerbaijan also will be half defeated and that will be very bad for Armenia.

First of all from Turkey against Armenia will have established constant menace. If after war with Azerbaijan Armenia had saved himself and avoided gangrenous confrontation with Turkey would have catch up next difficulties which are as follows:

1. Iranian Azerbaijanis solidarity to their Azerbaijan’s compatriots. Result: Armenian-Iran border will be closed.

2. Turkish rigorous position. Result: will be strengthen Armenia’s political-economical isolation.

3. Border line with Georgia will have closed. Result: Armenia will be drop into full international isolation.

4. Full economical and political suction from the Euro Union and HATO. Result: Totally economical collapses and Armenians uprising against their government.

If Armenia had properly deliberated future repercussions, probably would not have gone on the new aggression against Azerbaijan.

In Armenia territory located Russia military stronghold. It is Guimri military base where Russia have 4 thousand military service members. If had been necessary base could have armed 25 thousand military servicemen. Fast throw over 20 thousand troops is not easy operation. For this are necessary about 40 military landing operation. No country around Armenia willfully permit Russia to use their air corridor for troops throwing. Therefore, fast large-scale military operation, about troops throwing, is not real.

Armenia is independent state and member of many international organizations include UN. Russia would used Gumri base military against Azerbaijan if only he could got Armenia government's permission. If Russia had got eagerly permission and support from Armenia, but would have failed military company against Azerbaijan in this case Armenia spoiled his position in the Caucasus and lost the Caucasus watchdog's status and top it of stayed without patron. Not with this status and patron Armenia will have been nothing, but on the contrary, if Russia had won war against Azerbaijan in this case Armenia would have won everything include entrance in the Caspian Sea.

Thus stake is very high. It is question of life and death. Armenia have not safety pillow and because of this new brinkmanship like military conflict with Azerbaijan is not in Armenians interest.

When we lectured about "Armenia's Factor" we should not forget so-called "Karabakh Problem," which is excellent reason to enforce Armenia into conflict. For almost three decades, the most dangerous unsolved conflict in wider Europe has lain in the mountain of the South Caucasus.

Moscow during last two decades armed both sides Azerbaijani and Armenians and if happen battle Russia theoretically and practically can play mediators role and strengthen their position in the Caucasus.

"Karabakh" is a word of Turkic and Persian origin and means "black garden." It is enclave in Azerbaijan property which had been conquered by Armenia after Soviet Unions collapses. In the early 1990's the conflict killed around 20.000 people. More then 600.000 ethnic Azerbaijanis and 300.000 ethnic Armenians were forced to flee from the fighting, so that today the enclave has population of about 100.000 Armenians. In 1994, after Armenia defeated Azerbaijan, the two countries signed a truce, but no peace agreement.

Armenia and Azerbaijan are two of the most militarize countries in the world. Both countries have some of the worlds most sophisticate high tech military equipment and they possessed these equipment from Russia.

Russia is theoretically neutral between the two countries but in real Armenia is a long-time ally of Russia. Russia share no border with the conflict zone has no troops on the ground and its ability to control what happens in Karabakh's is limited.

Azerbaijani is ethnically Turkic and has very close relation with Turkey. Azerbaijan has military treaties with Turkey.

Some Analysts divided these four countries into “Senior Comrades” - Russia and Turkey-and the “Junior Comrades” - Armenia and Azerbaijan. Senior Comrades are two loggerheads with long century antagonism.

By Alexander Kramchikhin opinion from the Moscow based institute of political and military analysis war between Armenia and Azerbaijan can very easy accelerated into armed conflict between the “Senior Comrade-loggerheads” Russia and Turkey. The peculiarity of situation is that the “Senior“ allies bordered on the “Junior” enemies: Russia with Azerbaijan, and Turkey with Armenia.

If even one of the conflict sides decided changed the facts on the grounds it would have instantly destabilized Georgia, Iran and the North Caucasus.

By stirring up the Karabakh conflict Moscow will try achieved several targets:

1. Seize the area with the main Azerbaijan oil and gas pipeline. Russia are already had attacked pipelines in 2008 during Russia invasion in Georgia; Moscow wanted to deprive European consumers from alternative energy sources from Azerbaijan and potentially from the Central Asia.

2. Karabakh conflict will put strongly independent minded government of Azerbaijan into a very precarious situation.

3. Moscow would also exercise strong military pressure on Georgia and blackmailed it to enter into so-called Eurasia Union and forever say good by to European aspirations.

4. Kremlin will also severely complicate Turkey’s stance.

Lets imagine that Russia infantry will safety passed Dagestan province and Russia air forces avoided and then overwhelmed Azerbaijan’s advanced air deference systems resistance and attacked country’s capital Baku. This circumstance definitely will have irritated the Near East and whole Muslim world. They will not correctly “understand” what Moscow doing in Azerbaijan and why outbreaked war in the Caucasus. Because of this Russia international position became weak.

For Russia most negative outcome will be tarnish of status and reputation in the neighbor strategically important region, the Central Asia. We should pay attention that, this geographical area is Russia potential opponent for the Siberia future battles.



Some Russia military operations against Azerbaijan probably will not be enough effective. In the North Caucasus located Russia 58 army has not adequate landing forces for descending operations. Russia special forces should and this is uppermost necessary to arrest Azerbaijan's government. If had not been Azerbaijan's governments fast and effective arrest whole campaign against the Caucasus would have doomed to failed.

When Russia aviation will have begun bombing the South Caucasus this Republic, existence chance that Azerbaijanis air defiance system could have worked good. By military experts opinion 15-20 Russia warplanes fast shot down will have sufficiently restricted Russia aviation's activity. Lack of aviation support made Russia infantry's offensive less effective.

Russia Federation's third military component is the Caspian Sea fleet. Russia Caspian Sea fleet is not so strong as Black Sea fleet. Caspian Sea is close sea. Factually it is gigantic lake. Caspian Sea's connection with the outer world is problematically and every communication is under Russia's control. If Russia had decided to strengthen Caspian fleet and begin to send their military transports from Baltic or Black Seas, this action would have taken lot of time and will be in front of everyone. Also, when this warships will have reached the place of destination, they have lost the reason of unexpectedness, necessity and became out of the blue.

Caspian Sea's owners are five countries. Four of them are Muslims and only one, the most strongest among them is Christian-Atheist. Wants or does not want Russia's aggression against Azerbaijan for neighbor Muslim countries will have associated as the Christian country's aggression against Muslim country. This circumstance for Russians will have had negative results and neutralization of this harmful consequences will be quite difficult.

Moscow first of all must find support among the Central Asia Muslim States, then find common language with China also is very necessary. It is not secret that China doesn't want Moscow's control in Azerbaijan. In perspective China wants to use China Silk Road as trade corridor and send their commodities through Azerbaijan and Georgia into Europe to avoid Russia. China looking alternative ways to Europe and because of this Moscow's control in the Caucasus is not acceptable for China.

Central Asia region was Moscow's former colony and Russia still has big political influence there, but this influence as time go by step by step faded. On the Moscow side unwillingly stands only pragmatic Kazakhstan, which have huge territory and only 15 million inhabitants. Kazakhstan is the home of significant number of Russia speaking population and because of this, from Russia feels great political press. If Kazakhstan, which by faith is Muslim country and by origin is Altaic as Turkey and Azerbaijan, had been stand on the Russia side against Azerbaijani in far going perspective this circumstance could have spoiled their relation with Uzbekistan and especially with People's Republic of China. There is no doubt that in the future China's diplomacy against Kazakhstan will be unceremoniously and this country in the Central Asia area will have counted as as butt giver country.

Russia should choose appropriate time for attack on the Azerbaijan. During Russia storm UN, European community and USA administration should be in vacation or very engaged. Otherwise successful invasion on Azerbaijan will be impossible. Russia should marched against Azerbaijan in Friday evening and Monday morning job should be done. Monday morning Moscow and Baku interim government must announced that in Azerbaijan occurred people revolution that in Azerbaijan would have provided new election, which incarnated Azerbaijan nations inspiration. Deposed government must arrested and new Moscow appointed pipit government gives up countries ruling bridle to Russia hands, who one more time will be triumph. Probably deposed government will have handed to Armenia for public trail and future political trade.

Military operation against Azerbaijan should have been very accuracy. Offensives from ground, air, sea, from Armenia and state coup d'état should have coincided one-another, which is almost unsolved military task.

To use short and long range missiles in this war will be impossible, because this barbaric act will not have military advantage. Missiles will have destroyed only towns and buildings, killed a lot of civilians, but Azerbaijan's military doesn't lose their effectiveness.

Thus, after spontaneous and balderdash front attack from Dagestan province, Russia couldn't fulfilled military mission in Baku and the war in the Azerbaijan's territory would have took extend character. Later in Azerbaijan military theater will have come, many Orthodox Muslim

fighters from the North Caucasus, Georgia and many other different countries, especially from Iran and Turkey. Before long will happen situations radicalization and war for Russia will be ten and hundred fold more difficult than wars in Chechnya, Georgia and the West Ukraine. Fight for the Caspian Sea basin's oil and gas deposits soon will have transformed into long-time battle and Russia as a result got very hot Caucasus, which could be forever ruined the Russia Federation.

For the period of their probably invasion into Azerbaijan, Russia will destroy so-called "South Trade Corridor." This is corridor where into Europe flew oil and gas from Central Asia and Caspian Sea basin. It will be great strike against international trade relation because through this corridor also passed commodities from China. Europe deeply analysis what want and doing Russia in the Caucasus. Russia policy in the Caucasus is not Europe's interest. Because of this NATO and other European structures want to drive out Russia as possible far from the Caucasus and Central Asia and also imposed painful economical suctions against Russia. Present time reality show that economical sanctions against rogue countries often work more effectively then military operations.

If during Russia probably aggression, Azerbaijan at last got from Georgia's military support and hostility from Armenia's side had been eliminated, in this case the consequences for Russia will be more negative.

Now let's analysis what kind will be the adjacent and some other countries reaction on the Russia presumably aggression against Azerbaijan?

The United States of America as world's only one super power country is guaranty of many countries existence from Israel till South Korea. At present time Washington hasn't given Azerbaijan and Georgia directly military guaranty of safety, but everything moves in this path. Now from the European Union and the USA Azerbaijan havn't feel lack of attention. If West Civilization's economical suctions have been increased Russia will not catch up Azerbaijan and on the contrary, if Russia will have overwhelmed Azerbaijan this fact converted Russia as defacto energy resources monopolist and as usual will have used this opportunity for economical blackmail.

Iran is a home of about 30-35 million Azerbaijanis. They have played in 75 million Iran significant role. Iran's title nation is ancient Persians. This nation is very motivated and stubborn which periodically

is world's great headache. Iran has clerical government and their nuke building ayatollahs and Islamic revolutionary guard looks very fishy on the separatism bacillus. Right now no nation in Iran even can't dream about separatism.

Iranian clerics very suspicious watch how neighbor Azerbaijani builds their independent economy and transformed country into very important geographical point. Even though Iran rulers are clerics, this country in the Muslim world is comparatively democratic state and that is Iran's most weak point. There is no need long-time guess-work for determine that if Iran hasn't been super strong centralized state sooner or later united two Azerbaijan's will be on the issue of agenda. Because of this if had happened Russia invasion in the Azerbaijan official Iran probably would have taken neutral position.

For Iran, Azerbaijanis is the same problem as for Turkey Kurds. If Kurds had created in Iraq or in Syria territories independent Kurdish states and then these states will take Azerbaijan's like independent status, this fact would have made problems for Turkey. Therefore for Iran is not acceptable independent Azerbaijan's being, as well as Turks don't want fix up independent Kurdish regime.

If Russia conquered Azerbaijan, in short range perspective probably it will be good for Iran, but in long range perspective be Russia's neighbor is very uncomfortable and danger even for Iran. So for Iran is much better from "Small Azerbaijan's" come out difficulties then problems which will have been created from Russia, which is one of the greatest troublemaker nation in the world.

Instinct of survival and future perspective prompt to Iran that the most ideal version for him will be to incorporate "Small Azerbaijan" into their property and spread Iran's boulder line till the middle of the Caucasus. It had been many centuries dream for Iran. Probably soon for Iran also will be acceptable to think about unification with independent Azerbaijan in confederation form and because of this in the big grade he is Russia concurrent for influence on the "Small Azerbaijan."

Azerbaijan and the Caucasus neighbor Iran are one of the great focus of the world. Here concentrate many interests and this makes this region very explosive.

Iran is the state which officially announced that their strategic goal is to wipe out the state of Israel from the political map. Moscow

don't pay attention on this and helps Iran to build up the Bushel nuclear reactor and assists Iranians to develop their short-range missiles capability. There are lot of facts that Russia helps Tehran refine Uranium and Plutonium, which is necessary to create nuclear weapon. Iran also got supports from Abdul Deader Khan who was the father of the Pakistan atom bomb and from North Korea.

Iran is the country which was under so called "five front strategy," which was created by Israel and the USA. This strategy persuade provided against Iran, political pressure and used for this covert measures include sanctions and regime change. Even though these measures Iran continued stand as nuke bomb maker country and exists great probability that because of this sooner or later Israel will strike Iran's nuclear felicitities. Like this precedent already happened against Germany during WWII, Iraq in 1981 and Syria in 2007. Those attacks essentially eliminated target countries nuclear ambitions.

But Iran's case is other, because their nuclear program is comparatively advanced and highly diffused. Attacker country must destroy two known uranium enrichment facilities at unknown yet city and Um, heavy water production facility at Aral, the Uranium conversion center at Isfahan, nuclear power plant at Bushel and medical research reactor near Tehran.

At present time only Russia, the USA and Israel has enough capability to destroy these facilities. Russia is Iran's friend and ally. So only Israel, the USA and the UN's sanctions can stop Iran's nuclear proliferation. If Iran gains atom bomb, soon nuclear warheads owner will be minimum Saudi Arabia, Egypt and Turkey. It is very dark perspective and situation makes more difficult next circumstance. If we assume that Iran's every nuclear facilities known and unknown had been destroyed, even though Iran would have rebuilt their nuclear potential relativity quickly. Because of this for quite future necessary to change countries ruling regime.

Iran's regime's change and country's democratization is very bad for Russia. Secular, democratic, Europe style Iran creates for Russia no less problems then totalitarian Iran. If Iran had fully destroyed, that also would have meant for Russia's catastrophe. After Iran's down fall followed elevation proses which transformed country into democratic state and instantly autocratically Russia will have lost positions not only in Armenia, but in the Caucasus and their South property will have

stayed without defense. After this, Russia full decline will be a matter of time.

Thus only autocratic Iran is affordable for autocratic Russia. Iran's democratization will be big step back for Russia. There for to avoid the Iran's crumble Russia will be against any attack on the Iran. Historical traditions and current political-economical events showed that if had been necessary Russia without hesitated would have stricken Israel to protract Iran's dictatorial regime as Russia tried to save Syria dictator. But what kind will be Russia strike on Israel will have solved Russia's fate. If it had been nuclear kind strike that forever would have changed Russia's history.

Thus around Iran will occur great problems and Azerbaijan and the Caucasus are very close on the epicenter and next consequence of events.

The Central Asia Republics basic interest are independent Azerbaijan. These republics mercantile purposes are to sell their oil and gas deposits and lift up their citizens living standard. Azerbaijan for them is to the Asia Minor, North Africa and Europe connected direct way. If Azerbaijan had became Russia serf, in this case the Central Asia republics independence and sovereignty would have became nominal.

For Turkey, Altaic Azerbaijan is relative nation and one of the sources to become reach. Soon from Azerbaijan should passed more than 6 million ton oil. Right now from Azerbaijan through Georgia for European consumers already flew one percent of world's oil consumption. Region has a good potential to increase this result, when will begin to work "Nabisco" or other parallel gas pipe lines. After realization this plans on the basis of mutual benefits into Europe will have sent 31 bl cubic meter gas. This will be 5 percent of EU consumption. Furthermore soon will have finished Baku-Tbilisi-Kars railroad. This for the Caucasus epoch-making railroad forms perfect perspective and mutual-beneficial relationship with China and Europe. Besides Turkey through Azerbaijan will strengthen their contacts with their former homeland, Central Asia. Therefor Turkey always will have tried to keep Azerbaijan's independence and because of this in every possible way supported Azerbaijan.

Azerbaijan's one more stormy neighbor country is Armenia which is the Damocles sward for Azerbaijan. Armenia's dream is by Russian hands Azerbaijan's once again occupation and forever solved Karabakh's problem and if opportunity will have appeared gain

entrance into Caspian Sea. Armenia not ready to live in the Caucasus without foreign influence. Armenia's strategy is simple. Invite far located Russia in the Caucasus, help them strengthen their positions, give them military base in Gumri and improve their living conditions. In responded Armenians want be Russia watchdog in the region and live under Russia safety wings.

Armenia pursued the policy which perfectly coincided with Russia Caucasus policy. For the reason of this, Azerbaijan as well as Georgia which wants provide in the Caucasus independent policy, must have in any time anticipated new aggressions from Armenia located Russia and Armenia military.

So Azerbaijan and Georgia geopolitically are on the one side and Armenia is on the other. They about their future have diametrically opposed points of view.

Azerbaijan and Georgia are strategic allies. There fate and common geographical location have determined to consider these two states as one whole. Even though that they belong to different religious this is the case, when religious not influence on the strategical process. Azerbaijan and Georgia cooperate in union, they have many common plans and may be soon will conclude millinery agreement.

One military agreement between Georgia and Azerbaijan already had been concluded in history. In far 1919 year independent Georgia and Azerbaijan concluded military treaty against White Russia general Antony Denikin, which jeopardized the Caucasian states. Antony Denikin was strictly against Azerbaijan nation and counted it as artificial nationality which had come from Adarbadagan province, which located in the North Iran, down of the Araxs River. Denikin also threaten Georgia, especially in his West, Abkhazian province.

Georgia and Azerbaijan promised to help each other in the case of White Russia aggression. Unfortunately for both states this agreement never had been worked and it was first of all Georgians fault.

Between Georgia and Azerbaijan existed sluggish territorial dispute. Azerbaijan claimed Georgia historical territories in Belakani, Zakatala and Kachi. These three region together known as "Saingilo," by the name of Georgian ethnic group Ingilo.

Because of Azerbaijani multiplied much faster than the regions title nation Georgians in these lands which early been the central part of the Kacheti-Hereti Kingdom, Georgians step by step became minority.

We remind that the Kingdom's name come from the city Kachi which once was the heart and capital of Kachetian Kingdom.

In Dagestani territory lived Avars, Laks and many other ethnic groups methodically raided Georgia Kingdom Kaheti. By nature very dexterous and mentally quick people they were great masters of pillage, robbery and kidnapping. This epoch in Georgia history named as Lekianoba. It was the name have given to sporadic forays and marauds by Dagestani people into Georgia from 16th to the 19th centuries. Last raid made Imam Shamil in 1852. During more then 300 years "Lekianoba," Georgia lost billion dollars material-cultural heritage and about one million inhabitants. Some expert thoughts that about half of present day's Dagestan provinces inhabitants are descendents from Georgia abducted people.

From the late 16th century especially suffered part of Georgian marshland in the Kingdom of Kakheti, later known as "Saingilo." Attacks from time to time involving thousands of troops and conducted by the Lezgin feudal warlords often in an allies with either the Persian or Ottomans. These assaults were frequented enough to be devastating and fragmentizing country. Lezgin and Avar marauders taking hostages and pillaging the border settlements.

In 1695 Avars from Dagestan defeated Georgians military who lost 400 worriers. Avars were best fighters and they three more time defeated Georgians. After victories Avars not go back in to their home and made basic settlements in Zakatala. Now ethnic Avars from Zakatala made inner raids in Kacheti Kingdom which have made weaker and weaker and eventually have sufficiently shrunk.

Georgia Kingdoms and principalities transformed into source of easily gained income. Georgia was "Milk Cow," which Lezgins, Avars, Ossetiacians, Persians and Turks during more then 300 years sucking and woke up with a good morning blowjob. Georgia has risen for not only its milk but also for his beef.

It were three nightmare centuries for Georgians. Georgian Kingdoms and principalities citizens lived under permanent stress. Even traveling from village to village counted as heroic act. Georgian Kings constantly thoughts how to neutralized Lezgins and Avars devastating raids from the North Caucasus and payed less attention to the no less menace coming from Ottomans and Parisians.

War against Lazgins, Avars, Alan-Ossetians and other ethnic



groups from the North Caucasus were fundamental reason that Georgia Kings forced out look fortune in the North and eventually lost independence. later “Saingilo,” “Samachablo,” “Abkhazeti” and “Jiqeti” became parts of Azerbaijan and Russia Federation.

Azerbaijani belong to Altaic-Turkic tribes which by origin are from Central Asia and in the Caucasus they counted as “comers.” By Persia’s Shah’s initiative in the middle ages they from Iran’s Adarbadagan province had settled in the East part of the Caucasus. But Azerbaijani had not transmigrated from the other planet. They as nomadic nation created in the Ural-Altaic mountain region and Central part of Eurasia Continent which belong to everyone. They only had changed their living places from Central Asia into the Caucasus and had taken “Saingilo” lived “passive” Georgian inhabitants place. Georgians had been overwhelmed by Iberia-Caucasian Avars and Lezgins and they had been overwhelmed by Adarbadagan and Kizilbash tribes. Thus the Iberia-Caucasian house divided and their house destroyed.

Most part of Azerbaijani live in Iran. In the Caucasus different places live about 15 million Azerbaijani. Azerbaijani together are more than 50 million people and potentially they are future great political might. Azerbaijan is the #1 pretender to dominate in the Caucasus they are very close to complete this goal. Soon we will witness how Azerbaijani will one more time try to change the facts on the Caucasus ground.

One way or another Georgia and Azerbaijan began peacefully negotiation about future of Belakani, Zakatala and Kachi which total spread on the 7 000 sq km. During negotiation created affordable for both sides idea about so-called “Zakatala Autonomous Republic” in the territory of Georgia Republic. This idea had serious chance to had been realized and sides temporary announced dispute territories as “Neutral Zone.” It was from Georgians side serious failure. History many times vividly showed that Georgia always lost so-called “Neutral” zones and if it happened, that was by and large only by Georgians fault.

Take your pick:

When Russia Red Army conquer Azerbaijan, Georgia government made fatal diplomatic mistakes. Instead to help Azerbaijani by the written agreement about mutual military help and sent in Baku military and save the Caucasus from the Bolshevik pestilence, Georgia took back Belakani, Zakatala and Kachi. They had been satisfied and not think far from of their nose.

After this shameful fact independent Georgia existed less than one year and lost not only “Zakatala Autonomous Republic” but the whole Georgia and top it of perspective about better life.

In the North Caucasus located Russia’s 58 Army and Armenia-Karabakh army together counted 150 thousand army service member. Georgia and Azerbaijan’s military total are 100,000 service member. Stake is very high and hire can happen everything.

One of the famous Caucasian nation Chechens have not had independence yet, but it is not difficult to predict that one day they get it. Today they have Russia orientation leader. Tomorrow may come other and Azerbaijani in the face of Chechnya will get strong support.

As regard of other active Caucasian nation, Indo European Ossetian-Allanians, they very want Azerbaijan’s occupation. Ossetians as well as Indo European Armenians future are closely tied with Indo Euphorian Russians. These two nations with Russia have serious chance might have created their dream countries: “Great Armenia” and “Great Ossetia.” Without Russia they absolutely have not perspective. With Russia they both targeting cut up Georgia’s territory and more shrinkage Iberia-Caucasians living space.

At present time the fate of Iberia-Caucasian origin Georgians are embrace with Altaic origin Azerbaijan and Turkey. This circumstance makes many problems for Georgia. Population of Azerbaijani increasing very fast and soon Georgia will be minority in their homeland, but Georgians are unable to swim against the tide, furthermore the union with Azerbaijan is open for Georgia great perspectives. They are eyes for each other. One watched to the Europe and other to the Asia. Together they see everywhere. They support the Caucasians unification idea with Chechnya, Dagestan and Circasia to made the strong Caucasus union.

Thus from the Russia’s side Azerbaijan’s occupation is very difficult operation with unpredictable and redundant consequences not to say that this is almost unachievable strategical task. Here works many negative factors for Russia. But Russia have other option. It is in the South Caucasus located Georgia which always was Russia’s “Golden Reserve.”

Just Orthodox-Atheist Georgia was that country which couldn’t resisted Russia occupant in 1801. Descendents of the ancient Kolkhis and Iberia as whole lay down and surrender to violator which as usual by force rape them and milking as cow. Even though such humiliation,

collaborationist Georgians have been counting that they successfully passed the test and then during 55 years help Russia fighting against Chechnya and Dagestan. Just Georgians noble class like Orbeliani-Chavchavadze and its had helped Russia vaccinated capitulation-collaborationist bacillus for the whole Caucasus. That was very shameful fact in the Georgia history and country have great debt in front of the Caucasus. But on the other hand only Georgia still able to arrange the Caucasus full liberation, became the leader of this movement, became the Caucasus dynamo machine. Country still have this potential and because of this Georgia for Russia is main hope and main threat.

Now Georgia ruled Russia orientation government, but it is not enough. Russia need Georgia's full occupation and incorporation into Russia property which happened three times in history.

During the first occupation of Georgia in 1801 Russia Empire used Orthodox-Christian banner and slogans.

During the second occupation of Georgia in 1921 Russia Bolsheviks used Communist-Atheist banners and slogans.

If had happened Georgia's third occupation there will not be banners and slogans, but Russia Federation simply would have rooted up Georgian nation and instead of them resettled Ossetians and Armenians.

"Great Ossatia," "Great Armenia" and "Great Kurdistan" are potentially future states. If had been created these states they would have been Russia proxy states which help Russia will have accomplished their historical mission, conquer the Constantinople.

Georgians by their betray character not fully satisfy Russia's hope and because of this they have great chance will have been terminated.

Russia has many options how to conquer Georgia.

Russia already tried to conquer Georgia in 2008. They occupied Georgia's two provinces and very earnestly and diligently threaten to taken whole Georgia, but without result. At that time Russia Army had not been ready effectively fought against Georgia military which has some experience of modern time battles. Also international situation was against Russia. Now Russia army is ready and able to retake what he lost and overwhelming Georgia's army. American administration is lame duck and European society is "castrated" with liberal Democracy bacillus. Because of this Russia can not pay attention that in the beginning of 21st century conquer and absorption of independent state is historical atavism and anachronism.

By their geographical location and ideological preconditions conquer Georgia for Russia is more easy than conquer Azerbaijan. First of all Russia military experts will coordinate their plan of activity with the vividly fact that the biggest part of Georgians belong to Orthodox Christian Church. It is very good for Russia. If Russia one more time conquer Georgia, Moscow could have with plausible reason explained that it is not Georgia occupation but it is conflict among brothers by faith. In both states will have founded lot of residents which with great pleasure would have lived in one Orthodox state and individuals in the world will be think that there is sense if brothers want to live together.

In a big degree Georgia Orthodox and Russia Orthodox Churches are the one branch of Christianity. Between them absolutely not differences. Russia Orthodox clergyman or deacon and Georgian Orthodox clergyman or deacon are colleges and lookalike as the same. They both have black beard and wore black robes with mystic ornaments and golden necklaces. Not immediately everyone will understand where is differences between them. So far for Georgia Orthodox Church's things going well and Georgia Orthodox Christian Church is Moscow's main ideological headquarter in the hearts of Georgians.

But Religious intervention possible only after Russia would entirely politically subdue the Georgia and incorporated it into their property. By some reasons that is almost impossible task. The point is that Russias' above mentioned probably occupation will not happened somewhere on the edge of the planet but in the center of the Eurasia Continent were around Georgia, the Caucasus, Asia Minor and especially around Iran and Turkey will have focused world's attention.

Having caught by Russia Georgia would not found strong religious support in Azerbaijan and in the Muslim world. That will be serious international failure for Georgia. But most serious problems Georgia have inside of his society.

In Georgia by unknown for us reason percentage of collaborationist and homeland traitors are ten times more than in Azerbaijan and probably in the world. More high democratic level and strong opposition movement with Orthodox obscurity makes Georgia society weaker than Azerbaijan.

Russia could conquered Georgia two provinces where Russia kept strong military. Abkhazeti and South Ossetia, transformed as ready

military platform, for attack and “Finishing with Georgia.” Russia tanks stand only 30 miles from the state’s capital Tbilisi.

Russia could attacked Georgia from Armenia located military base and also used some Armenia military capabilities. In this action probably active participation have taken in the South Georgia living Armenians. They will be captives of situation. Some of them didn’t want be pawns in to dirty political games. They wanted normal humanitarian life but they unfortunately are hostages of political situation and would have enforced to played five colony’s activists role.

Georgia’s sea coast line is widely open and indefensible. Georgia absolutely have not potential to protect himself. Russia warships without problems can stand in Georgia water and threaten country’s capital, organize air bombing of Tbilisi and no one will block them..

In the first view Georgia never having been in the face of such difficulties when opponent country had so great advantage. It is seems that Georgia have not chance against Russia, but it is not truth. The number of Georgian collaborationist step by step decreased and coming up new generation which are against Russia. Georgia-Russia Orthodox ties in the root is not strong and international situation do not work for Russia favor.

By military point of view only couple thousand good equipped and organized guerrilla movement will be enough to forever transformed the Caucasus into permanent turmoil which will be grave for Russia Federation. In the face of Turkey, Iran and part of North Caucasus Georgia will have had perfect back. By potentially and physical characteristics the best representatives of Georgians can do this but are nation mentally ready for this? How strong is slavery bacillus in the Georgians blood? That is the open question yet.

If happened miracle and Russia with great noisy had taken Georgia, that fact would not have continued for a long time as it had occurred in early centuries. By location and aspiration Maritime orientation country can’t be forever transformed into Heartland Empire’s colony.

In the same time without Georgia, which is the Caucasus most honor and title people, stamp down the Caucasus would not be full. In any moment Russia can lose their properties in the Caucasus. Having part of the Caucasus means instability in the region. Thus Russia either had established entirely control in the Caucasus or should have left the Caucasus. There is not middle decision.

Georgia is comparatively exclusive lighthouse for the Caucasus nations. The Caucasians want or do not want where is Georgia goes, the Caucasus nations also follow him. That is historically tradition. Free Georgia means free Caucasus. This is Georgia's meaning and mission in the Caucasus. If Georgia had gone into Europe, sooner or later every Caucasian nations would have gone into Europe. If Georgia had entered into Russia orbit, every Caucasians made the same and would have lived under Russians rule.

Now Georgia is conducting heavy fight for going out from the Russia influence. It is geopolitical struggle. It is uncertainly if Georgia had separately get out from Russia and other Caucasians would have stayed with Russia. Now in the agenda stand question about the Caucasus full liberation and by historical tradition Georgia's mission is to find right way.

Many time in his history Georgia took accurate divisions, but from about 14<sup>th</sup> century a.d. country one after another made serious mistakes. In our crunch time Georgia have not right made even one small mistakes. The price of error will be very high. Be or not to be of Georgia. We do not know exactly, able or not Georgia to take only one and faithfully correct decision? The destiny of the Caucasus and his own are in Georgians hand.

Muslim and Christianity have one root. They are two fruits from the one branch. Controversy between them are intensifying every day. There are a lot of symptoms about future clash between them. Georgia and the Caucasus religiously are very tolerant. Religious extremism have not rooted in the Caucasus. Because of this if in the Caucasus successfully had conducted correct foreign and domestic policy, this region might have avoided future religious clash.

Better understand and create in mind the role and the mission of Georgia in the Caucasus we should made retrospective view on this people.

As many other nations origin, Georgians origin also covered with mist of mystery. There are some versions about origin of Georgians and their language. Many of these versions contradicted each other but every of them have right for exist. Here are some of them:

Historical documents confirmed that in ancient times territories where lived Georgian tribes were more wider than present days Georgia state located and that is very natural.

East Georgia tribes commonly have known as Iberians. From 4<sup>th</sup> b.c. till 6 centuries a.d. that is about 10 centuries had existed the Caucasus Iberia Kingdom. Their King Parnavaz the Great in 3<sup>th</sup> century b.c. created Georgian alphabet and supported to spread literature among Iberians. Furthermore the King Parnavaz the Great boosted so-called Georgian national and poetic version of Zoroastrian religious which known as Mazdaizm. It was almost the same as original Mazdaizm, but little bit enriched with local folklore elements. The territory of the Iberia Kingdom have been covered with wide dense of the Sun temples which accumulated at that time Iberians cultural, political and economical life. Main educated book for Sun Temples priests were sacred Book "Avesta." Many Zoroastrian symbols have been found in different part of Iberia-Georgia during present time archeological excavations.

Zoroastrianism had had deepest roots in the Georgia society. Probably this religious followed Georgian tribes from the beginning and the during their many centuries travel in History. This religious was founded by the prophet Zarathustra (Zopoaster in Greece and Zurabi in Georgian). He probably lived circa 20.000-1200 b.c. Zarathustra (Zurabi) in the age of 30 had began to preach a new religious about permanent great cosmic struggle between the supreme deity Ahura Mazda (wise lord) and his opponent Angra Mainyu (evil one). This struggle takes place on a cosmic level, but it is also based on Earth. The center of this battle is sun which sometimes forced from his perfect position. This fact had been cause of sickness and death to the human beings. Followers of this religious believed that at last cosmos and earth joining together.

Zoroastrianism was monotheist religious with strong heavenly gradation. Winged guardian angels Fravashis watched over every individual, offered guidance throughout persons life. This tradition is very strong in Georgia society, especially in mountain regions.

Persia King Cyrus in the 6th century b.c. spread this religious around its lands. His representatives so-called ambassador-magis' traveled in the West and North part of Empire and settled there, spread Zoroastrianism.

One of the Persia Empires' ambassador-magi was notorious Azo, the most confounding figure in Georgia History. He with iron hand had eradicated cannibalism among Georgians. He settled in the capital

of Iberia Mtskheta and arranged countries life, constructed numerous educational centers, the Temples of Sun. May be no man in Georgia history made so great deals for Georgians as Azo. Unfortunately Christian fathers made every possible to rooted up the memory and even the name of this rocky man.

Religious faith in Georgia have not very strong bases. Georgians are more atheists then religious and Christianity as well as Zoroastrianism and Muhammadanism have equal rights to exist. Christianity as well as Muhammadanism made many evils against Georgia. Christianity with most brutal form root up Zoroastrianism from Georgians mind and today country stayed without their Pre-Christian past. Same made Christianity in other countries. They destroyed ancient Georgias' cultural heritage. However last time situation improved, despite Christian priests energetic resistance.

Probably in the down of civilization Iberians had been not nation but race which lived in the vast area of Eurasia include the Central and the North Europe. This nation or race didn't use iron. Iberians were weaker than Germans, which were the iron owner tribes. German tribes pressed European Iberians and enforced them replaced. Part of Eurasian Iberians who had knew how to used the iron tools in the face of Basques till present times lived in the South Europe. Other part of Iberians began to live in the Great Britain, especially inaccessible places of Scotland and North Ireland.

The East part of Eurasian Iberians also had been under Germans press, but they were full scale metallurgical tribes and partly could protected themselves. They before-delude time had great basement region in the Caucasus where Eurasian Iberians had been sheltered. Only once Gimerians which were progenitors of German tribes had raided in the Caucasus property and destroyed West Georgia Kingdom Diaokhi.

So we definitely discovered that Iberians as nation or race lived in the Great Britain, Pyrenees Peninsula, the Caucasus, the Ural mountain region and in the territory among these geographical places, especially in the Central European Plato.

Ancient Iberians had settled in the waste territories of Europe and partly in the Asia. In modern days they stayed as islands in the Indo European nation's Ocean in the face of the Caucasian Iberians (Georgians), Pyrenees Basques and partly in the Great Britain. Scientists



found lot of archeological and linguistic-semantic parallels among them. We are awaiting more active researchers in this very trilling field.

One groups of Georgian (Iberian) tribes united in the West Georgia. Their unions' name were "Diaochi." This union sank in history and we only know that they collapsed after North nomadic, probably Gimerian's tribes devastated raids. In the ruins of Diaochi Kingdom appeared Kingdom of Kolchis, which was more ancient state than other, East Georgia Kingdom Iberia, which located in the Central and East part of the Caucasus.

Kingdom of Kolchis historically was known from about 13th centuries b.c. Capital of this kingdom was ancient port city Kutatisium (modern days Kutaisi, former capital of the United Georgia Kingdom). By archeological excavations and historical traditions this city is about 3600-4200 years old. It connected with Black Sea through the Rioni River which in ancient time was more watery than modern days and played the same role as River Thames for London.

The Caucasus maintain region is geological active area. Land from the sea level systematically lifted up which was cause of water decreases. Also in ancient time Georgia was covered with dens of forests, which helped to keep rivers high level.

In the delta of Rioni river located very comfortable Paliastomy bay, with an important port Pasis-Poti. This port in fact was gateway of Georgia. Kingdom of Kolchis had other important port cities: Dioscuria-Ckhumi (preset days Sokhumi), Anaklia, Kulevi, Gonio (Batumi) and Supsa, which made country the entirely Caucasus trade keys'. Kolchis other notable city was Archeopolis (Nokalakevi), This ancient city-castle periodically was kingdoms capital. Nokalakevi downtown's archeological excavations demonstrated Roman and Greece civilizations urban stile life with inns, public baths, post offices, markets, advanced water-channel-sewage systems and others.

In Nokalakevi and surrounding places were founded some Greece and Aramaic inscriptions and among them was 4th centuries b.c. dated so-called "Kolchidis a.b.c.", which not decipher yet. Not long time ago in the Central part of Georgia (in the territory of former Iberia Kingdom) in Grakliani hill was found relative inscription which dated 7 century b.c and also not decipher yet. By big probability most part of old Kolchidis and Iberian inscriptions belong to Zoroastrian cultural heritage. This facts indicated that area belong one of the oldest civilization.

Historians remembered other old advance trade centers in Surium (Surami) and Sarapane (Shorapani) which existed till at present times. People who inhabited the Kingdom of Kolchis, were Georgia tribes: Megrel-Lazes and Suavans. Besides there lived representatives of the Caucasus other Iberia-Caucasian nations. These nations with Romans and Greece played important role in the formation of Georgia nation.

In the Kingdom of Kolchis had traveled legendary Argonauts. They looking for Golden Fleeds. Argonauts reached countrys' capital Aia-Kutaia-Kutatisium-Kutaisi. Leader of Argonauts Jason fall in love with King Aeit's daughter Medea who helped Jason to gained so-called Golden fleet. Famous Golden flees was nothing other but the sheep skin which was literary exaggerated gold search instruments.

Gold was one of the Kolshis Kingdom's export commodities, with canvas, olive, medicinal drugs, slaves, particularly slave origin doctors and wine. In the Caucasus mountainsides fast and cold water streams inhabitants with sheep skin, from the ancient time followed gold industry. Foreigners often came to conquer the Caucasus and Georgia for gold. Caucasus last conqueror Russia Empire when strengthen their position in the West Georgia, had prohibited privet gold searching business and monopolized this enterprise in their hand.

In the first millennium b.c. till Roman Empire's fell down, naval communications in the Mediterranean and Black Seas were very developed. Romans were great organizers. They established control every were around the Mediterranean Sea and transformed it into Empire's inside Sea. Romans totally rooted up banditry and piracy, created very comfortable situation for thriving commercial activity. Romans stimulated trade and international relations.

Inasmuch Kolchis was not under Romans directly power, their economical life through Greece and Armenian trade cities partly were under Roman's administrative influence. In the West of Kolchis Kingdom's in the sea-coast line existed Romans well-fortified city Gonio with theater, hippodrome and other public buildings. Gonio was port city-city and been house of 1500 Roman legionnaires. They protracted Central and East Black Sea waters against South Eurasia lived wild tribes pirate raids. Historical records taught us that Roman, Greece and Armenian merchants were often guests in Kolchis as well as Roman officials and legionnaires, which Kolchis medical water springs used as excellent medicare.

Today is the same situation. Old Kolchis ports Pasisi and Gonio (near present Batumi) still are the Caucasus main trade gates. But great part of Ancient Kolchis territory which had covered with uncountable thermal medicine springs with resort places are under Russia occupation, include famous Tuapse-Sochi sea-coast line which once belong to Kolchis Kingdom.

It is worthy to noted that Kolchis origin doctors were rather famous in the old world. They treated many disease and it is not suddenly that the name 'Medicine' come out from the name Medea, which was famous magician doctor and Kolchis King's Aietis doughier. Because of this in Kolchis manufactured medicine herbal plants and so called magician mixture were enough popular in the old world and was one of the main export commodities from Kolchis, as well as vary popular were Kolchis origin doctors who were very welcome in any Kingdom of the old world.

Kolchis merchants prevailing direction was Egypt. In ancient time Egypt was super prosperous country which liked the present day's United States. Not every country been allowed to trade with Egypt. Kolchis traders could. They sold wine, olive, dry fruits, canvas, artisan products, gold and medicine. Egypt was main grain exporter in the Mediterranean Sea area. Mostly Egyptian dealers delivered grain in Rome, which was grains largest consumer. Transportation made by gigantic greincarrier ships, freighters, which was 180 feet long and can take 1300 tone grained.

Kolchis ships had only 30-50 feet long and for overseas trade were able to carry only 40-60 tone commodities. Especially among Egyptians enough popular were Kolchis manufactured canvas fabric, olive and medicine which have good market place in the Mediterranean. Often Kolchis traders made interchange their commodities into small part of grain, artisan's product and sold it in Levant countries and purchased for Kolkhis market local products, Syrian glassware, Palestinian famous balsam and China origin merchandises which came here through Chines Silk Road.

Kolchis port city Pazis (Poti), Gonio (Batumi) and Kulevi were Black Sea regional meaning commercial centers, with developed infrastructure. Chronicles informed that among theses ports located several shipyards were built vessels for local and international trade. Pazis was thriving port, with lot of inns, taverns, ale and whore houses and other public and private auxiliary premises with lady for evening.

Kolchis origin whores and cocotte were famous in the ancient world for their breed, color of skin and blond hair. They were very welcome not only in Kolchis ports bordellos, but every where in the Mediterranean seaports as very affordable servicewomen. After archeological excavations were found basement of house where lived stevedores. House had Greece style bath with cold and warm water and sewage systems. From nearby located villages in Paxis as stevedores and craftsman worked local population. They for their job per day got one "Kolkhuri Tetri" (local currency unit). Kolckis origin fancy women, stevedores and warriors were very known in the Black and Mediterranean Seas basin and they counted as very high value.

West Georgia's dominant tribes were Megrels and lazes. These physically very nice people, were remarkable shipbuilders, sailors, navigators and pilots. Kingdom had excellent ship build material. Kholchis fir tree ( Kolchuri pichvi ) was no less by quality than famous Lebanon good stand cedar. Kolchis timber's transportation from Kolchis Kingdom to the Mediterranean Sea's commercial centers was very expensive and difficult. However this material would have dominated in the Mediterranean.

Near Didi Dgighaishi had been found remnants of 25 feet long Kolchis commercial ship. Analysis showed that ship's building material was high quality and age also was venerable. Ship was about 50 years old when it still navigated. It was two times more then regular Mediterranean Ships age which sailed only 20-25 years. So in the beginning of their history part of Georgian tribes had close contact with sea and had taken close participation with Maritime life.

Some times Georgians and Georgian scientist thinks that they are alone in the world. Georgians from about 10th century a.d. noted that around them lived ocean of Indo Europeans, Mongoloids and Turkic Altaic population but their language stand separately from them. This circumstance needed explanation and Georgian think tanks tried found out answers on these questions.

Competent linguists have proposal that Iberia-Caucasian or Kartvelian languages to whom belong Georgian language is the part of much larger Nostradic languages family. It is known that Nostradic language is divided into Afro-Asiatic, Dravidian, Euro Asiatic and Kartvelian groups. Just in cases we note that Indo European group came from Euro-Asiatic group of languages.

By this classification and there is not other reliable point of view in this subject, Iberia-Caucasian people are much older inhabitant of the Caucasus region than Indo European and Turkish-Altaiic people. But how far going their "oldest?"

It is very wide and sophisticate question and one individual, even with brilliant mind, not able to solve it. For this is necessary whole institutes diligently job. Searchers should have worked in different directions.

Authority specialists made attempts to find language parallels among Georgian and Basque languages. The language of the Basques (Euskara), have not had close family relationship with any other languages. Most experts believed that basques language was the oldest living language in the Europe Continent.

About 3.5 million Basques have lived in the Northern Spain and the South France Pyrenees mountain for more then 5000 years. It is turn out that Basques lived there long before then such early people as the Gauls and Iberians.

Basque's language manifested relationship with Guanches and Berber languages. Some thinkers are thinking that Basques are descendents from the drowned Atlantic Continent.

American's known mystic clairvoyant Edgar Cayce thought that Basques are only one survivor tribe from Atlantic. Other people considered that Basques are so ancient nation that had tracked to Neolithic Age, Paleolithic culture and even till Ice Age. Some experts counted Basques as descendents of Gro-Magnon man, remnants of which were found in France and lived in Paleolithic Age. This man was progenitor of many other people, which do not exist at present days accept Basques.

Many young scholars tried found parallels among Berber-Iberian-Basque languages. Berber language belong to Afro-Asiatic group of languages. Berber language, which named Tamazight are more then 4000 years old. Romans, Greece and Phoneticians mentioned that Berbers are more ancient nation the they are. It was known that Berber merchants traveled through Africa. They crossed Sub-Sahara in different directions. Scholars counted five trade routes which used Berber traders, thousand years early before Phoneticians and Romaines.

Later part of Berbers converted into Islam and in 11-13 centuries dominated in the Iberia Peninsula. They counted themselves as

descendants of Iberians and felt in the Pyrenees Peninsula as their own home. Berbers two dynasties Almoravids and Almohads ruled most part of Iberia Peninsula and Cordoba Khalifat. At last they were defeated in epochal battles against Indo European Spanish and Portuguese and left this part of Europe.

Berber language yearly have had alphabet which in scientist circles known as tifinag. This language and alphabet had theoretical relation with Canary islands former mysterious inhabitant Guanche.

Guanche were high, blond and slim nation. Because of this characteristic German Nazi scholars thought that they were Aryan origin. This people have many paradoxical features. Guanche known how to built pyramids. They have known lot of mathematical calculations and human corps mummification. Some educated man thoughts that Guanche were probably survivor people from drowned Atlantic Continent. There was paradoxical situation. Even though Guanche lived in the island they didn't know elementary skills of navigation. One more unexplainable fact was that Guanche spoke in the unique "whistle," syllable language and have had own alphabet. In Guanche language there were saved only 2 or 3 inscriptions, which didn't enough for deep and scientific search, but in the first view this language have some connections with Iberian, Basque and Berberian languages.

Unfortunately this brave and mystic people had been extincted. They didn't surrender Spanish occupants and with swords in their hands fell down and now scientist only guess about their origin and tried found parallels among Guanche, berber, Basque, and Iberian languages.

By some version one of the oldest European people Iberian's during prehistoric time probably have come from the Africa continent. In other words people who later lived in the Iberian and Apennines Peninsulas, In the Great Britain, Central and East Europe, in the Caucasus and probably in the East part of Asia were descendants from African Iberians. Not everyone like this theory and because of this this version need next internalize.

However at present time exists theory that Georgian and Ibero-Caucasian languages family have parallel connection to the so-called Dene-Caucasian large group. Some linguists believe that in 3th-2th millennium b.c. in present days Georgia and in the Northern Turkey lived people who have spoken in the proto- kartvelian languages, but

were this proto-Kartvelian spoken people local origin or come from other places, that is the question.

Researchers continued attempts to find out the appropriate place for Georgian language. It is clear and overt that this language do not belong neither Turanian group, nor Indo European and Semitic Languages.

No nation lives and exits alone. Every nations and languages are interconnected. It is necessary to find relatives and work in this direction. One thing is obvious. Georgian and Iberia-Caucasian languages have many linguistic contacts with ancient languages and particular Kartvelian groups family are older than languages surrounding them. Georgian language is one of the step and key to find out the way to the proto-proto main language.

One more and very interesting characteristic sign of the Caucasus region is, that the Caucasus maybe is the cradle of the white race. In the space of Eurasia and world were known notion that people who lived in the Caucasus indicated as symbol of white race. It is debatable issue, but also has right to exist.

First in history this term used and root in German educator, doctor anthropologist of Gottingen university, professor John Fridriech Blumenbach (1752-1840). He first used the meaning “White People” from Caucasus.

Mr. Blumenbach indicated that region among Obi River and Ural mountain are the white race settled area. From this territory white race spread their territory into the South till Gang River and in the North Africa line. The core area for white race, German scientist counted the Caucasus.

In 1795 years Blumenbach traveled in the Caucasus, particular in the Georgia Kingdom Imereti. He was honor guest of the King Solomon II. Blumenbach in the village Vaneti, which located in central part of Imereti Kingdom, discovered Georgian skull, which used to hypothesize origination of Europeans from Caucasian. Blumenbach wrote:

“Caucasian Vaneti. I have taken the name of this Vaneti from mount Caucasus, both become its neighborhood, and especially its Southern slope, produced the most beautiful race of men, I mean the Georgians; and because all physiological reason converge to this, that this region, if anywhere, it seems we ought with the greatest probability to place the autochthones (birth place) of mankind”.

In their work Blumenbach when described Georgian woman skulls proportions, permanently repeated "beautiful".

In the Caucasus had lived and still live representatives of about 50 ethnic groups. These groups John Fridrich Blumenbach have divided into three ethnic groups:

1. Ibero-Caucasians.
2. Indo Europeans.
3. Turkic-Altaiics.

Among these three group of nations, the most ancient inhabitants of the Caucasus region were Iberia-Caucasian nations. Other two group of nations have come in the Caucasian region later. New comers replaced Iberia-Caucasian nations and shrinked their living spaces. At present days Iberia-Caucasians have not dominant position in the Caucasus as once they had. Indo Europeans and Altaic peoples from every side have permanent press on the Caucasus. Nations press to one another is common practice and very natural process among different nations. As usual strong nation overwhelmed weak. Iberian Caucasians permanently left their position in the Caucasus.

The cradle of the white race was and is the Caucasian group of people. Caucasians from prehistoric times were famous for their handsome and good looking. This geographically and ethnically area were subject of numerous conqueror attacks. From here in the Mediterranean region and Asia Minor sold lot of slaves for only one superpose. The Slaves from the Caucasus had comparatively white color skin than nations from Mediterranean. It was the one of the main export "merchandise" from Kolchis Kingdom and the Caucasus. Slaves trade from Caucasus, especially from the West Georgia had systemical tendency long before Herodotus and Strabo's activity till the beginning of WWI By Argonauts legend, Kolchis Kings' daughter Medea, who ran away from her homeland with Argonauts, because fall in love with Argonauts leader Jayson, had significantly white color then famous Greece adventures. This circumstances were quite natural. To compare of that times world population, to the representatives of the Caucasus people, the lasts were significantly light-colored. Even today Indo European Armenians, cosmetician Ossetians and also Altaic Azerbaijanis' are comparatively blacker than the West Georgia inhabitants. But Georgians themselves by comparison with Scandinavians or Slaves are darker. Russians call Georgians as "Blacks"



from Caucasus. May be it is truth, but 2-4 thousand years ago, Slaves and other North peoples had not existed at all and Georgians were subject of similarity, not for Russians, but for Mediterraneans' brown-colored nations.

Here is approximately description of the Caucasian race as basement of white color people:

“color white, cheeks rosy, hair brown or chestnut colored; head subglobular, face oval, strait, its parts moderately defined, forehead smooth, nose narrow, slightly hooked, mouth small. Primary teeth placed perpendicularly to each jaw; the lips (especially the lower one) moderately open, the chin full and rounded, appearance sympathy, handsome and becoming,” wrote John Fridrich Blumenbach.

Of course not every Georgian caught up in this description, but anthropologist are very skilful to find differences. They calculated how strong conserved given nations gene and where are the other nations genetically influence and where lived mixture population. Anthropologist easy have found out region where most well kept the given nations genofund. In Georgia most clean national genetic fund had preserved in the former Imereti Kingdom which is modern time Imereti province of Georgia.

White race living area and place of creation naturally difficult to define, but thoughts, that white race formed in the connection line between Europe and Asia and then distributed in big area have right to exist.

In the end of the 20 century, Georgian archeologists and paleontologists worked in Georgia high land Svaneti province and in their capital Mestia. Archeologists have discovered remnants of “Home Erectus,” which belong probably one of the most ancient race of our planet. Archeologist's have found two skeletons age up to two million years. Skeletons got names Mzia and Zezva. They considered as OLD-EST RESIDENTS OF EURASIA.

By Georgian Scientists opinion in Georgia and in regions' other places presumably took place humans formation and development.

From here aborigines have moved to the other regions of Eurasia, John Fridrich Blumenbach was convinced that Adam and Eve were Caucasians and God created first man and woman with white color skin.

In connection of this had risen trivial question:

What color were Adam and Eve, Caucasian or black? This question have been on peoples lip for ages. The Bible give us overt indication about this question:

“So God created in his own image; in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them” (Genesis 1.27).

What look and color have God that look and color have Adam.

In the universe are two dominates colors: “Black and White.” Black color has only one tone or shadow-Black. There is not exist more black or less black. Black is one. It is universe and cosmic space color. Furthermore black is color of death. Black has not life. In the black space no one lives.

White color is creative and inventive color. It is divide in many colors and shadows. Together they made whole big white color. White colors are opposite color of black. They are in great controversy. In Genesis we read:

”The earth was without form, and void; and darkness was on the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the water.”

“Then God said, “Let there be light”; and there was light.”

“And God saw the light, that it was good; and God divided the light from the darkness”

“God called the light Day, and the darkness He called night. So the evening and morning were the first day” (Genesis 1: 2-5)

It seems very logical by if we had thought that because of God divided the light from darkness, and “it was good,” the first man, which was created by God’s images, would have been definitely white color skin living being.

John Fridrich Blumenbach and some other theoreticians supported so-called degradation theory. By this theory people who saved from deluge created new races, because of degradation from environment, such as Sun beams and poor dieting. For instance: Negroid pigmentation have risen because of result of tropical heat. Chines and other South-East Asia nations skin’s color and face formed as result of desert winds and yellow sends influence. Only 10 percent of world’s population is black color people and because of this less probably that God’s first man had been created with black skin.

Some anthropologist have began to conformed that mankind cradle was the central part of the Africa continents. By their opinion

the first people had black color and they in two waves crossed the equator, reached the Mediterranean Sea and went a head into Eurasia. By their meaning from this people had made Negroid race. Later this people spreads in the world and because of climatic influence become white, red and yellow.

Notes: What is easy, to redo black color into white or white color into black, yellow or red?

Georgian proverb say that: "you couldn't made craw white, as harder you wouldn't have cleaned it with sand."

The Caucasus is the best place for the incubator-oven where the white race hatched. There is no better place in the Eurasia continent for white race genesis. Because of this, the white people's name in Europe, America, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa republic and in the Europe and Asia are Caucasians.

Somebody in the UN or in other international collective organ, thoughts that if had told that mankind originated from white people, it will be uncomfortable for Negroid origin people. Black skin people will be angry and will happen racial tension. Such deliberations are harmful for searching truth.

In the West countries Adam, Eve and Jesus Christ with their disciples are painted in the pictures and icons as adult Caucasian with fair skin and blue eyes. Opposite images are in the pictures and icons of the every African Christian countries and black communities churches in the USA, Canada and Europa, where Our Father, His Son and every disciples and saints, Adam, Eve and every Jesus followers are Negroids. By and large every nation have right to give God and Jesus, Adam and Eve their appropriate color, but everyone should have pay attention that every these beings are Jewish origin and Jaws are predominantly Caucasians.

Seeking Garden of Eden's location always was popular idea in any time. In medieval epoch had been made gardens creations some interpretation, which strengthened in the second part of 19th century. Stimulate factor was Charles Darwin's theory about evolution. Darwinism conformed that mankind's ancestor was ape.

Many creative thinkers and Bible observers have not believed that they are descendents of the apes and begun to seek the placement of the Garden of Eden.

Book of Genesis doesn't not exactly indicate the Garden of Eden's

location. Main sign of Garden of Eden location is “For River theory.” If any one had been found for rivers place it would have been Garden of Eden’s location.

In the Bible had mentioned four rivers. Two rivers name we know. They are Euphrates and Tigris (Hiddekel) and we only guessed that talk had been beginning about Mesopotamia. Two other mentioned rivers: Pishon and Gishon location are generally unknown. Thus About rivers, the Bible wrote:

“The Lord God planted a garden eastward in Eden, and there He put the man whom he had formed.”

“And out of the ground the lord God made every tree grow that is pleasant to the sight and good for food. The tree of life was also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of the knowledge of good and evil.”

“Now a river went out of Eden to water the garden, and from there it parted and became four river heads.”

“The name of the first is Pishon; t is the one which skirts the whole land of Havilah, where there is gold.”

“And the gold of that land is good. Bdellium and the onyx stone are there.”

“The name of the second river is Gihon; It is the one which goes around the whole land of Cush”

“The name of the third river is Hiddekel; it is one which goes toward the east of Assyria. The four river is the Euphrates.” (Genesis 2: 8-14.)

Some scholars thoughts that Garden of Eden located in the fertile crescent, at a junction of the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers which are two of the four rivers mentioned in Genesis chapter 2. If it had been so then most probably that the first created man could have been dark skin man. Till present time people who live in this area have brown color skin as every Mediterranean people have.

Besides, very popular is version that the present days state Lebanon is the place of Garden of Eden. Famous Ezekiel directly indicated Lebanon with his best trees as the place of Garden of Eden. (Ezekiel 31. 15,16,17,18.)

Some historians think that Genesis story about Garden of Eden come out from the Sumerian and the Babylonian traditions about Eluma Elish. By this version on the ancient island Dilmun (theoretically modern days Bahrain) was situated the prototype of Garden of Eden.

Sumerian and Babylonian traditions declined at about 1500 b.c. At that time Jewish nation started to accumulate every information which existed before them and thus had been created Genesis which is part of the great Book of Moses and the Bible.

By some versions the Garden of Eden had located under the Persian Gulf, beyond the Zagros Montanan region, which was in the Iran Adarbadagan province. Here lived Azerbaijanis. At present days there located nice city Tabriz. By some traditions just the surroundings of Tebriz was the Garden of Eden's probably place.

Later centuries Azerbaijanis crossed the Arax River and resettled into the East Caucasus where assimilated the Caucasian Albanians. Among the Caucasus living Azerbaijani's also have very strong tradition that somewhere in the South of their country is the placement of the Garden.

Several religious traditions identify the location of the Garden of Eden with the Holy city of Jerusalem.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormons) believed that garden of Eden located in the Missouri state's Jackson county.

In the Asia located Sri Lanka (Ceylon) is one more pretender, who claimed that just this island was the Garden of Eden's location. They have some evidences. In the island of Ceylon is the mount of Adam. Surroundings of mountain is very rich with flora and fauna. Besides from this mountain are starting four river as in the Genesis written.

In China also are a couple of area which are very similar in the Bible described the Garden of Eden.

Few researchers are trying to fined the Garden of Eden in the central part of the Amazon River, where are excellent flora and fauna.

Some scientists considered that just North Pole is the place where had existed the Garden of Eden. In this important point gathering worlds every longitudes and latitudes and because of these the North Pole have special attractive meaning. There is the some North peoples legends that when our Creator had expelled Adam and Eve from the Garden of Eden He covered this place with ice and have preserved it till Jesus Christ Second Coming. By their tradition after Jesus Second Coming and Great judgment ice in the North Pole area would have melt and Garden of Eden had received for them, who have deserved it.

In 1994 in the Eastern Turkey lived Kurd origin herdsman. One day during his everyday job he in the place of Gobeki Tepe found huge

T form stones, which have stand symmetrically and indicated the entrance into somewhere very important place.

Carbon-dating shows, that stones complex was at list 12.000 years old. Lets compare: The Pyramid in the Giza was 2.500 and the Stonehenge was built 3.000 years ago.

People who deeply understood subject had begun to thought that in the Gobeki Tepe located stones may be were the entrance in the Garden of Eden.

Very strong position have the Caucasus version. The followers of this opinion strongly thought that just the Caucasus is the place where had been created white race and located the Garden of Eden.

The general location of "Eden" was certainly known to the biblical authors. It was "in the east" - east of the Land of Israel. At that time Israel and Jerusalem counted as the center of the world. Main point of Africa, Europe and Asia. East from Israel located other important point in the planet. It was the Caucasus.

First of all the Caucasus is the meeting place for Europe and Asia and has directly, shortcut water way with Africa. In the Caucasus are focusing these tree continents magnetic and geological forces.

The Caucasus mountain region has fantastic climate, especially in the South slope. The Garden of Eden as the Book of Geneses describes is God's abode on Earth. It is place of temperate climate, warm breezy, for God took afternoon strolls to catch the cooling breeze. It was a place of good soil, lending itself to agriculture and gardening, especially the cultivation of orchards. It was a place that drew its waters from network of four rivers about which we talked above.

West Georgia's so called Kholchis lowland, which is enclosed from every side with mountains is incubator of every living beings. There are no countries in the world where focusing jointly highest mounties in the world and deepest underground precipice. There is not the place in the world where concentrated together Alpine zones, with characteristic plants and climate, pastures, with sea coastal line, tropical and sub-tropical climates. The whole world exposed in the Caucasus with their every kind of useful minerals, especially in the Bible mentioned gold, bdellium and "Onyx" stones.

The Garden of Eden's location's pretender countries are: Netherlands, but this great country have not mountains.

Unrepeatable is Switzerland, but they have not sea.

Very good country is Germany, but they have not Tropical zones.  
In attractive Spanish not focusing planets pulse.

Fabulous country is Sri Lanka ( Ceylon), but there diffidently didn't created white man.

Many worthy places are in the world, but only Caucasus and Georgia is that place, which located not very North and not very South, just proper place among Europe and Asia.

As time go by becomes clear that people of the world had been created only from the Caucasus and migrated in the other places. It is the most credible version with the extraterrestrial origin of Mankind. Trail of Caucasus we find everywhere in the big area of Eurasia and even reached the territory of present China.

China's traditional historiography, their ruling class, never mind emperors' family or communists functionary, even "Great Helmsman" Mao Zedong were always conformed, that China was the uncommon phenomena of the world history. By China's official position this country for a long time had been completely isolated from the Europeans and other world. China's so-called "Heavenly Empire's" political-cultural achievements had founded on the home ground, it's were unique and technologically highly advanced.

This point of view curiously had been restricted in Xinjing province, where had found strange archeological objects. In the desert place of Tarimbasin, from 1990 years to the end of 20<sup>th</sup> century, were found good preserved 113 mummified corpses, which were 4000 years old. One mummy by archeologists and anthropologists affectionately was named as "Beauty of Xiaohe." She had fair skin and round eyes. They were good dressed people, with long nose, deep-set eyes, long skulls. Some of them were blondes. They were typical Caucasians. If this Archeological artifacts had been truth that would have turned up that in the West part of the present day's China inhabited none China people.

These people had been wealthy and urban settlers. For traveling they used wagons and for fighting chariots. Historical evidences narrated, that between 1500 and 1300 years b.c. probably from Transcaucasia came and spread in the whole China multispoke wheel chariots.

How was it possible appeared in China, white people from the Caucasus, with wagons and chariots?

Maybe China's Silk Road established early. Trade relation between Europe, Asia and Africa functioned from the Bronze Age. Later trade connection intensified and in the time of Xan dynasty it transformed into more comfortable Great Silk Road. Ancient Caucasian traders established in the West China commerce settlements.

In connection of this version we can mark that at present days in the Gobi desert lived people, which doesn't like Chinese and Turkic Yigures.

But who are they by origin?

Possibly they were descendent of Roman legionnaires, Jewish travelers or merchants from the Caucasus. In the ancient time in the North part of the Black Sea basin and the Caucasus lived non-Caucasian nomadic tribes.

In the place where had found dry Caucasian corpses, after 800 years will have settled present days Yigurs' ancestors, which belong to Altaic-Turkic group of people. Probably Caucasians mixed with new comer Yigurs and then disappeared from the arena of history.

Lot of facts and evidences exist about Georgian tribes connection with the different parts of the world. Georgian intellectuals from the ancient time till present days payed attention on this issue. They published books, article arranged discussions, tried to found proper origin place for Georgia nation.

Every nation's natural instinct is to find out their roots. About this in Georgia language existed some literature which had minimum 1600 years old conformed history, but against this always moved Russia.

Russia Empires' and then Soviet Unions' rulers constricted and turned down many scientists works about Georgia nation's ethnic genesis. For Russia Communist-Bolshevik elite groups Georgia always was problem. They had plan to assimilate every nation inside empire and transformed Georgians into Russians. Other nations' Russify policy were Russia and Soviet Empires great plan. By some reason Georgian unconsciously successfully resisted this intention. Among Empires citizens, Georgians spoke in Russia most badly and province settlers in Russia not spoke at all. Even dictator Stalin had spoken in "Heavy Caucasian Ascent".

When Georgian origin Russia dictator Josef Stalin stretched his feet, Soviet Union's new ruler Nikita Khrushchev and Kremlin some functionaries decided that came good time to "settled the score" with



Georgians and immediately started bitter anti-Georgian company. They had made evil plan to liquidate Georgia alphabet and rooted in among Georgians Russia alphabet, which really was the Greek script. Nikita Khrushchev had desire to resettle Georgians from the Caucasus into Siberia. During one in the "Politburo" meeting Mr. Nikita announced draft plan to created in the West Georgia Guria province artificial sea. By this plan about 25 thousand Gurian-Georgians should have been resettled in the Siberia. In the case of resistance Khruchchove proposed resettled whole Georgia nation from the Caucasus and in their empty possessions lodged in Ukrainian and Russia Cossacks. There is no doubt that if Mr. Nikita had fulfilled this plan Cossacks without problem would have transformed former Georgia into blossomed Socialist and later independent "Cossackia," with great economical potential.

Having been solved this plan, under KGB officers ruling were appointed working groups, where mostly entered Armenian and Jewish origin specialists. As we mentioned above in Georgian language from ancient time had lot of literature and realization of this plan would have been great shock for Georgia. But fortune smiled to Georgians and Nikita Khushcheve soon have lost their post and Georgians and Georgian alphabet were saved.

One more attack Russia has repeated in 70<sup>th</sup> years of 20<sup>th</sup> century, but without result. These and many other conformed and unconfirmed facts enforced us to thought that live and even being near delinquent and boorish Russia is very dangerous.

But let's follow to deliberate our subject and once again returned to the Georgians past.

In Georgia authoritative scientific circles often analyzes about Georgia and Proto-Hitite states cultural, political and linguistic connections. In the Hattiti Empire cultural heritage scholars found six cultural and linguistic levels. Georgia language found parallels with the first level of the Hittite language. The second and the next levels are transition levels from Iberia-Caucasian to Semitic and even Indo-European languages. Besides scientists found great many common subjects and parallels with Georgian-Sumerian and Georgian-Urartuian languages.

In Georgian historical, geographical and hagiographycal literature are some verses and indications about Georgian and Basque languages parallels. Deep analysis about this made famous Niko Mari. Some

experts thought that both nations are from sunk Atlantic Continent's survived part and because of this there languages stand apart from other languages.

Subject of investigation also are Georgia-Etrusian, Georgia-Pelasgian connections.

Some young scientists announced that it is the time to learn more deeply Georgia and India state Gujarati's ancient connections.. The point is that in some medieval Georgian books Gujarati and nearby located states were named as the "India's Caucasus".

There are some books about Georgia-Iranian relationship, particular so-called "Arian-Kartly's" probably location and Georgia people's hypothetically origin from the "Aryana." Some Georgian observers thought that the mystic country "Aryana," from whom Iberians come out had placed in the present days Iran's territory.

Scholars believed that somewhere in the second millennium b.c. a people speaking an Indo-European language, by the reason known only themselves from many corners of the world concentrated in the Northern Iran or in the Caucasus area and locomotive down on their great migration. One group of migrants went Southwest, to India. The Hindus called them "Aryans" (noble men)They brought with them the Vedas as oral tales, which dated circa 1500 b.c.

Another wave of this Indo-Europeans migrants went Westward, to Europe. Some circled the North part of the Black Sea basin and arrived in Europe via the steppes of present states Russia and Ukraine. But the main itinerary by which these people and their traditions and religion faith reach the Mediterranean was the shortest one: Asia Minor.

Before Indo European Aryans appearances in the territories where they migrated lived Iberians multiple tribes. Indo European Aryans were iron-made and nomadic people, Iberians mostly were copper owners and settlers. Because of Indo Europeans frightened better and owned iron-made weapons they enforced Iberians left their lends and escaped. Only iron-made Caucasian Iberians, Pyrenees Basques and people in Wells, Scotland and Ireland comparatively kept their positions. Thus Aryans migration were essentially important for better understand Georgians root which are Iberian descendents.

Georgia's deposed and then killed President Zviad Gamsakhurdia by education was man of letters and Doctor of Philology. He had a lot of information about Georgians origin. After Soviet's collapses

Gamsakhurdia during one of his conversation with the author of this lines noted, that if we had little bit avoided constants menace from Russia, we would have established special institute for determine ethnic genesis of the Georgian nation.

It was good plan which not realized yet because country of Georgia is under constant turmoil.

In the Transcaucasia, geographical-political term “Sakartvelo” (Georgia) created in the 7<sup>th</sup> century a.d. The root word of this name was “Kartli,” which was the name of most title Georgian tribe. Politically this “term” united West, East and South Georgia, include some provinces in the North, beyond the Caucasus range. Besides early centuries Georgia had different names: Diaokhi, Kolkhis, Iberia, Egrisi, Lasica, Tao-Klarjeti. From the 7<sup>th</sup> a.d. country had known as “Sakartvelo” (Georgia).

From 8<sup>th</sup> till 14<sup>th</sup> centuries a.d. that is during 600 years Georgian Kings could united the Caucasus and created Empire, which spread from the Crimea Peninsula till Zagross mountain region in the North Iran. Georgians set up one of the biggest state where in its zenith lived 12 million residents. Empires about 6 million inhabitants were Georgian origin. At that time in France lived 2 million and in England 1.5 million people. In Persia lived 4 million, in so called Rome Sultanate 3 million and in Byzantium Empire 5 million inhabitants. So at that time Georgia Empire was serious regional power with 120.000 always ready army.

Georgia Empire’s administration perused very advances trade policy and as a result made Georgia as the thriving trade hub. It will also be truth to say that trade created Georgia Empire.

In the territory of the Georgia Empire passed China-Mediterranean Europe connected Great Silk Road’s one of the main rout and itinerary, particular Persia-Georgia trade line. The Tebriz-Tbilisi- Poti (Pasis) trade rout had protected by Georgia Empire administration. In the whole length of the trade way there been lot of hotels road inns and so called caravan-saraies with numerous store-houses. Some of these buildings ruins and vestiges remained in Georgia capital Tbilisi’s downtown and are tourists sight seeings.

In the Georgia Empire’s port-cities Batumi-Gonio, Poti-Pasis, Rioni-Kutaisi, Kulevi, Anaclia, Ckhumi-Dioskuria, Anapa, Nikopsia-Tuapse lived mixed population. In medieval ages country ruled by adroit rulers and through these ports Georgia Empire become one of the important trade hub in the Eurasia.

In their most high Georgia Empire was Continental-Maritime country, with serious seagoing inclination. Even though Georgia had not completely formed as classical Rimland country, all the same it made serious steps in this direction. Empire located on the cross-road and for many nations they played transit states role. Merchants had visited Georgia Empire from all sides and among them majority were Greece, Persian, Armenians and Jewish origin people.

The Caucasus rivers Rioni and Mtkvari in the time of Georgia Empire and early centuries were navigable rivers. These two rivers system connected Caspian and Black Seas. Rioni-Mtkvari water system was main trade artery for Georgia Empire. It could also be sad that because of this water system had been created mighty Georgia Empire, that was the reason that whole army of empire administration's brigades kept rivers system in good condition.

By some information travel from the Caspian to the Black Seas cities, that is crossing the Caucasus from the East to the West had taken 40-50 days. It was very intense trade navigable line and with the ground trade routs made Georgia as important trade partner in medieval time.

This commercial communication had existed till 20 century. Unfortunately the two rivers system's navigation stopped when in Georgia came Russia communists. In the Rioni River Communists had constructed the hydro power station which cut pass-way for ships. Same operation they made in the other River Mtkvari where had built Mingeauri hydro power station with artificial lake.

\* \* \*

As we had deliberated above the Caucasus area probably was the Garden of Eden's location place. Here are some other reasonable evidences to think so. It was not necessary always thought that the first civilization should compulsory had been created in the place where created the first man. It is God's competence, but for us as mortals more logical think that, if somewhere had been located Garden of Eden there would have been located the fist civilization and some significant evidences about this must be stayed there.

We know three most prominent centers of the first civilizations: Mesopotamia, Egypt and Indus valley. Georgia and the Caucasus

whole have not yet so high reputation but considered as one of the oldest region in the world. It is logically think that where created the first civilization there is the first agricultural areas. Just the Caucasus natural elevation agricultural region was the great genetical-botanical laboratory. Most likely that the Caucasus is the place of domesticated of wild barley, wheat and not only.

The scholars who have studied origin of the grape-wine have concluded that its cultivation begun in the Caucasus fertile valleys. Just here happened the world's first cultivate grapevine and Neolithic wine production from over 8000 years. The Old Testament tells us that Noah planted a vineyard in the slopes of Ararat valley and sometime drunks very good. Thus the Bible placed the start of vine cultivation in the Southern Caucasus mountain regions.

By some Georgian adroit specialists opinion the wine has been produced for the first time perhaps circa 9-millennium ago in the area of the Caucasus.

In the Caucasus one of the oldest quotation about wineries belongs Appolonius Rhodes in 3<sup>th</sup> century b.c. Argonauts found the fountain of wine in the Colchis king Aieti's palace and rested in the shade of grapevine.

Colchis is the current Western Georgia, the oldest place for wine production. Even Homer in the Odyssey told of fragrant and sparking wine of Colchis. Expert David Magradze said:

“According to studies of archeobotaniks, the domestication of grape wine began in the Southern Caucasus between the 6th and 4th millennium b.c. In the same time that would have started in Mesopotamia... and from this period are some seeds of grape wine found in Georgia.”

Not long time ago became known new information about wine production in the Caucasus. Near the Armenian village Areni, in the same cave where a good preserved 5.500 years old leather moccasin was found, archeologists have unearthed a wine press, storage vessels, drinking cups, and grape seeds. James Owen from National Geography wrote:

“From the first time, we have a complete archeologist picture of wine production dating back 6100 years ago. This information directly indicated that oldest wine maker country is Armenia.”

This is very important information, but it is also indicated on the

one more fact. The point is that at that time when people from Areni had been making wine, Armenians and their kinsmen Frygians lived in the Balkan Peninsula or somewhere other place. "Son of Gauks" appeared in the South Caucasus circa 4-5 centuries b.c. So findings in the cave Areni belong first of all to Iberia-Caucasian tribes which at that time lived in this geographical region and only millenniums later having been pressed up into North by new comer Armenians.

Apples, pears, olives, figs, almonds, pistachios, walnuts, apricots, cherry, onions, lentils, beans, cucumbers, cabbages, lettuce-all originated in the Caucasus and then spread through the Mesopotamia where found next development into other part of the world include Mediterranean Sea basin.

The Caucasus unique micro climate, with seasonal rains, made possible year-round crops. From the ancient times the Caucasus was the vegetable food basket and every evidences suggest that all above mentioned fruits and vegetables were originated in the Caucasus.

Georgia for a long time was close country. Only last decades country had been opened for visitors and became known the variations of the ancient Georgia food-preparation methods, their culinary art. 90 percent of the Caucasus cuisine belong to Georgians and they are absolutely leaders in this field of activity among in the Caucasus living nations.

Texts and traditions conformed the Georgians knowledge of converting the cereal they had grown into flour which they made a variety of leavened and unleavened breads, porridges, pastries, cakes, and nazuks (biscuits).

The Caucasus is the place where wild barely and wheat domesticated as most important product of humankind. Barley was also fermented to produce beer. Technical hand-operated instructions for beer production have been found among the texts and traditions. Wine was obtained from grapes. Milk was available from sheep, goats, and cows. It was used as a beverage, for cooking, and for converting into yogurt, butter, cream, and cheese. Variety of yogurt and cheese products in the Caucasus indicated the ancient origin of this activity.

Animals domestication was parallel process with agricultural domestication. The first animal to be domesticated was the dog. This, it is believed took place circa 9500 b.c. The first skeletal remnant have been found in Iran, the Caucasus and Israel. Many domestic animals

found their homeland in the Caucasus, include goat, pigs, horned and unhonored cattle. Here was very popular animal husbandry and many Caucasian breeds counted as classic evidence of quality.

Sheep were domesticated at about the same time. In the West Georgia's Svaneti province were found remnants of sheep from circa 9000 b.c. This fact has been showing that sheep used not only for food. The legend of Golden Fleece intelligibly indicated that sheep's skin were used as alpha tool for gold industry.

Argonauts story was originated a generation before the time of Trojan War which occurred around 1300 b.c. But first known written mention of Argonauts story dated in the age of Homer circa 800 b.c. Thus the legend about Argonauts and Golden Fleece, which is nothing other but sheepskin has been told about 3000 years ago.

The history of the domesticated sheep goes back to between 11.000 and 9000 b.c. So we know exactly that 3000 years ago in Georgia sheepskin used as instrument of gold industry.

In many mountain villages of Svaneti region and other places in the North-West Georgia, people still pan gold and using as many centuries ago did the fleece of a sheep.

Why gold counted as most precious metal till present time?

Gold is good conductor of heat and electricity, it generally increase its strength and unreflected by air and most chemical agent. Gold was discovered in ancient times and used in South America, Asia, Egyptians, Romans and Chinese. It is mentioned in Bible.

Gold is widely distribute on the earth in the form dust, grains, flakes, or nuggets. There are two methods to extract gold:

Gold founds in the sand of old rivers or imbedded in quartz veins in rocks. Some times sand containing the gold is washing away from its location into penstock and for washing had been used powerful steams of water.

Second method was after special procedure vein mining gold extraction.

By one Mesopotamian legend many centuries ago extraterrestrial living being Alalu, deposed ruler from the planet Nibiru, escaped from his planet and found shelter in the earth. He placed in the present day's Egypt area and discovered the gold. The planet Nibiru's inhabitants urgently needed to produced this metal against permanent diminished atmosphere in their planet. In some places of Africa and particular in

Egypt had been indeed found many ancient alien origin gold mines.

By Zakaria Sitchin's opinion which as time go by became more and more popular, in different parts of the earth extraterrestrials founded some cosmic centers for gold gathering. One of them was Larsa, geographical point and the name of settlements between Georgia and Russia. By local dwellers legends it is the place of lost gold mines. This was the reason why Russia always tried occupied as more territory in the famous Darialy Gorge as possible include present days settlements Larsa and Balta. Russia already during some decades had been vigorously searching gold in this area and faked that he is searching not gold but produced cement's adhesive material.

The Caucasus was and still is one of the most important ore-containing range of the ancient and modern world and gold industry there was one of the popular. The Caucasus fastest mountain rivers created opportunity for gold extraction.

In the South Georgia, near the provincial center Bolnisi located Georgia gold capital Kazreti. Here work Russia belong "Rich Metal Group" (RMG) which per year paid to Georgia government \$300 million.

Near Kazreti placed Sakdrisi-Kachagiani, the oldest gold mine in the Caucasus. Mine was under UNESCO protect. From 2004 to 2011, a group of Georgian and German scientists carried out a large scaled investigation and dated the site to the early 3th millennium or second part of 4th millennium b.c. Experts suggested that Sakdrisi might be one of the world's oldest known gold mine. Old tunnels of Sakdrisi were unbelievably small. The first gold miners may have been children. It seems that gold mining is young persons job who still believe that they will live forever.

Unfortunately Georgia government destroyed Sakdrisi and began industrial exploitation of this mine. Truly "gold and greedy eats everything." Now one knows who are Kazreti and Sakdrisi gold mines owners. Lion share of profit RMG company has hidden in offshore zones, but because of high public interest this information soon will have known.

Country of "Golden Fleece" is not only wine, gold and sheep's homeland but it was pioneer of beekeepers. The Haney stain found in the ceramic vessel 100 mile west of Tbilisi. It dated 5500 years b.c. That is 2000 years older than the honey found in Egyptian Pharaoh Tutankhamen's tomb, which had been contained the oldest honey



before. As in ancient Egypt, in ancient Georgia honey was apparently packed for peoples journey into afterlife.

So the Caucasus and Georgia probably been place where happened many benchmark events in the history of mankind.

The West Georgia, Anatolia and modern day's Turkey territory belongs to so-called Mediterranean agricultural zone. Agricultural and farming in the West and especially in the South Georgia always were advance activity for natives. The South Georgia's historical region called as Georgia granary. Having been made here agricultural products and unique sort of wine going on export.

Olive oil and other agricultural products came out in the Mediterranean Sea basin and in the Caucasus region were almost same. But crop which yielded in Georgia had better test and characteristics. Important role for crops quality and betterment played geographical surroundings. Marvelous local climate, sophisticated Caucasian relief, gorges, canyons and plateaus embraced systems, morning and evening periodically interchanging winds, crystal clear air, fertile soil and moderate sunlight made the Caucasian and Georgia agricultural product by test, view and other characteristics best in the world.

Some people thought that "example is not proof" but all the same we can also say that agriculture product gained in Algeria and Georgia are almost the same, but by test, useful substance and sweetness Georgian product stand one head up. Even though Georgia has many centuries experience of agricultural activity, in this sphere Georgia did not full open his potential.

The East Georgia, Azerbaijan and modern days located Armenia belong to so called grain farming zone. From ancient time in this territories also had developed animal husbandry, cattle and sheep rising. People ate lot of meat and drank heavy red wine as part of every day ration. Here mostly dominated Heartland style living standards. Other situation was in the West Georgia. Here people generally consumed vegetables and drank light wine. These territories were under Rimlad's political, economical and cultural-mental influence. Living there coastal dwellers had more widen moral and rational outlooks then inland lived people. This circumstance strongly influence on the peoples ethnography and traditions. In the West Georgia after funeral ceremony grief-strikers on the mourning table not ate meat. On the East Georgia we see quite contrary picture. Here ordinary or funeral

table's predominantly ration are meat and heavy red wine. In the West Georgia inhabitants are more democratic orientation and honored liberal self-identifications principles and in the East Georgia people supported the Continental-Totalitarian ruling form.

Present day's Georgia is the arena of great controversy. Here is fighting East and West, Progress and regress. History is on the West side and lets see how fast and in what form he will have taken final victory.

So, predominant navel trade orientation and Mediterranean style agriculture and farming potential comes out from the Caucasus and Georgia's geographical location. The Caucasus and particular Georgia's location determine their foreign orientation. This circumstance pushed country moved not to beyond the Caucasus mountain to the middle of the Eurasia, but to the Mediterranean Sea. Georgia's and the Caucasus natural instinct and point of view are don't see Europe and United States through the prism of Russia's darkness, as light in the end of the black tunnel, but through the light house of Mediterranean Sea.

Often historical logical processes do not go by their natural courses, but through the temporary obstacles. Like this obstacles were the great geographical changes which at last throw Georgia and the Caucasus into Eurasia swamp.

After great geographical discoveries, had eliminated Chinese Great Silk Road's Caucasus's line and every country where passed trade rout lost their profit, commercial role, impoverished and began to degrade. Especially backtracked the Central Asia states and Georgia. The Caucasus region lost their great trade function. Georgia departed from the Maritime orbit. Professional shipbuilders and seamen had emigrated. Georgia lost their other duty, be factor of the Caucasus integration. Iberia-Caucasian nations temporary stayed without ruler and example for imitation.

Soon Georgians drawback reached catastrophic level. Once influential Georgia Empire divide into small principalities and people really staid without rulers and protectors. Region which once in the other countries exported food and treasure began malnourished. Situation reached so critical point that countries one parts of inhabitants have begun to sell other part of inhabitant for living. Often parents had sold their siblings for fed rest siblings. Most high demand as very high quality commercial commodities had Georgian children. Kidnapping and

slave trade was very popular commercial activity at that time. Georgia seaports controlled by Ottoman Turks and Armenian merchants. They didn't obedient to local authority. Georgian kings lost their influence and progressive role and transformed as weak and corrupt Continantal-Heartland dictators. They not resist even support the kidnapping in their own country. From only port Anaklia Armenian, Greece and Turkish respectful traders every month regularly sent two ships full of Georgian teenagers. Scientist counted, that from only Georgia during three centuries was sold about 2.5-3 million Georgian youngsters. Same pictures were in the North Caucasus from where had been sold lot of Circasians.

Thus Iberia-Caucasian population got the greatest stricken in their history. Oriental counties slave markets were full of the Caucasus origin slaves. Girls had sold in harems or purchased as one of the wives. Boys mostly went into military service. Some of them reached very high level in many oriental countries political hierarchy.

We only mention Ali Bey, Daud bag and Ibrahim Shinjikhshvili who will made one of the leaders of Egypt, Iraq and Turkey, Thus at one time strong and moderately big Georgia was divided into tree Kingdoms and five principalities. Part of Kingdoms and principalities were under Iran's influence and others under Turks. Country lost many territories in the North, in the East and in the South. Several of principalities become Muslim unions.

During some centuries degraded and went to pieces Georgia became Turkish and Iran's relations stumbling stones. Both countries tried to conquer Georgia for take comfortable position in the Caucasus. They needed the Caucasus military platform for mastery stroke one-another. During this fight Georgia step by step become weaker and weaker. That was truly "patience and survival" years.

At that time in Iran and Turkey lived big Georgians diaspora. They had been classical collaborationist and permanently lived in the enemies royal palace. They had only one purposes, how to earn more money. There activity were extremely harmful for their homeland. Georgian noble class with the Iran and Turkey high political echelons have had their blocks, groups and connections. One time in Iran's capital Isfahan, about half population were Georgian origin. They were mostly diplomats, scientists and scholars and among them most popular aspirations were poetry and military service. In the Shah's

palaces often organized poetry parties and Georgian poetry and masters of eloquence were very popular there.

Iranians and Turks active foreign policy changed demographic landscape in the Caucasus. They resettled Georgian from their living places into Iran. For example: From Kacheti Kingdom Iranians resettled 100.000 Georgian inhabitant into Iran's Mazendaran and other provinces. In Georgia's empty places begin to live Altaic origin so called Kizilbach (red heads) tribes, which later transformed into representatives of Azerbaijani nation. Same situation was with Turks, which step by step penetrate into South Georgia property. Georgia treated full assimilation. In the end of the 17<sup>th</sup> century, Georgians population dropped till 900.000 men.

From 16th century, among Georgian noble class, in very ugly form, created and based good market institute of collaborationism. This homeland's traitor people could fond common language with any conqueror and cooperated with them. Collaborationist had mostly every nation, but Georgian collaborationist were special. If they had found access into enemy's heart, then they would have worked for them more diligently and tried spread boss nation's boarder more then masters had wanted.

Georgia had conquered by many nations, but among them most notable were Mongols, Persians, Turks and Russians. In every these countries capitals lived a lot of Georgian collaborationist. Many of them had plainly programs for boss nations.

In Mongol capital Sarai (present Saratov) lived numerous Georgian noble individuals who advised and help Mongols for ruling the world. For example when Mongols for a short time nominally had taken Afghanistan former Georgia army's one of the military commander, as governor helped Mongols to rule the Kandahar and other provinces.

Among thousand and thousand collaborationist, separately stand five outstanding collaborationist-traitors: George Saakadze, George Cicianov (Cicishvili), Serge Orjonikidze, Josef Stalin and Edvard Shevardnadze. They were the first. Behind them were legion.

George Saakadze, phenomenal military strategist and fighter decided to become one of the Georgia Kingdom's King. To reached this goal he tried to use Iranians army which was one of the strongest army in the world. Above mentioned Georgia Kingdom was Iran's satellite and payed taxes. Mr. Saakadze convinced Shah that if he had become

Georgia King he would have payed two times more money than paid incumbent king. Iran's great Shah Abbas II who partly was Georgian and spoke in this language fluently made mistakes and gave Saakadze 30.000 soldiers.

This military operation for Iran ended catastrophically. Georgian king Teimuraz II could kept his throne and now Saakadze began to searched other sponsor to conquer their homeland and to become the King of Georgia. He tried settled deal with Turks, but in vain. Big Georgian collaborationist, George Saakadze had finished his life tragically. He had been beheaded in Turkey as not reliable political partner and muster of intrigues.

If Saakadze could have taken one of the Georgia Kingdom's throne would he continued pay taxes to his suzerains or announced himself as independent King and tried united Georgia? Saakadze was very ambitious man and probably he would have done it and from traitor status immediately would have gained Georgians Messiah's status. Such is alternative histories one of the version about great collaborationist Saakadze.

Paul Cicianov (Cicishvili) was Russia Empire deputy in the Caucasus and played decisive role to won the battles against the Caucasus. Moscow born Paul Cicianov was may be the most odious Georgian origin collaborationist in the Caucasus history. He literally entombed his former homeland. Cicianove had taken active participation for deposed on of the Georgia Kingdom. He personally arrested the last Georgia King David XII, Queen Keteven the martyr, two thousand old Bagrationi dynasty other members and sent them into Siberia.

Paul Cicianove was brave fighter. Soon after Georgia's annex he organized excellent trained well payed 4500 Georgian collaborationist professional army-squadron with advanced military equipment and happened miracle. Georgians with General Cicianov's and some Russia officers ruling for Russia Empire favor conquered almost the whole Caucasus. They subdued some the East and the North Caucasian independent principalities and Samegrelo Princedom in the West Caucasus.

This fact indicates and justify only one concept. Georgia Royal administration couldn't organized Georgians military potential and on the contrary, Russia Empire administration could. They mastery used Georgians propensity to betray and exploited it for their favor to subdued the Caucasus.

Samegrelo and Guria princedoms were last Georgia Kingdom's Imereti's parts. Princedoms leaders into most ugly form betrayed their suzerain and demonstratively took Cicianovs side. Part of Kingdoms inhabitants also betrayed their King. They got from general Cicianove one Russia Empire gold ruble which was enough to say "No" to their independence status and sign up for slavery. Soon Imereti King Solomon II escaped in Turkey and finished his days in foreign overland.

Ironically some years before King Solomon II had won the heroic war against Turks in notable Chresili battle and seriously restricted Turkish apatite in the West Caucasus. Now Imereti King could not find effective instrument against Chicianov and his Georgian origin Russian solders.

At last this traitor and his friend colonel Eristavi had killed in Baku. Unfortunately Georgia society and Georgia Orthodox Church once again lost orientation and had been allowed this man lay on his final rest in the Tbilisi Sioni Cathedral.

Ironically general Paul Cicianove (Cicishvili) placed near his noble relatives which he had sent in Siberia. Many of this miserable people perished in foreign land and stay there forever, often even without graves. Only some of them sent back and now they buried near the man who sent them in the end of the earth and shared company with betrayer and executor.

Imam Shamile was great hero of the Caucasus. This outstanding man during 25 years fought for the Caucasus liberation. In the broaden meaning many of his follower imagine Shamil as the United Caucasus leader and the "Caucasian Messiah-Mahdi". Imam numerous times requested Georgia noble class take participation for the Caucasus liberation, but in wain. On the contrary, against Shamil and his army very diligently fought many Georgian highly educated professional military officers include Georgian generals and poets Greg Orbeliani and Alex Chavshavadze. They served Russia Empire throne against homeland and they did this job better than Russia origin nobles.

Same role played prominent Georgian origin Russia liberal democracy activists Karl Chkeidze and Kaki Cereteli. They dreamed to built democracy and prosperous Russia with Georgia and other colonies. They had been categorically against of independent Georgia.

Serge Orjonikidze and Josef Stalin were Georgia origin fervent Russia communists. They helped Russia once again conquered the Caucasus and Georgia.

Both collaborationist received super high posts in the modern Russia Empire, Soviet Union. Stalin become in the worlds history might be the most strong dictator, which about 30 years with iron hand ruling the Soviet Union and killed millions innocent inhabitant. Stalin without problem could return the independence to their homeland Georgia, but didn't do this. On the contrary by percentage to compare with the number of population he killed in Georgia more people than in Russia.

One more prominent collaborationist was Edvard Shevardnadze who successfully had repeated George Saakadze's way. But there was one significant differences. If Saakadze had used Iranians army for usurped the power in Georgia, Sevardnadze did the same, but used Russians army for the same purposes. If Saakadze couldn't overwhelm Georgia Kings resistance, Shevardnadze successfully throw down and then killed independent Georgia's President Zviad Gamsakhurdia and became new president.

Outside great 21<sup>st</sup> century step by step strengthen his might. more and more people convinced that great cataclysmic time approaching. It is not exaction if one nice day Jesus Christ will be visited the earth by himself. Our Great Lord many centuries ago promised us: "Yes, I am coming quickly" (Revelation 22:20).

After that passed more then 2000 years and people still believe his "quickly coming." But Jesus visit will not been ordinary visit. It will be very serious deal which may be able to transformed into Armageddon war. It will be great test for everyone and many advanced and motivated nations day and night think about this, tried improved their inside spiritual and economical potential. Motivate nations have their plan for salvation which definitely should be coincided with the given nation's national idea. Nation which have not national idea will not be saved.

Today about 70 percent of Georgia population counted that country has not national idea, that nation of Georgia has not stand in the right way of history. They demanded nation's national idea, but because of ruling class and big part of population's spiritual castration state of Georgia unable to created it. Because of this most of Georgians are passive viewers of current political processes and they have not chance of Salvation.

What to do with remain 30 percent of population which stand on the wrong side of history? These people are Collaborationists.

They are spiritually more strong individuals than ordinary, honest people. Collaborationist is nation's malignant metastatic tumor. If this pathological process had not timely stopped it would have killed the whole country. Collaborationist is leader, honest individual not. One collaborationist equal 10 normal man and most strongest among them can arranged coup d'état. Normal, honest man unable organized and then put in fact bloody revolt.

Like this collaborationist been Tengiz Kitovani, last times one of the prominent homeland traitor. He stand in the Russia Federation's service and deposed democratic elected Georgia government and with Communists, Criminals and Church took bridle of governments ruling in his hand.

Criminal acts against native land it is not surprising. Criminal have not nationality, but symbiosis of criminals, communists, priesthood and collaborationists are mighty force. Criminal collaborationist with cannon able to overturn the state. Kitovani is the last times big collaborationist. He had been getting pleasure bombing own government and even own school where he had learned first letters and played football. His dream is destroying every democratic government and he is not alone. Homelands destroyers are lot and they even stand in line awaiting their turn. They have great advantage against Georgia passive society. If Georgia society in shortest possible time had not excision collaborationist cancer in short range future Georgia would have had more collaborationist and this process will be continued until country will not have seized his activity in the Caucasus,

Now in Moscow lived several thousand Georgia collaborationists. Mostly they are representatives and descendents of so-called "Red Intelligentsia." Some of them are very moneyed. They want to return Georgia into Russia orbit. Georgia's inspiration is to enter into European structures. This process is against collaborationists interests. Mostly they are middle and senior aged people who got a lot of honors and privileges from Communists. They have some notable leaders, very smart and mysteriously educated Russia billionaires. Not long time ago they become democratic elected Georgia new leaders and they made every possible to stop Georgians aspiration into Europe. There are many reasons to think that they will reach their goal.

Collaborationism is not opposition movement. It is nations "cancer." Georgia is very sick. Cancers metastases penetrated into



different part of Georgia and only operation, renovation, time and young generation able help Georgia.

In Russia "Duma" (Parliament) often sounds exclamations like these: "Georgia in the end of the 17<sup>th</sup> centuries was on the edge of regeneration, Russia saved this people from full degeneration. If Russia had not protected Georgians as nation, they would have been extincted and disappeared from the face of the earth. Therefor we have special interest in Georgia. We want that this nation always be with us. They should be happy and thankfully exist under Russia Empire's wings. We both are Orthodox Christians countries, we are brothers from different mothers, we should always be together, there is not other way," This slogans are Russia nationalists, chauvinists and Georgian collaborationist common course and program.

History is God's stringent established process. During centuries God's plan about human's partial to partial became understandable for people. It is great secret to find differences between where is God's will and where is human's. No one have exclusive right an interference in this way. No one knows why had happened this or that historical event. Russia penetration in the Caucasus has happened not for saved the Georgians, but for lodged in the Caucasus, as important military platform for the further attacks on the Constantinople. It was God's plan. If Russia could taken Constantinople that would have been God's will. But Russia couldn't conquer the Constantinople and it also was God's Will.

One of the Georgia's last King Heraklius II was about 80 years old when he passed away. This for every Georgians lovely and brave king in the end of his reign made some serious political mistakes. One of them was agreement with Russia about Georgia Kingdom's protection. By this agreement Russia Empire's military forces had right to enter into the Caucasus property. In this sequence of events one of the decisive role played Armenians. Georgia nation soon understood their fetal mistakes but it was to late and till present days they without result tried to correct situation.

Armenia had limited chance to save himself and one of them was the idea to united with Georgia. As we mentioned several times in the end of 17<sup>th</sup> centuries among Armenians created plan about Georgia-Armenia United Kingdom. Richest Armenian merchants from India and oriental countries often visited the King Heraclius II. They offered

lot of many for the creation future Georgia-Armenia Kingdom. At that time once big Armenia's representative was only so-called Yerevan Khanat. But Yerevan Khanat at that time was Georgia Kingdoms part, their the South province and dominant population there were Muslims. Because of this King Heraclius II didn't see the reason to united with Armenia as equal partner and very industriously searched contacts with Orthodox Russia. Besides lot of Georgian noble aristocracy tried to convinced Russia administration together protect Orthodox ideology in the Caucasus.

Heraklius II contacts with Russia very nerves Iran who at that time was regional power and had strong positions in the Caucasus. He has long time war against Turkey and didn't want to see near his borders new power in the face of Armenia-Georgia United Kingdom or Georgia-Russia political union which definitely would have transformed into Russia-Georgia-Armenia Union.

Iran's Shah Aga Mohamed Khan Kadzar had Georgian origin grandmother and spoke in Georgian. He partly counted himself as man who have right to solve Georgia's fate. As world's every dictator, Aga Mohamed Khan also had wanted to integrate with the Iran Empire his "Homeland" Georgia.

We remind that Napoleon had taken Corsica and became France Emperor. Italian origin Napoleon without Italian Corsica would not been full right French Emperor. Austrian origin Hitler had integrated his homeland Austria with Germany and became German Reich Feurer. Stalin had conquered Georgia, psychologically legitimate his origin, announced himself as Georgian origin Russian and more then 30 years been dictator of the Soviet Union. and like this actions had made many dictators in the world. For them homeland was the part of the great policy. Shah Abbas II and Aga Muhamed Khan Kadjar were not exceptions.

Aga have sent letter to Heraklius II where he requested Georgia's King, not to deed with Russia and do not permit them entered into the Caucasus property. Russia in the Caucasus would have made problems for everyone, emphasized Aga Mohamed Khan. Iran's Shah also promised Heraclius II that if there would have appeared appropriated situation Iran will help Georgia to return historical lands from Turkey.

The King Heraclius II in his long time diplomatic and military carrier had contacted only with Muslim countries. Muslims mostly

have kept their word. If they said “I am your friend” that will be so. And on the contrary, if oriental countries ruler had told you that you are enemy, that would have meant that you are enemy and should awaited appropriate action. Muslims seldom broken their words.

From Christian countries, King Heraklius II had business only with Armenians and Russia. King Heraklius II as he could protected Armenians, as Christian country’s King protracted Christian nation. Same behavior he expected from Christian Russia. Besides Georgia concluded with Russia, so-called Georgievsky treaty, which was signed in 1783. By this treaty Orthodox Russia Empire announced as Orthodox Georgia Kingdoms protector. In the matter of foreign policy Georgian Kingdom should be coordinated their activity with brother by faith Russia Empire. If it had been necessary Russia would have send military for keep sovereignty and help Georgia “to liberate” South lands from Turkey. In domestic policy Georgia allowed to live as usual.

King of Georgia Heraklius II so deeply believed that Russia would have sent military to help Georgia that even did not answer on the Iran Shah Aga Mohamed Khan’s letter. Chain of the next events has shown that it was one of the most stupid diplomatic self degradation in Georgia history.

Aga Mohamed Khan decided stringently punished Georgia and his King. Soon Aga Mohamad Khan under his personal ruling with 30.000 army military personal penetrated into Georgia. Situation made more difficult one circumstance. Iran’s Shah had personal grudge against Georgians at all. The point is that in his childhood and manhood he befriended with one Georgian Prince who lived in the Iran’s Shah’s palace as friendly states’ suzerains son. It was common practice at that time. “Friends” had made little mischievous and caught under Shah’s palace intrigues.

Mohamed’s Georgian friend could avoided problems, but Aga Mohamed couldn’t. He had castrated and because of this Aga Mohamed Khan got great spiritual trauma which followed him during whole his life. He was very suspicious against Georgians, especially when he become Iran’s ruler.

When Iranians entered in the territory of Yerevan Khanat, which was under Georgia Kingdom’s jurisdiction Armenian Catolicos Nerses had met with Aga Mohamed Khan. Armenians had very far going plans.

They needed Russians penetration in the Caucasus and about this had secret negotiations with Russians. They also wanted to effectively use Iranian factor for their favor. Armenian Catholicos ceremoniously met with Aga Magomed Khan and his staff members. He gave Iran's Shah 100,000 gold coins and well trained spies which known shortlist and safety way to the Georgia and their capital Tbilisi.

By the notorious Georgievsky treaty Russia Empire must be support Georgia in the case of emergency. But Russia didn't want strong Georgia. They wanted annex this country and didn't send military. On the contrary. They send word to Iranians about this, which made easy Iranian military operation.

Despite big expectation the King Heraklius II didn't get military support from Russians and could gather only 5000 fighters. At that time the King Heraklius always fought with this number of soldiers and it was normal for Georgia reality. Georgia could mobilize much more soldiers but weak royal administration not able for more. The King Heraklius II had tension relation with other Georgia Kingdom Imereti, which had sufficient military might. If Georgia had gained support from Imereti Kingdom, Heraklius could without problem have protected their homeland. But the King Heraklius even didn't send emissary into Imereti Kingdom for help.

Maybe this opinion will be disputable but all the same we should say that if Heraklius had looked for way to unite with the Imereti Kingdom, Georgia definitely would have avoided Russia Empire's future annex.

In the final battle near Tbilisi in the field of Krkanisi, Georgians won. Iranians lost 7000 army military personnel. Aga Magomed Khan decided to go back and returned in Iran. Georgian special sanitation brigades began to clean the battle field. Part of soldiers have gone home. In this moment from Armenian side happened great betrayal which might be changed Georgia's fate.

When Aga Mohamed Khan's remnant army reached the village Sartichala which located 30 miles away from Tbilisi, Iranians caught up Tbilisi Armenian delegation were three brothers. One of them was Malik, man from city administration. Armenians which historically were always in special relation with Iranians could convince Aga Mohamed Khan, that capital Tbilisi now almost is without defenders. Part of soldiers are busy and burying dead Iranian soldiers.

“They have not buried them by Muslim traditions,” emphasized Malik.

“Many Georgian fighters returned in their villages, but a lot of other fighters celebrated victory in the Tbilisi restaurants and they have drunk and bacchanal a lot,” added Malik’s elder brother.

“If you attacked Tbilisi now at midnight victory would have been in your pocket,” advised Malik’s younger brother.

In the village Sartichala lived one Azerbaijan origin dweller who have heard about this abominable history and decided notify the King Heraklius II. He immediately mounted on the horse and after unstoppable horse-riding before midnight reached the Kings Royal palace. Unfortunately he in the palace from high echelons found only famous Queen Darejani and some noble sepekals. Others include 80 years old King Heraklius II through Kodjori gate left capital and went outside of Tbilisi where great feast of victory had been arranged.

Sartichalian Azerbaijan could meet with Queen and told everything what he have known.

“Our brothers Armenians not able on such kind betray, not now and not then, but any way about this I will tell His Royal Highness when he will return tomorrow evening” promised queen Darejani.

“Tomorrow will be too late,” answered Sartichaliani Azerbaijan shortly and turned away.

“It sounds dangerous,” said Queen with arms akimbo.

“Iranians now are on the way to Tbilisi and it is urgently necessary arrested betray Armenian citizens.” Added Sartichalian Azeri regretfully.

“All right my dear fellow!” was the brusque reply of Queen,

“I will send man to His Royal Highness right now and he took appropriate decision,” Queen Darejani spoke finally.

“I serve my King and my Homeland,” sad Sartichalian Azeri and bowed went out from the audience hall.

But it was late. Iranians stuff after short deliberation decided not wasted time, returned back at night time and attacked Tbilisi. Tbilisi Armenians continued their black intent and opened Avlabary bridge-gate. In this section of Tbilisi mostly lived Armenians and happy Aga Magomed Khan without problem entered in Tbilisi and begun slaughter city’s unarmed inhabitants. Thus Iranian Shah with Armenians help turned over shameful defeated into triumph victory.

King Heraklius who already through Kodjori gate left the capital, from the nearby located hill watched totally devastation of their city. King not understand why already defeated opponent return back and so bravely attacked city. Chancellor of Georgia Solomon Leonidze talked with King and explained mechanism of Armenians betray. King Heraklius II answered that Armenians were neither Christians nor Muslims. They are somewhere between them.

“It is certain that they made a deal with the Devil,” declared the dumbfounded old King.

“Surely they are very manipulated schemers,” said Chancellor of Georgia.

“Very gormandizer nation which always eat their own dung and drink their own piss,”

“Python always stay Python in any clothe,” agreed Chancellor Leonidze.

Have been truth if we say that not every Armenian origin Tbilisi citizens followed way of betray. Influential Armenian origin Tbilisi merchant house Bebuti stand on kings side, but it was exception and not common event.

By historical documents at that time in Tbilisi lived about 50.000 inhabitants. 40.000 inhabitants were Georgians, 5.000 were Armenians and other 5000 were representatives of other nations. Aga Mohamed Khan’s fighters during fortnight company killed about 35.000 Georgians and fundamentally destroyed downtown of Tbilisi and then went to Iran.

After this tragic event Armenians took Tbilisi without problem. They mastery used Iranians and Russians controversy and Georgia Kingdoms Royal administrations mentally paralyze. They began to live in the empty Georgians houses, remodeled Georgians Churches and on the basements of Georgian churches built Armenian churches.

After 1795 years Aga Mohomed Khans deterioration raid Tbilisi become 100 percent Armenian population. Soon Armenian’s built new fashionable district “Sololaki”, which at present time is one of the prestige part of Tbilisi downtown and called as “Panorama Tbilisi”. Thus Armenians mastery realized their plan about “Tbilisi Armenization”.

When historiographer create given country’s history he want or don’t want begin to praise his own nation’s past. For him every neighbor living people is wrongdoer and his own nation is always right.

Live and activity in our planet is not easy. There is no nation in the world who didn't conquer even once neighbor nation. There is not exist nation with spotless and crystal clean reputation. Roughly speaking people had eaten each other. It is humans nature. Every present time existing nations are "nation-eater" nations, other wise they would not have existed at modern time. History is full of like this loathsome facts. Some nation go head and if had not found adjacent nation for devour in this case they periodically had eaten their own dung.

So what evil had Armenia made against Georgia? Nothing. Armenians absolutely hadn't made evil against Georgia. Our life is unstopped killing for living and God support it. Armenians very adroitly used opportunity and maybe after Tbilisi catastrophe, safe themselves, developed language and began to awaited other opportunity to go head. It is not Armenia's fault that Georgia destroyed himself by their lazy and short range domestic and foreign policy.

Orthodox Heraklius II was honest and gentlemen King. He couldn't made deep analysis what negative chain of events followed contacts with Russia. From relatively civilization he didn't awaited betray and he bitterly was deceived. After some years Russia made finally degraded Georgia Kingdoms annex. Georgia Kingdom's devastation was the result of their Kings and ruling classes dequalification. Georgia had not national idea and temporary lost their place in the nation's historical table.

Georgia Royal family members were arrested and sent into Siberia. Russia erased political term "Sakartvelo" (Georgia) and alternatively of this began to use Tbilisi and Kutaisi Gubernatorial. Georgian Orthodox Church had been annihilated and incorporated by relatively Russia Orthodox Church. Russia Empire officialese announced that Georgia and Russia belonged to one faith, they were brothers under Jesus Christ wing. They were inalienable, one Orthodox nation and there for no need any more separated Georgia Orthodox Church and Georgia language.

Frankly speaking part of truth in this position has been. On the Georgian language for a long time had been putted taboo. Russia became total owner of the Caucasus and began to move forward.

Live in slavery under Orthodox Russia press was not easy for Georgia. In 1802,1804,1809, 1816 and 1832 years in different part of Georgia happened military uprising for return lost independence, but

in vain. There been some heroes, but by the total, nation of Georgia was indifferent for their future and first of all thinking about their lunch.

In 1917 after Russia Bolshevik revolution the Caucasus and Georgia have returned independence and created so-called Democratic Republic of Georgia. It was our great Lord's greatest present to Georgian nation. It could also be to say that it was mysterious miracle. Georgians did not do anything sufficient for their independence. God "work" instead of Georgians. God gave chance this people once again checked themselves, corrected their behavior and stand into progressive nations line, but Georgia does not used this opportunity.

New Georgia state had 109 thousand sq km. During about five years of their exist, Democratic Georgia five times successfully defended their independence.

Russia Empires military had about 450 generals and more then half of them that is 250 were Georgian origin. Almost every Georgian generals were famous Georgia noble class descendents. Ironically only 17 Georgian generals showed enough patriotic feel and began to serve to their new hatched independent homeland. They sufficiently improved Georgia army potential.

In 1921 Bolshevik Russia's 11th Red Army with great Georgian collaborationists Ordjonikidze and Stalin's leadership, from Armenia, used Armenians military unites penetrated into Georgia and after two months heavy battles made Georgia's second occupation. Great part of Armenians once again came and begin to live in Tbilisi. They once again helped Russia for Georgia's occupation and as gift from Russia had got historically Georgia district Lore.

Russia second occupation was very destructive for Georgia. Country almost reached the edge of his existence, Bolsheviks shrink Georgia territory from 109 thousand km sq to 69.9 km sq. Part of Georgia territory included Sochi-Tuapce district and Caucasus highest mountain Ialbuzi (Elbrus), Administrative region Kluchori, Dariali district Russia incorporated in their property and significantly penetrated into the Caucasus.

The Caucasus highest mountain's Ialbuzi occupation had symbolical meaning because from that time Russia officially began to own highest point in the Caucasus.

Amputation from Georgia Sochi-Tuapse line was great political act from Russia's side. This places were homeland of Iberia-Caucasian



tribes. Here have happened Caucasians genocide. Russia Empire and Communist administration slaughtered more than one million Caucasian inhabitants.

Russia strong leader Vladimir Putin definitely is 21<sup>st</sup> century's most prominent leader in the world. He decided forever rooted into the Caucasus and transformed former Georgian city Sochi into Russia stronghold in the Caucasus. By his personal afforded Sochi became the Winter Olympic games capital.

Russians are not Caucasians. They are foreigner conquerors from Indo European race. Provided Sochi Olympic Games in 2013 year Russia wanted to showed the world how developed democracy they had. In the beginning they partly reached this goal, but then after Crimea and East Ukraine's two provinces occupation for everyone became clear Russia's real purposes, restoration the old Empire.

Olympic games for a long time become part of big politics. Sochi Olympic Games looked like Berlin Olympic Games in 1936. Nazi German provided that games to hidden vicious racism and antisemitism. That time Olympic Committee couldn't counted that after games Nazi would be stronger. Truly, after games Hitler became German's ruler and after Olympic Games Nazi got so called Nuremberg law, which envisaged to isolate Jews from Germans life. It was about Jews great Martin Luther's spiritual heritages revitalization. Later Germans began Jews slaughter and WW II.

In Germany and their satellites countries began to dominated notion about peoples social organizations, that nations by origin are different grades. By German scientists opinion black skin athletics were strong in sport, because they had "jungle inheritance," and they could to jump high and run fast. After Berlin Olympic games officially beginning nations segregation's and Aryan race superiority's theory.

If Olympic Committee had not allowed Nazi German provided Berlin Olympic games in 1936 and world society been more vigilant about essence of rapacious nations instincts may be would not have happened WWII and world catastrophe.

History periodically repeated. It is obviously that if international Olympic Committee had not given right to Russia Federation provide Winter Olympic Games in the Caucasians genocide place differently Russia would not have organized Crimea and the East Ukraine territories occupation.

Such was Berlin Olympic games and their effects. Such was Sochi

Olympic Games and their results, which made Russia more aggressive and self confident. As for Nazi German sport for Russia is more than policy. After games numerous doping scandals among Russia sportsmen directly indicated that Sochi Olympic Games were for Russia part of Russia foreign policy. They boosted Russia aggression and were step back for international Olympic movement.

Russia began unstop moving against neighbors include Crimea, Donetsk and Lughansk districts in the Ukraine. Russia targeted against Turkey, Georgia and strengthen their positions in Syria. Russia will begin to command the world and always will be against the UN Security Counsel. They will paralyze this organ and in perspective after some years as it had predicted in Ezekiel prophecy (Ezekiel 38,39) will have bombed Israel or the USA and finished their activity in history. But lets return back to our subject.

Part of Georgia property by Kars agreement between Turkey and Russia Federation carried off Turkey. Historical Georgia territory "Saingilo" Russia hand over Azerbaijan and as we mentioned above Alaverdi (Lore) district with the city Karaklis took Armenia.

Shortly Russia took out from Georgia and gave himself or their neighbors 55 Georgia city or settlements which was 37 percent of Georgia property.

Russia's authority know that strong Georgia could easily united the Caucasus and arranged independence foreign policy.

In order to began root up like this inspiration, Russia Communists administration not only cut from Georgia territories, but administratively made more weaken Georgia's political position. They set up in Georgia province "Samachablo," so-called South Ossetia Autonomous District. In this form Bolsheviks made peculiar thanks to Ossetian nation, for there contribution for fought on Communists side against Democratic Georgia.

Russia communist politicians with Georgian collaborationist have created also Abkhazian and Adjarian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republics and delivered in Georgia property separatism basilica.

In 1924 Georgia patriot citizen once again try return independence after uprising, but defeated. Catastrophic ended 1928 years' civil disobedience too.

After Red Army's Georgia occupation and especially after above mentioned two uprisings failure have begun super strong repression against nation of Georgia which transformed into carnage.

Lets see one aspect:

By historically tradition Georgia may be in the world history has had most high, 9 percent of nobleman class category to compare nations total population. Second place had taken Poles who had 5 percent of noblemen from nation's total population.

This part of nation is best in every meaning. Noblemen are nation's engine, main moving part, their Brahmin class. Among them are top-quality educated and foremost representatives of nation's gene fond. Unfortunately by their nature, potential and inclination to degradation Georgia noble class were been 90 percent collaborationist, but even remained 10 percent healthy noble class created present days Georgia's political-cultural heritage.

Worker-peasant origin Russia's Bolshevik rulers decreased Georgia noble man quantity from 9 till 5 percent and then after workers and peasants permanent demands till 0 percent. Bolshevik Russia ripper the Georgia nation, killed every educated men. Have extracted and disappeared for ever nation's best representatives, which ancestress from ancient times were in the front ground of Georgia.

Today Georgia has minimum quantity of noblemen. Fortune favored to some of them and they could escaped Russia encephalitis pincers and run out into Europe. They mostly lived out from homeland, where they lost everything.

From 1921, when Georgia had been second time occupied by Russia, till WW II by shooting and in the Russia concentration camps died 350 thousand men. For country where lived no more then 2.5 million inhabitants that was unrecoverable loses.

During five years of WWII, from Georgia against Germany by Russia commissioners were mobilized 650.000 conscripts age soldiers. About 350.000 soldiers had been perished. Ironically 156 Georgian citizens got high reword of Soviet Union, the Hero of the Soviet Socialist Republics.

In the first half of twentieth century, Georgia by shooting, resettlement into Siberia, in wars and territorial shrinks lost about 700.000 their inhabitants, which for small country was real hidden genocide. Demographers estimated that when nation lost 20 percents of their population, that is irrevocable loses. Georgia lost about 25% of his population and it was very sorrowfully that he lost most advanced part of their population. This circumstances changed Georgians

genetically heritage. Nation of Georgia got deep “castration” and there is not chance to recovery from this misfortune.

Nowadays Georgians mostly are worker-peasant and Communist nomenclature descendents, with low education, narrow mental out look and physical condition. This are common picture for nations who for a long time been under Russia occupation. Degraded people dominated into every aspects of Georgia life and most vividly their activity looked in the coalition of “Georgia Dream’s” activity. Only one hour Georgia Parliament’s working process watch is enough to convinced how great degeneration got this nation and how back they are to compare world’s advanced nations.

During many centuries history Georgia had been conquered several times and lost its independence. Some conqueror occupied Georgia ten and more tomes, but country always could returned their independents. The capital of Georgia was burnt out 53 times and their inhabitants were killed. It is interesting that first and last Tbilisi devastation had made by Iranians. But it is just coincidence.

Famous Central Asian conqueror Tamerlane eleven times forayed Georgia. During these raids Georgia lost 1.5 million of their inhabitants. Thousands of cities and villages disappeared. Consequent of Tamerlane’s devastated attacks were one-Georgia never stood up and went dawn till second and then third and forth grade country and new it is on the edge of disappearance.

So present days Russia’s intend third time conquer, is not news for Georgia. New is that if realization of this purposes early centuries had happened without witness now this act would have accrued in front of the European and world’s society.

Now for Georgia have come fateful time. Country probably reached red line and should have passed probably most important tests in their history. If country wants to saved and moved further they should change the clothing and transfigured every aspect of states life.

In the beginning of 21<sup>st</sup> century Georgians leader become American orientation President Micheil Saakashvili. He ruled country about 9 years. During this time new ruler of Georgia helped country from zero reached possible maximum high level of development. This colossal energy man repeated Sisyphus labor. Saakashvili as Sisyphus rolling up stones, but if Sisyphian stones rolling back without result, Saakashvili saw after hard job what effect he reached. President Saakashvili’s

major mission was to get out from Heartland orbit and make Georgia Maritime country. Russia saw this intention and pressed Georgia as they could. Saakashvili finished his presidential term with great success. But after him in Georgia once again returned collaborationist. Now Saakashvili is in the run, by inertia Georgia not have not sank yet, but country's perspective is very problematical because states degeneration proses is very fast.

Present day's Georgia tries to be worlds democratic society's ally. Georgia wants to enter into the European structure and become full member of European Union and NATO. This aspiration makes Georgia under Russia directly strike.

Russia is very experience political player. He has great advantage against small Georgia. Russia mastery and purposefully prepare ground for decisive storm on Georgia.

Before attack on Georgia Russia during 20 years accompanies anti-Georgian company, prepared foreign and own population against Georgians. Russia is the world's strongest propaganda machines owner. His boorish and sometimes clownish policy reached the goal. Russia citizens began to believe that "40 million Muslim Georgia" is Russia's number one enemy. Russia police began to search Georgian origin peoples all over the Russia Federation. Many Georgians, include family which lived during 200-250 years in Moscow and other cities began to change names into Russia manner. Like this situation many time had happened in Russia. Last time chase occurred when Stalin died. USSR new leader Nikita Khrushchov hated Georgians. During his ruling many Georgia origin Miskovities and Russia other cities dwellers had been killed by Russian chauvinists. In the first decade of 21st century situation repeated and From Moscow had began deportation of Georgians prohibited banking, post and other communications, closed the borders.

In parallel, periodically happened anti-Azerbaijani and anti-Central Asia origin emigrants and even citizens pogroms. Different Russia Nazi organizations often attacks Caucasians and Central Asia origin citizens, appears slogans: "Russia for Russians", and "Moscow for Muscovites." Russia officials supported chauvinists activity. It was the part of domestic policy.

Black clouds were gathered on Georgians sky. You can appraise how mastery way and with great experience had worked Russia against Georgia.

1991: Georgia makes independence state from Soviet Union. Immediately conflict began in so-called South Ossetia (Samachablo) and Abkhazia (Abkhazeti).

1992: Abkhazian separatists declared independence from Georgia. Georgia tried to keep countries integration and attack separatists.

1993: Russia backed Abkhazian separatist forces moved out Georgia military and over 450.000 ethnic Georgians, Jewish, Greece, Ukrainians and other nationalities civilians.

Abkhazia (Abkhazeti) and Samachablo (South Ossetia) transformed into Moscow backed "Frozen conflict zones." Georgia for a long time lost control on their territories.

2002: Georgia announces that it want to join NATO.

2003: After so called Rose revolution leader of Georgia become American citizen, Michail Saakashvili. At that time Russia begin to issue and without charge give out passports in South Ossetia (Samachablo) and Abkhazia (Abkhazeti).

2006: Russia stopped import Georgian wines and mineral water and established full trade and communication embargo on Georgia. At that time in Georgia activated Russia spies and espionage. Georgia could arrested some alleged Russia spies.

Decisive and tragically for Georgia was 2008 year.

2008: February. West made fatal for Georgia decision permit part of Serbia Kosovo declares independence.

2008: March. Russia began to replace his military from Russia into Georgia separatists region Abkhazia (Abkhazeti).

2008: April. Because of France President Sarcozy and German chancellor Merkels categorical demanded NATO denies Georgia a road map to membership. In the same time NATO announce that one day Georgia eventuality join into NATO. Russia established direct relations with separatists Georgian region South Ossetia (Samachablo) and Abkhazia (Abkhazeti).

At that time and today question stand thus: Who is stronger, Russia Federation as empire's yesterday form or Euro Union and NATO as empire's present and future forms. Bucharest NATO summit partly answered these questions.

In April of 2008 years Bucharest NATO summit atmosphere was very acrimony and hostility. Summit should permit Georgia and Ukraine to accept membership action plan. This plan would Georgia

one day become NATO's full member and automatically Russia factors in Eurasia continent would be shorten. And on the contrary Europeans position in Eurasia will go up.

NATO's new members from East Europe vividly sow France, Germany, Netherlands and some other Atlantic and Central European countries prostitute inclination towards Russia. In perspective these factors will compulsory split the NATO. By some political observers prediction soon East Europeans will create separately military alliance with Poles leadership and we will be witness how fast will have changed political landscape in Europe. But it will be happened in the nearest future and for a time being Russia conducted political blackmails in the Europe.

Atlantic and Central European countries energy supply mostly provides Russia. Therefore France and Germany coincidence their foreign policy with Russia fairway. Especially that is to say about Germany.

In this situation Georgia and Ukraine stay without NATO military block's safety umbrella. Therefore Georgia president Mikhail Saakashvili announced, that when Europe begins oscillate in so uppermost strategic question as sphere of influence and doesn't support Georgia, Russia will use his golden opportunity and definitely will attack.

Saakashvily and other Georgian officials many time made statements about Russia probably attack. Soon after Bucharest summit, President Saakashvili during his visit in Israel directly told to USA presidents adviser about Russia more than attack. For everyone who studied subject was known that Russia would have been attack Georgia and by climatic and geographic circumstances it would have happened in August 2008. Inasmuch, European society and USA administration didn't believe this and call Georgia president dreamer and visioner. Events next consequence showed that potential victim dangerous see better than in safety distance being viewer.

It could also be sad that Europe because of his two members, mildly to say passive position had received big strategic defeat and next generation will have spent a lot of energy and material recourse eliminate the result of there passivity and even now we are vividly see how Europe sink into political swamp.

2008: May. Russia railway military rebuilds railroads into Abkhazia (Abkhazeti) and intensified military presence in the South

Caucasus. Independent military observer Pavel Pelphenhouser state: Russia in August will attack Georgia. In Russia high echelons took this decision.

2008: June. Violence begins to escalate in South Ossetia (Samachablo).

Georgia President and other officials lot of time sad that they waited aggression from Russia side.

2008: July. Russia conducted major military exercises “Caucasus 2008” on Georgia border.

2008: August. South Ossetia (Samachablo) separatist’s escalated tension with Georgia military and evacuated women and children from region. Russia troops began to enter Georgia territory through Rocky tunnel. Saakashvili ordered an assault. Russia attacks Georgia.

Matthew Bryza, the former USA ambassador in Azerbaijan, speaking on the BBC, recalled what happened in 2008, when the world was focused on the 2008 Beijing Olympic Games. Bryza says that that he is always suspected that Russia’s president Putin took advantage of the 2008 Beijing Olympics to started a war in Georgia by firing at Georgia forces from behind the South Osseticians separatists peacekeepers, resulting in full-scale war after Georgia responded. It was Mr. Putin’s mastery profound.

In August of 2008 located in the North Caucasus 58<sup>th</sup> army of Russia Federation from four sides invasion into Georgia:

First direction was through the Great Caucasus tunnel Rocky to separatist Georgia region Samachablo (South Ossetia).

Second direction was from other Georgia separatist region Abkhazia (Abkhazeti).

Russia military intrusion’s third direction was from back of Georgia. Russia aviation located in Armenia Gumri military air base, began to bombed Georgia strategic objects..

Fourth direction was Georgia Black Sea coastal line. Russia Black Sea fleet, with cruiser “Moscow’s” ruling, entered into the West Georgia territorial water.

From this four assailant directions, Georgia could organized resistance only on three directions.

Georgia military during two days successfully fought against Russia military near Rocky tunnel and then retreated to Tbilisi, capital of Georgia.



By some estimate Georgia air defend system could shot down from Armenia and the North Caucasus side flown 20-25 flying object include one strategic bomber.

In the West Georgia waters near Abkhazia happened navy battle where Russia Black Sea fleet defeated Georgia fleet and sank about 20 ship and boats, include flagship of Georgia fleet "Dioskuria." Russia occupier Georgia main port city Poti and shut down any trade relation there.

Navy battle against Russia Black Sea fleet was second navy clash with Russia in Georgia navy history. First naval battle, more successfully for Georgians, have happened in 1920 near Sochi equatorial waters. At that time Georgian fleet with success agonized landing operation in Chosta-Adler area and then will liberate Sochi-Tuapce district.

Now in August of 2008 from Abkhazia side intervened Russia military didn't met resistance and without problem occupy strategically very important Kodory Gorge.

In Georgia from Iraq returned their overseas brigade, and took position for their capitals defend.

Russia military during several days moved back and forth in Georgia roads, but didn't dear attack capital. Behind Russia troops followed big groups of paramilitary looters and marauders with slogans "Lets forever Finishing with Georgia." They have been Georgians neighbor nation's representatives. This fact was amazingly unpredictable for Georgia society for whom this circumstance was more sorrowful than battle against them. Repeated situation which had happened some centuries ago when the North Caucasus living mountaineers had been predatory pillaging and marauding Georgia Kingdoms Kacheti, Kartly, Inereti. and principalities Samegrelo, Abkhazeti and Guria. These raids main perpetrators had been Alan-Ossetians, Avars and lezgins. Their highly instance activity was one of the main reason that Georgia lost independence.

In 2008 History mostly repeated Georgia had been supported by many nations and in one moment in the Georgia capital Tbilisi were gathering six countries presidents. So many presidents visit were very uncomfortable for Russia, who wanted to take out President Saakashvili, change government in Georgia and finally solved "Georgia problem". At last Russia contented and occupier only two part of Georgia: so called South Ossetia (Samachablo) and Abkhazia (Abkhazeti).

Russia's population were very happy because gained two provinces from other country, when long time ago ended colonial wars, was great success. Leader of Russia Federation Putin become very popular, he could decreased Russia's decentralization process. For empire's further function very necessary will have gained new lands, even so little, otherwise empire will not developed. In any case this fact have had big psychological meaning.

So after Russia uncovered aggression Georgia lost two province, which became almost Russia property. Unfortunately like this situation happened many times in history and most similar was war, before WW II among Russia and Finland.

History is mother of knowledge. We find any answer there. For example: From 1938 Russia increased their press against his former colony Finland. He offered Helsinki to sign pact about friendship and bilateral help. By Russia Empire tradition like this pacts were first steps to occupy neighbor country and Finland denied this proposal.

In 1939 Russia continued press against neighbor and offered them unprecedented proposal. Russia demanded from Finland port city Hanko and islands: Sursary, Lavansari, Seiskari, Tuirinsari, some peninsulas, Karelian Neck and other territories. Finland again denied this demands.

1939: 28 of November. Russia denounced with Finland agreement about so-called mutual non-attack.

1939: 29 of November. Russia cut diplomatic relation with Finland.

1939: 30 of November. Russia announced war to Finland.

It was very heavy war for both sides in strict climate situation. After war Russia occupy 1/3 part of Finland's territory. Moscow formed Communist Finland's Soviet government, but Fins had fought great and successfully desist this plans. Russia lost several thousand solders. Despite Fins lost big territories, but kept 2/3 part of their property and freedom.

In the first view Finland lost war, lost territories. But really they had won this war. They kept there freedom and did not become Russian's vassal. Finland stayed on the right side of history. Now Finland is one of the great countries in the world, with \$85.000 per head and one day definitely will have returned their temporary occupied territories.

In many cases same situation happened after Russia Georgia war. Yes, Georgia lost two provinces, but kept their freedom. During

August war Georgia sustained his independence and that was main achievement of this war. Georgia did not become Russia Vassal and kept chance moving forward. Now everything are in Georgian's hand. If they had stood in the right side of history and repeated Finland's experience and became prosperous country probably one day they could have returned their lost territories, but if they had gone into Russia orbit in this case Georgians lost everything, even chance of perspective.

Russia-Georgia war and from Russia side occupation two Georgian provinces violent 1990 years so called Paris charter which was main principals of European countries security system and envisaged to keep small countries, from giant countries predator action. This system was broken during Russia-Georgia war.

European diplomacy during Russia-Georgia war period found in not due level. In NATO military organization happened split among Atlantic Europe representatives and the East European countries block. The East and the West Europeans have saw Soviet Union and Russia Federation from different recourses. As Patrick Henry indicated man and country see one and same event in different sides. For first side Russia was and is potential killer country, for others Russia is economical cooperator. For example: Estonia and Georgia on their shoulder check Russians weight and they better feel and intuited what will do Russia one or another political situation, than Spanish or Netherlands. If Europe want to had got success and felt themselves more safety and comfortable, should have better listened to former Russia colonies, especially noteworthy is Georgia opinion, which has big experience about Russia Empire, Soviet Union and Russia Federation.

During some times Georgia had been only country in the world who directly called Russia as aggressor. Georgia is following God's way and told Russians what they are and not fair monster state. Some Biblical searchers compare Georgia to Jewish King David who had heavy battle against Goliath and won the battle. But at present time Georgia lost this attractive role.

After Russia-Georgia's war Russia strengthen their position and as follow tradition continued blackmail against Europe. Russia announced, if you had continued criticize me for war with Georgia, I will have stopped oil and gas supply in your country and stationed short range missiles in Kaliningrad district (Former East Prussia).

As Russia strengthen their position in Eurasia, automatically

weaken Americans position in the same place. Where dictatorship is activating, democracy went drawback. Dictatorship, as political power and states ruling form is stronger than democracy. What dictator can do, never does democracy. In the beginning of 20<sup>th</sup> century, the founder in the world's first communist state Vladimir Lenin emphasized that democracy which had not able to defend himself was useful power.

Ordinary, honest, law-obedient, inexperienced in political intrigues citizen is watching on the gigantic Eurasia map and surprised: our planets best and richest lands which are full of most fertile and useful minerals, hydro resource and greatest part of the air and fresh water resource have Russia. Belonging to Russia territories are unpopulated and decolonized. Russia has so great living spaces for their peoples prosperity, which no one country has. It could be also right to say and it had been absolutely truth that Russia has everything what Creator do for mankind.

If it is so, why world's one of the most powerful country, who has nuclear status and is often guest of cosmic spaces, country who is UN organization Security Council permanent member, country who has veto right in any considerate affairs, country-super power, which should have been as example of international behavior, third time in their history tried to conquer Georgia and assimilate Ukraine? Really he has not enough territory and want to occupy more countries?

The point is that it was not simple fight among metropolis and his former colony.

By their essence war among Russia and Georgia as we early noted, was fight for establish control on the Caspian Sea basin energy and water resource. Many experts thinks that just right now we are witness, how rapidly changed political events. Together this sophisticate war is known under name the second stage of "Great Game II".

Early, in the begin of the last century, at that time world's the most powerful country Great Britain competed with Russia Empire, which was under Emperors rule. It was Maritime Empires heavy battle against Heartland Empire. It was battle for world dominance. It was battle for Eurasia Heartland. This war won Continental, Russia Empire and Great Britain transformed from World power into regional power.

Today we see the same situation. Fight for Eurasia Heartland continues. Present time only one super power the USA is competitive against Russia Empire's successor Russia Federation. This is never

ending war. When will ended the the “Great Game II”, immediately will have started “Great Game III,” and till final ending.

The Black Sea, the Caucasus, The Caspian Sea and Central Asia are subject of great politics. The Great Caucasus two region Georgia and Azerbaijan have big strategically meaning. In Azerbaijan Juggernauted, the Central Asia regions every mineral resource transportation's only one comfortable way. From this way Central Asia and Caspian recourse, especially oil through Georgia corridor can go to Turkey and Europe.

Inasmuch that Russia occupied Georgia's two region, many questions couldn't found answer and stayed open. Russia couldn't solved main issue, installed full control on Georgia passed main oil and gas pipeline and changed Georgia's on the Europe oriented political course.

Georgia again and again tried to reached and shared European structure and value. Georgia again and again have aspiration to be NATO member and part of Europe Union as guaranty of their states existence. In the same time Georgia continued countries more democratization and accomplished course of economical reforms.

Moscow gravely against this. He truly fear that if Georgia with prosperity had completed the democratization of his society and modify every living sphere into European style it would have been great misfortune for Russia.. This circumstance made Russia Southern borders under serious jeopardize and so-called Heartland character stability of his states life will be under question mark. Georgia's full democratization and economical modernization enforced whole Russia state under under great test. If Russia had lost the Caucasus it would have lost excel of his existence. Therefore in any convenient and comfortable moment Russia will seek occupier Georgia and solve this problem once and forever, root up liberal democratic menace which blown from Georgia.

Nowadays's Georgia, as very perspective country, is under great dangerous and examinations. In front of Georgia opened unseen early horizons. Country already gained right political-economical orientation. Now Georgia have chance become “White” country. But never in their history Georgia been so close with totally destroy and in the same time totally victory. Georgia hanging on balance.

To move forward and save their country, make society's more

consolidation, Georgia government, presidents administration and the Parliament should have solved four uppermost important problems:

Once and forever make Georgia as excellent Gateway and Maritime orientation country.

Restore monarchy and transform Georgia from Republican status into Kingdom.

Find appropriate place for Georgia Orthodox Church.

And finally finish and root up or in the extreme case neutralized so-called Georgian "Frame Thieves" institute.

There is no doubt that if Georgia had overwhelmed these very difficult barriers country would have moved forward. There is no illusion or theories, that it is God's will. These tasks already stand in the agenda. as fast Georgia will have solved these strategically important missions as more chance country had for salvation.

Go and take verdict by yourself:

Georgia's strategically ally Azerbaijan have one sea border with Caspian Sea and five ground borders with: Armenia, Georgia, Iran, Turkey and Russia. Whole these are five direct communications with foreign countries. From the Caspian Sea shore Azerbaijan able to have contacts with Caspian Sea basin five states. Azerbaijan also able to use Volga river water system and with great difficulty entered in outer waters, but it is very long and expensive way. Azerbaijan have direct, border to border trade relation with Russia, Iran and Georgia where have sufficient diaspora.

Azerbaijan is active populated state. Lot of Azerbaijani live in neighbor countries. Azerbaijanis mostly lived in neighbor countries boundary zones. In Iran probably live 35-40 million, In Georgia 0,5 million and in Russia about 3 million Azerbaijani. This factor support Azerbaijan's foreign policy and trade relations. Unfortunately Azerbaijan have conflict relation with Armenia and this is very negative factor for Azerbaijan.

Azerbaijan from Nakhichevani province has additional border with Turkey but this province has not common border with metropolis and exist as island. This fact has some difficulties as well as some advantage. Thus Azerbaijan has five ground and one sea directions.

Armenia have ground border with: Georgia, Azerbaijan. Iran and Turkey. Armenia has not entrance into the sea. This circumstance makes Armenia as potential aggressive country. Armenia has direct

trade relations only with Georgia and Iran. In Georgia side on boundary line, lives significant Armenian population which is perfect political leverage against Georgia. Armenia has good trade relation with Iran but has close border with Azerbaijan and Turkey. Thus Armenia have four ground relation with foreign countries. From them two are closed and two are opened.

Georgia has one coast line in the Black Sea and four ground border with: Russia, Azerbaijan Armenia and Turkey.

Georgia has direct trade relation with Azerbaijan, Armenia and Turkey. Georgia has close border line with Russia who occupied Georgia's two provinces: Samachablo and Abkhazeti. Georgia through the Black Sea able to has divert contacts with any states of the world.

Georgia population is not multiple and constantly decreased. Birth and mortality rates are almost equal. In 2025 Georgians population downed and will be reached critical level 2.2 million inhabitants. In historical Georgia lands, which are now in Turkey property, lived significant number of ethnic Georgians. They are Muslim Georgians and are only one potential sources for increase Georgia states population by ethnic Georgians.

Thus Azerbaijan has one sea way and five state direct ways for communicate with other countries. Georgia has one sea way and four state ways. On the first view Azerbaijan has more diversity directions. Azerbaijan directly going in to the Central Asia, but Georgia directly going into Europe and this circumference make Georgia pivotal place in the Caucasus geographical area.

Through Georgia and Azerbaijan passed so-called "South Trade Corridor" and many economical communications from East to West. Right now the "South Trade Corridor" is subject of serious economical-political fight between big powers. "Corridors" one side is watching into Asia and other one is watching into Europe.

Georgia Republic under their control has two big and tree small Seaports: Batumi, Poti, Supsa, Kulevi and Anaklia. Three transit ground roads to Turkey: Batumi, Akhalcikhe and Maradidi. Two ground connections with Azerbaijan and Armenia. These are ten mariner and on the ground located check points. This number will increase with two railway connections with Azerbaijan and Armenia. That are twelve transit check points, which already made Georgia into big transport juggernaut country.

Georgia have three international airports: Batumi, Kutaisi and Tbilisi. That are fifteenth control receive-exit check points and source to earn money.

Trough Georgia territory passes four gas and oil pipelines: Baku-Supsa, Baku-Tbilisi- Jeikhan, Baku-Tbilisi-Erzerum, and Bladikavkaz-Tbilisi-Yerevan. Tree pipeline has East-West and one has North-South directions. This is nineteen communication which are concentrated in Georgia and are their governments control.

Russia occupied Georgia's two province and under their control are two seaports: Sokhumi and Ochamchire. Two airports: Sokhumi and Babushera. One railroad and one ground road in Leselidze. These six check points located in the West Georgia province Abkhazeti. One check point at Rocky tunnel is located in other occupier province South Osertia (Samachablo).

So Russia hold in and set up control on the seven Georgia property check points, which are temporary lost for Georgia. If one day Georgia somehow had returned control on their seven check points it would have helped Georgia more increase their role as the important trade hub in the region.

Soon for Georgia and the Caucasus coming great event. Caucasus will not be any more close railway circle. In construction process are and soon will have finished two more railway and ground high ways: Baku-Tbilisi-Akhalkalaki-Kars. This line will be super important for Azerbaijan and Georgia. By his character railroad and parallel moved highway, repeated ancient China Silk Road's rout. At last Georgia and the Caucasus break out their isolation. Railway make possible set up trade connection from China to London through Georgia. Every Caucasus journeymen can directly going to any Eurasian and Asian capitals.

When rail and high ways construction will have finished the Caucasus and Georgia international reputation become more high.

In the West Georgia, among port cities Kulevi and Anaklia begun to construct new port city Lazica, where by plan soon will live half million inhabitants. By project Lazica will be main financial center of Georgia. Hear will live Georgians who come back from foreign countries: The USA, Europe, Turkish Georgians: Lazs-Megrals, Iberia-Caucasian origin nations from the North Caucasus. Lazica will be multicultural and multiethnically city and example of the harmony in the Caucasus.



So if Creator will continued their support, in Georgia will have functioned 23-32 gateway, control receive-exit check points, which have made Georgia classical gate way and Rimland state.

Task for small Georgia is gigantic and it is not swimming against tide. Georgia former Governments every economical projects firmly sited into world's economical process. What we cannot say about present.

In develop countries 80 percent of population live in seacoast line. The world's half population live near water. Here climate is better and find job is easier. In modern time Georgia live 3,5 million inhabitant and only 300-400 thousand of them live near the Black Sea coastal line. This is anachronism.

Following Russia Empire and Bolshevik-Communists instructions whole inhabitants of Georgia were separated from a sea. Most ugly form separation made during Khrushchev-Brezhnev time. People had not right to have not only yacht, but even small boats for fishing. By Communists opinion if man had become fisherman, he would have been rich and this circumstance was against Russia and communists ideology. Communist society want that everyone should been poor and equal. From 9 pm till 6 am, that is from evening till early morning people not allowed been in the sea side parks and walking there. Whole night Russia coastal line guardians with giant dog's looking suspicious imperialist spies. If suddenly they in the park or square had found seated in the bench young couple, Russia solders immanently would have detained them. After many hours investigation military procurator charged unhappy couple and then sent about their awful behavior information to their work place. Local communist organizations chairman call communists and noncomunists in the emergency party meeting where they analysis young couples dirty behavior. As usual after this logical thinking and local communist meeting's verdict these people never find normal job by there qualification and worked as assistance and helpers. This was Communists common form fighting against sea's harm influence.

People began left out of perspective coastal line and tried to find their best in the capital of Georgia Tbilisi. At last Tbilisi made for Georgia super big city, where lived every 4th inhabitants of Georgia.

Ongoing days Georgia leaders try change situation and want during next ten yours from countries inside regions resettle in the

coastal line about two million people. Figuratively it is making from Georgians “Herdsman” population “Seaman” population and released for ever from remnants of Communist ideology. Just because of this Georgia tried start to built new sea port Lazica, which might to be new Georgia’s face. Against this idea strongly are country’s continental orientation inhabitants. They do not understand present times political-economical trends and Georgia stuck in the cross-road. Part of population want Heathland others Rimlend. Soon we see who will win.

Georgian leaders one of the serious task is improve countries international reputation. Last time Georgia become more known in the world. Each years almost seven million tourists visited Georgia and it is good result for 3.5 million Georgia.

Now Georgia have Republic’s status. It is common and nothing to tell word, which have lot of countries. North Korea, Syria, Russia, Guatemala, Namibia, Yemen and others also are Republics. This word do not means something special.

If Georgia become Kingdom, this circumstance only will improve Georgians international reputation. It also will strength chance avoid Russia aggravation and stabilize countries domestic situation.

Georgia is house of many nations. For countries effective ruling and appropriate world reputation, the idea of Georgia’s constitutional-monarchic form have right to exist.

Russia in 1801 years made Georgia Kingdoms elimination. Royal family members were arrested and sent into Siberia. Would be good if new and free Georgia will be again Kingdom. Georgia had been Kingdoms when they lost Independence and revitalization of Georgia should be happened through new Georgia Kingdom. Not many nations have Royal houses. By God’s support Georgia have. It is great treasure and weapon and nation of Georgia should use this opportunity into full size.

By historical tradition East Georgia Kings house generated from Israel. This is Parnavazian dynasty which ruled Georgia Kingdom Iberia during many centuries. Most prominent king of this dynasty was Parnavaz the Great, who probably created old Georgia a.b.c. and maximum widespread Iberia Kingdoms territory.

Second Georgia kings dynasty house also come out from Israel. This is Bagrationi dynasty which by tradition are particular decedents

from the Israel's great King David. David is antecedent of many royal houses and also for Jesus Christ. This circumstance fill Georgia Kings with pride. History tells us that the Georgians although separated from Europe, they in the epoch of crusaders took up arms and made serious preparation for liberated the Jesus grave and Holy land from Muslims. One of the reason of this activity was circumstance that Georgian Kings and Jesus Christ are relatives through Israel King David the Great.

By legend in 530 years a.d. from Palestine into the Caucasus come seven brothers. Three brothers become Armenian Kings and four brothers become Georgia rulers. One of the brother Guarami has elected as head of one Georgia principality. Guarami became the most influential among brothers and pasted away in 532 years. His son Bagrati become founder of the Bagrationi dynasty. From 813 a.d. Bagrationi's become united Georgia King's and during next 13 centuries until Russia annex in 1801 mostly successfully served their homeland.

In 9-14 centuries, during more then 600 years Georgia Kings united whole Caucasus territories and formed as Empire where entered territories from Crimea Peninsula till Iran's North part in the Caspian Sea include modern days Turkey's North and Russia South territories. Georgia Empire become strongest regional power in the Near East and had good perspective to became one of the world power. At that time in Jerusalem was build 40 Georgian Orthodox Churches, include well-known St. Cross monastery. If we hypothetically imagine that Georgia Kings could had avoided Chingiz Khan's and Tamerlane's devastating raids, and they had every chance made these, today in the Caucasus would have been one of the strongest Christian-Muslim state where inhabitants will live in harmony and the Caucasians could avoid many negative events include Armenians and Iberia-Caucasians genocides by Turks and Russians. But History do not recognized "probably," or "If," It is only part of alternative history. History goes in his appointed way. Georgia Kings in difficult political situation could not found correct decisions and country for a long time had sunken into the Caucasus swamp.

In 1991 when Georgia return independence, in front of country stand serious mission: Restoration Georgia Kings institute and transformed Georgia's surrogate "Soviet Republic" into, during many centuries accustomed position, "Kingdom of Georgia" status.

In 1942 descendent of United Georgia Kingdom Heraklios

Bagrationi-Mukhraneli, announced himself as pretender on the future Georgia Kingdom's Throne.

In 1991 Georgia Parliament conformed son of Heraklios, Xorxe (George) Bagrationi-Mukhraneli, former formula one's pilot, as successor of Georgia Throne, under the name Georgi the XIV<sup>th</sup>. In this name he declared as Georgian Kingdom's Throne's heir. Soon this worthy man passed away and found their eternal rest in the Georgian Kings cemetery in the Svetickhoveli Cathedral. His son was His Royal Highness David Bagrationi-Mukhraneli.

Restoration of old Kingdom's heritage is very delicacy matter. At present time it is disputable matter which is very natural. Georgia throne was empty more then 200 years but we hope that soon this problem will be solved. Holy place should not be empty. Georgia have not right like this squandering.

Georgian King's other branch house, Bagrationi-Gruzinsky become out from Georgia Kingdom Kartly. Representatives of this branch dynasty also are pretender on the Kingdom of Georgia Throne.

HRH Crown Prince Nugzari Bagrationi-Gruzinski is the right full lineal successor of the last kings of united Georgia, the kings of the kingdom of Kartli-Kakheti and the semen decedent by primogeniture in the male line of George XIII. The next in the line of succession to the Throne is his daughter HRH Princes Anna.

In 8 of February of the 2009 in Tbilisi Trinity Orthodox Church, representatives of these two branches Xorxe (George ) Bagrationi-Mukhraneli's 32 years old son HRH David Bagrationi-Mukhraneli marriage on HRH Anna Bagrationi-Grusinsky. HRH David under the name David the 14th announced as Heir of Georgia Kingdom Throne. Katalicos-Patriarkh of whole Georgia, influence Elijah the Second emphasis that this marriage was "Georgian people entire dream."

The couples only child, a son Georgi was born in Madrid on 27<sup>th</sup> of September 2011 and baptized by Katolicos-Patriarch Ilijah II at the Svetitskoveli Cathedral in Mtsketa in 2013.

So every participants of future drama: actors, constructors and stage lamplighters are ready for Georgia Kingdoms restoration.

As we mentioned above the Royal Kingdom's house is very strong weapon in the hand of Georgians. These are respect, progress and freedom in the land of Georgia. Only one serious obstacle have this epoch making matter. Probably part of Georgian's Communist-Zombify population not

ready respect their King. Most probably that will be necessary to arrange referendum and the Georgia people will have taken decision restoration kingdom which more then 200 years ago abolished by Russia Empire or not. Now only human factor can break this process.

At present day in Georgia for the most part lives descendents of agricultural laborers and workers. Georgia have not noble class, which have liquidated by Bolsheviks. Long time anti-aristocracy and anti-intellectual agitation made Georgia societies full degradation. People who for a long time lived under Communists rules partly had maken "Homo Sovieticus" and gained super deep psychological castration. Georgia's "Homo Sovieticus" population always will be against harmony and beauty because they don't understand what these are. What decision will have taken Georgia's new generation determine countries future, but from our side we only notes that just ten years strong Rimland position will be enough and the most population of Georgia should have voted for their, Europe's most old Royal house, legendary Bagrationi dynasty's restoration, but who in nowadays crunch time will have given Georgia these so necessary 10 years?

By civilization Eurasia separates into West Civilization, Slavonic-Orthodox Civilization, Muslims, Sino and Hindu Civilizations. Georgia and Russia belong to Orthodox Civilization. Despite Georgia by faith is Orthodox they want to be part of West Civilization. By many reason be Orthodox Christian and be European is nonsense and this circumstance need explanation.

Slavonic-Orthodox or North Civilization's most active representative is Russia Federation. They have an ideological precondition that make annexation of every Orthodox-Christian country. Some of these countries are located in the West or South zones. In the same time they belong to Orthodox Church and Civilization. These circumstances give Russia Federation reason to cover these countries under their Orthodox-dictatorial influence, even make annex. During centuries Russia Empire, Soviet and Federal administrations and Orthodox Church had been starting to provide identical foreign and domestic policy. By political purposes Russia proclaimed that Slaves and Orthodox Christianity are one.

Bulgaria, Serbia, Macedonia, Ukraine and some other nations have Slavonic roots. Russia try conforms that every Slaves should be Orthodox and they must live into one, united state under Russia rule.

Another situation is with Orthodox Greece and Georgia which do not belong to Slavonic race. They are absolutely different and don't want to live under Russia control. In the same time they want keep their Orthodox faith which they gained many centuries early than Russia. By and large Russians received Christianity from these countries but now Moscow as Byzantine Empire inheritor pretended to be leader not only Orthodox countries but whole the world.

In the first impression there is not differences among Georgian and Russian priests. One of them has spoken in Russia and other in Georgian, but they have one ideology, garments and annual festivities and celebrations. In general for them Orthodox Christianity is policy, subject of political trade and agitation. For Russia Federation Orthodoxy is the influential instrument for ideologically and politically subdue foreign countries.

Russia Orthodox Church declared themselves as Byzantine Orthodox Church and Empire's descendent. It is very good ideological platform for next aggression. Because if Russia as Eastern Roman (Byzantine) Empire's descendent occupier Turkey, Christian Orthodoxy religious would have justified this action. If Russia occupier Georgia, it will not been occupation, but more close integration of two Orthodox Christian nations.

By nature Georgians are very tolerant against other religious and this condition will have helped country find right way in the future. Total number of Georgian origin Muslims inhabitants are more than Christian ones number. This circumstance has next explanation. When Byzantium Empire have been in their zenith Georgians as well as Byzantines were totally Orthodox Christians. When in the place of Byzantium Empire appeared Turk Ependies more than half of Georgians become Muslims.

Why Georgians so easy changed their faith and become Muslims? Naturally there been great violation from Turks but main reason was Georgians indifferent relation to religious. By nature they are not strong believers.

So Georgians as non-Indo-European Kartvelians and Iberia-Caucasian origin people by religious divided into three parts: Atheists, Muslims and Christians. There are also small part of Protestants and Catholics Christians.

Dominant position in Georgia religious life have Orthodox

Christianity. By their inside inspirations Orthodox Christianity is against European value and European style of life. Georgian Orthodox priestess easier find common language with Russian collages then German or British clergyman.

Orthodox Christianity is Empire origin religious. There is not place for democracy. Honor authority and be humble, not analysis circumstances, without coments follow "Fathers." Theses opinions in this religious impression are more then other religions. Autocracy is characteristic feature of Orthodox Christianity. Byzantium Empire always subdued Georgia politically and spiritually. After Byzantium Empire's collapses same is making Russia. In one period of history Russia even totally abolished Georgia Orthodox Church and inserted it into Russia Orthodox Church's structure.

Today Georgia Orthodox Church definitely is in their homeland's service. At present anxiety time historical situation from Georgian Orthodox Church demands never stop development and even be for a head of time. They should help Georgia government successfully will have integrated into European society. Georgia Orthodox Church should have transformed Georgia people and naturally find common language with Europeans. This is Georgia Orthodox Cherch's main task in the nearest future.

Europeans generally are Catholic or Protestants. This reality makes for Georgia Orthodox Church problems. We already have one example. Orthodox Greece makes colossal difficulties for Protestant and Catholic Europe. Europeans are conglomerate of more dynamic nations. Greeks are comparatively slow. Former super traders nation, 100 percent maritime country Greece, having been Christianized into Orthodox style, lost many trade skills and now become for Europe heavy economical burden.

Today Greece with his strong Orthodox Church is black sheep in European community. They already made big problems during last times economical crises. If Greece has only their personal problems, Georgia in the face of their Orthodox Church has two times more problems.

Greece has one step into Europe. By living style they are Europeans.

It could be also say that Greece are Europeans teacher, but former students already go far a head. Europeans and Greeks mentally and spiritually already are different. Orthodoxy is break for Greece and same we can say about Georgia.

Georgia will never have entered into Europe if had not said strictly “No” to Russia Orthodox Church. From Government level till private plank Russians often questioned Georgian “brother“ Christians next:

“Why are you going into Europe?”, “What do you want to find there, which we have not?”, “We have one God, one faith, we belong to relative Churches, really we are one, aren’t these so?” Put down these truth questions Russia Orthodox Church representatives made problems and embraced Georgia Orthodox Church.

Georgia society should know that Georgia state and Georgia Orthodox Churches have different ways. Impossible be part of the Europe and in the same time be Orthodox and on the contrary. Country should has chosen one of them. European Georgia must not have been Orthodox country.

Russia and Georgia Orthodox Churches during their creative and common work used one and same methods. They have one and same ideology, they have one and same view about future. Because of this they need common ruling form and prefer to live in one country.

If by some miracle, Georgia politically and military had integrated with Europe, in this case many Georgians would have changed their faith and number of Georgia Catholics and Protestants sufficiently would have increased. They simply preferred being in Church, where possible to sit on the comfortable desks, hold in their hand brochure and follow priestess speech, checked some Biblical quotations properly and when come time for sing repeated words which will be written on the wall by projector or printed on the paper and in the same time sitting on the desk. Especially it is important for senior believers which by their health problems unable stand during many hours.

These religious necessary services not offered into Orthodox Churches, where people for a long time of ministry are standing and listening priest’s monotone speech.

As time go by the quantity of Orthodox Georgians had dropped and this factor will have made very negative effects for Georgia Orthodox Church. So aspiration of Georgia and part of his population become full member of European society are against Georgia Orthodox Church interest. Advance Rimland country mustn’t be Orthodox. This country minimum must be Protestant.

Right now part of Georgia ruling class, Georgia nations healthy and carnal part want to transform country from Continental-Heartland



formation into Maritime-Rimland structure. In this historical way Georgia might overwhelm many obstacles and barriers. One of the difficult and sophisticate underwater rock is to matching Georgia Orthodox Church's point of view into Georgia seagoing aspirations. Remake Georgia from Heartland to Rimland is very, very against Russia state's living interest. If Georgia had reached this goal, this circumstance would have reduced in size Heartland's territory. Therefore Russia use many methods to put on the brakes Georgia moving to progress. To catch Georgia in their orbit Russia have very defectively instrument, relatively Georgia Orthodox Church. For Russians more easy found common language with Georgian priests, then with German Lutherans or Polish Catholic Churches service members.

Factor of Georgia in the Caucasus is very important. Georgia has weigh and price. He has chance become more expensive and more heavy. Georgia has perspective.

Not far time when will have happened decisive religious clash between Muslims and Christians. Main arena of war will be the Near East, whole Europe and the Caucasus. Georgia will able to united with Muslim religious and played buffer role in the future religious clash. In Georgia already peacefully existed two dominant religious Christianity and Muslim. It is modern days Georgia's reality and come out from Georgia's geographical surrounding and history. But it is not enough. Tbilisi should go forward. They should announce unification with Catholic Church and denounce schism among Catholicism and Orthodox Christianity. This circumstance will have bracken Russia intention occupy Georgia and then stated that this was the two "blood brother" nations unification, by faith.

Georgia as Belarus, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Greece, Macedonia, Moldova, Romania, Russia, Serbia and the Ukraine belong to the Eastern Orthodox Church. By unknown for us reason this countries are poorest countries among Christian states. This orbit never will be rich. If Georgia want had been among Christian developed countries and live wealthy and self-satisfied, they should have modernized their faith. Georgia super important strategical location makes religious reforms remarkable and influential for Eurasia. Georgia should do it. That is their mission.

Georgia Eastern Orthodox Church's unification with Protestant-Catholicism and Muslimanizm are not enough. Georgians must

established closest relation with Judaism. Georgians mission in the Caucasus and in the world is find out way and returned into the true Christianity roots. Which already had been corrected needs new corrections. Beginning doesn't need correction. Beginning is always true.

Let's look back and remember first steps of the Christianity.

First century in the Mediterranean Sea basin was place for great changes in history. Mediterranean Sea coastal line and most part of Europe were under Rome iron hands control. That was time where living condition in many cases was like modern time.

In Roman Empire civil life was quite. Piracy and banditry was almost 100 percent root up. Every town and settlement was comfortably interconnected with high level road systems. Post offices and letters carriers service worked excellent. Among sea ports had existed regular sea connections. 70-180 foot long ships are sailing Mediterranean waves. At that time people could often traveled, looked sightseeing's, made business. In ports were possible booked place on the ship and changed money with money calculators and changers. In Rome Empire was very diversity hotels and restaurants systems. Empire encouraged education and always improved social security, pensions. Be Roman citizen meant many privileges. Romans every achievements were wide-spreads in the whole empire. Rome could conquer the world, but for this was necessary to make same which was in Roman Empire, roads inns and Roman style of life.

In a large measure Rome was not conqueror. It was civilizations widespreader. Rome tried elevated adjacent nations living level which was step forward for everyone. Rome not conquer extra territories. He took only how much was necessary. Rome opening up every territories where they entered and because of this this territories today are most advanced countries in the world.

In the Roman Empire was religious freedom. Every religious has right for existence if he didn't threaten states interests and not be against human life. Romans root up druid's criminal rite of human sacrifice.

The homeland of Jesus Christ and Christianity were Judea, which was part of the Roman Empire. Jewish nation, deeply hatred Romans and their occupation army which stood in Judea. It was like slavery in Egypt. Cooperation with Rome was great humiliation for Gods belong people. Some looked up arms in the name of God. Others waited up the Messiah.

In very reach religious lives was living Judea. Jewish nation strongly believed and awaited that soon should come Messiah which would liberate Judea from the Pagan Rome's dominance.

Awaiting Messiah had pivotal meaning in Jewish history. From the beginning till present time this monumental idea permanently focusing Jews attention. During their centuries-long history many challengers of Messiah come and go, but only some of them left in history significant track.

The term "Messiah" (Jewish form is Mashiach) literally means "anointed one" and base on the Jewish tradition and practice of anointing kings with oil when they took the throne.

By Jewish tradition Messiah have very purely criteria.

If CONTENDER of MESSIAH PLACE not be in this CREATERIA he is not MESSIAH.

Messiah should be great political leader, descendent by pure male line from King David (Jeremiah 23:15). Often he called as Son of David (Mashiach ben David).

Messiah will be well-versed in Jewish law and observant of its commandments (Isaiah 11:2-5).

He will be a charismatic leader, inspiring others to follow his examples.

He will be a great military commander who will win battles for Israel, liberated Jews from foreign domination and establish Torah-based Kingdom of Israel.

He will be great judge who makes righteous decision (Jeremiah 33:15).

In the same time Messiah should fully NORMAL HUMAN BEING not a GOD, SEMI-GOD, or other SUPERNATURAL BEING. May be he will STUDENT, MILITARY SERVICE MEMBER or BUSINESSMAN. He simply will live near us, but one day he will demonstrate their Messianic, but not supernatural capability.

It has been said that in every generation, a person is born with the potential to be Messiah.

If the time for the Messianic age is right, within that individual lifetime, that PERSON will the Messiah. BUT if then that PERSON DIES before he COMPLET the MISSION of the MESSIAH, then that PERSON is not the MESSIAH.

Thus, even if one could say that some historical Jewish figure was

worthy of being the Messiah, since he did not re-establish Torah-based Kingdom of Israel, he could not have been the real Messiah.

Famous Jewish mind, Rabbi Moshe Maimonides formulated 13 principles of Judaism. Number 12th is the main principle state:

“I believe with full faith in the coming of the Messiah. And even though he tarries, with all that I await his arrival with every day.”

By Jewish tradition Messiah should be no less the King David's level HUMAN BEING.

Predict the time when Messiah came not popular among Jewish scholars. About this exist wide variety of opinions. Some Jewish serious experts have blamed those who try figure out the time of the Messiah's coming, because mistakes in such delicacy prediction could caused people to lost faith in Torah.

Some like this events already had happened in Jewish history. People thoughts that the Messiah really had come, but at last pretender in the Messiah role could not contest into the every Messianic criteria and Jewish nation got big psychological trauma.

The history for us kept some vivid examples about these. In 17th century in Ottoman Empire lived outstanding Jew Sabbatai Tzevi. He claimed to be Messiah and do appropriate heroic actions, but because of circumstance he couldn't fully opened their Messianic potential and have been converted into Islam and many his follower Jews become Muslims.

Some Biblical and Torah experts believed that God have special date for the Messiah coming. It will time when Messiah will have most needed, or in a time when He will have most deserved. For example, beneath had given conclusions each of the following has suggested as the time when the Messiah will come:

1. When all Israel repent a single.
2. When all Israel observe a single Sabath properly.
3. When all Israel observe two Sabath in row properly.
4. In a generation that is a totally innocent, or totally guilty.
5. In a generation that lost hope.
6. In a generation where children are totally disrespectful towards their parents and elders.

Now lets learn what duty, business and obligatory must to have Messiah if he is real Messiah:

By great prophet Ezekiel's opinion before the time of Messiah coming, there will be war and great suffering. Then the Messiah will

bring the political and spiritual redemption of the Jewish people by bringing all Jewish outside Israel back to Israel, and restoring Jerusalem (Jeremiah 23:8)

Messiah will establish a Torah-based government in Israel, that will be the CENTER OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT, both for Jews and Gentiles (non Jews) (Isaiah 11:10, 42:1)

He will rebuild the Temple and reestablish worship. (Jeremiah 33:18)

Messiah will restore the religious court system of Israel and establish the Torah as the law of the Lord.

Reader should have noted that Messiah will not have announced immediately but only in the end, when will be clear that he will have done every his tasks and fulfilled every criteria for the Messiah.

Many characteristics and requirements concerning the Messiah what he will do and what he will have done are gathering in the great book of prophet Isaiah. The most important among the Isaiah's conclusions are:

“...he shall judge among the nations and shall rebuke many people” (Isaiah 2:4)

As we above noted Messiah is not supernatural living being, but he will be having maximum of human capabilities. During his ruling will have possible restricted even defeated death. Isaiah announced:

“He will swallow up death in victory” (Isaiah 25:8)

“All of dead will rise again” (Isaiah 26:19)

During Messiah ruling will have happened event which turned over the whole world's conscience because:

“The people of the world will turn to the Jews for spiritual guidance” (Zachariah 8:23)

Verbal declarations like: “We had been Israel's friend during 26 centuries and always will be honored this nation” will not be enough. It had happened in the past. Must be necessary spiritual unification with God's consecrated nation in the future.

Israel under Messiah leadership become very rich country. One of the reason of this will be that he will take the barren land and make it abundant and fruitful (Isaiah 53:3) It will be greatest revolutionary event in mankind history. People almost will have solved nourishment problems and in this way Israel's role will be outstanding.

Besides in Israel's disposal will be gas greatest depositions, “Tamara” and “Leviathan,” which make Israel gas biggest exporter country.

Such skills, capabilities and results should have had the “Anointed One” - Messiah.

Moshes Maimonides indicated that in Torah mentioned two “Anointed One:”

The first “Anointed One” was “The King David”, who saved Israel from their oppressors;

The second “Anointed One” as spiritual King will save Israel in the End Time.

The first activated in the past while the second will have appeared in the future.

Before Jesus in the historical arena appearance, first centuries Israelites clearly imagine Messiah as mighty king which should set up Israel’s Kingdom of “Reining Messiah” (Zehariah 14, Isaiah 9:6,7).

They did not pay attention that in prophecy also mentioned so-called “Suffering Messiah.” (Isaiah 53:5 ) It is like blood-letting which took every diseases from body. As well as periodically blood-letting is healthy for human body, as well for nation is very good blood-letting on the face their chosen man’s sacrifice.

While Israelites lived in the holy land they regularly sacrificed animals to their God in the Temple altar. When the Solomon Temple by Romans had destroyed Jews scattered in the world and the role of nations sins redemption should be took “Suffering Messiah.”

Thus the consent of “Suffering Messiah” is more available for scattered Jews, not for state owner Jews. After WWII Jews rebuilt their own state. As time go by Israel became stronger and stronger and almost transformed into one of the world’s Superpower state. Because of this concept of “Suffering Messiah” tarnished and dominant position as more affordable become the concept about “Reining Messiah”.

Such was two portrait of Messiah in Jewish prophecy. Peoples sympathy had been on the “Reining Messiah’s” side. Only after Jesus appearances made form of “Suffering Messiah.”

What about Jesus? Why did the majority of the Jewish people rejected Jesus of Nazareth as their Messiah, when he come?

Jews know that Jesus could not possible have been the Messiah. Jews understand literally the “Reining Messiah” who would have come and save the Kingdom of Israel. Jesus imaginary and fictionally character simply did not fulfill the missions of the Messiah as Jews have always understood it. Jesus neither did any of the things describes above, nor

have intention to do this. When Jesus diseased He as contender of the role of the Messiah seized exist. As regard of fact of Jesus Resurrection it was known for very close circle of people and spread only some centuries later among Christian Gentiles.

Moshe Maimonides wrote in their law that "...the institution of Messiah serves to united all Jewish factions but also on the world scale of all religious," "All Jews will follow Messiah's teachings..." "Judaism will return to its pure, original form, hopefully soon to be tight by Messiah, God's truth Messiah. All the prophets said the anointed one should save Israel and rescue them, gather their strayed ones and strengthen their Mitzvot." conclude great educator Moshe Ben Maimon-Maimonides.

"As for Jesus of Nazareth," emphasized Moshe Maimonides, "who claimed to be 'Anointed One,' was condemned by Sanhedrin. Daniel had already prophesied about him," continued Moshe Maimonides, "Jesus caused the lost of Israel by sword, and to scatter their remnant and humiliated them, and to change the Torah and to cause most the world erroneously warship a God beside the Lord. But human mind has no power reach the thoughts of the Creator."

On the contrary, another Jew born about century's later from Jesus time, came for close to the Messianic ideal than Jesus did. He is Bar Kochba (Son of Star), charismatic, brilliant and harsh military figure.

Bar Kochba fought a war against the Roman Empire, catch the ten legions by surprise and took Jerusalem. He announced himself as King of Israel, made plan to rebuilt the Solomon Temple which early Romans demolished. He established government and began to issue coins in its name.

This is what the Jewish people were looking for Messiah. Jesus clearly does not fit into this pattern of course.

Roman Empire at last crushed his revolt and killed Bar Kochba. Only after his death, all Jews acknowledged that he was not the Messiah as early many Jesus followers should have conceived that their pretender was not Messiah.

Rabbi Aciba was a great scholar of Jewish history and assistant-warrior of the King Bar Kochba. Rabbi and many his followers sincerely believed that Bar Kochba was the anointed King and Messiah until he was killed. Only he was killed they know that he was not Messiah.

So Jewish traditions and Torah's holy writings understandably indicated that if Messiah pretender did not fulfill every tasks which

should fulfilled Messiah, if he did not succeed to this degree, or if he was killed, it become known that he is not that one of whom the Torah had promised Jewish nation. Such was the King Shimeon Bar Kochba's fate. He was not Messiah.

Through Jewish history, there had been many people who claimed to be the Messiah: Shimeon Bar Kochba, Sabatai Tzevi, Jesus and many others to numerous to names, but all of this people died without fulfilling the mission of Messiah; therefor, none of them were Messiah, include Jesus.

Thus, the MESSIAH and MESSIANIC AGE LIE in OUR AGE or IN FUTURE, NOT in the PAST.

Jews had 33 Messianic candidates. People do not know their names. Candidates names known only student researchers who endeavored to figure out when the real "Reining Messiah" came.

Christians had only one candidate and they know their name. That is Jesus and their followers awaiting his Second Coming.

Muslims also awaiting their Messiah-Mahdi.

Every this three religious group are awaiting their Messiah. There is big chance that one of these Messiah will appear in shortest possible time. By Daniel and other great prophets opinion it will have happened during the Great Tribulation Period, where also will added one more very dangerous pretender "Anti-Messiah" - Antichrist.

Make definition of Antichrist will be highly difficult because he will have had as human as well as supernatural feathers.

Thus three religious group people awaiting FOUR Messiah candidates. Tree will false and one- truth.

Judea and its inhabitants have been most religious, well-educated and 100 percent lettered people in the world. Every Jews try find their own way to God. In the time of Jesus many individuals in Judea moved from one place to another in the holy land and were preaching different doctrines. Preachers had good audience. Some of them travels with sophisticate crowds. It was common picture of those days Judea. No doctrine threaten Romans interests. Rome only needed stability, trade, education and hygiene. Among Judea's religious and educated population never been peasant and noble class, every one was almost in equal rank.

One of the good and original preacher was John the Baptist. His father Zahariah was long time priest in the Solomon Temple and John knew very well basis of Judaism. John the Baptist was great eloquent.



This 30 year old preacher often repeated: “Repent, for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand.”

The news traveled fast. Since when has John become very popular, group of priest, Sadducees, Pharisees and Levites sects representatives visited him. The gospel of John reports the following famous conversation between John and visitors:

“Who are You,” visitors asked

“I am not the Christ,” (Messiah) John responded.

“What then? Are you Elijah?”

“I am not.”

Are you the prophet?

“No.”

“Who are you? What do you say about yourself?”

“I am the voice of one crying in the wilderness. ‘Make strait the way of the Lord,’ as the prophet Isaiah said,” (John 1:19-23) uttered John.

Sadducees, Pharisees and Levites sect’s representatives were in close relation with Hasidism, “the anointed one’s” movement. Besides with them make very creative job other notable Essence sect. They were almost ascetics. Just about them told Famous Jewish general and historian Flavius Josephus that Essence had been “Champion Fidelity”.

We remind that Essance kept for humanity so-called “Dead Sea Scrolls.” This remarkable collection of ancient manuscripts were found after WWII and are great purchase for history. This and many other sects together fought for better understood the basements of the Judaism and tried fond out the truth way to God.

The next day, the Gospel according to John says that, as John was preaching, he saw a figure approaching and stopped near him.

“This is he... of whom I said... after me comes a man who ranks before me,” John cried.

Matthew says that when Jesus asked to be baptized John was astonished.

“I need to be baptized by you, and do you come to me?” he asked in wonder.

“Let it be so now,” Jesus insisted.

And John performed the rite. (Matthew 3: 13-16).

When Jesus emerged from the water, as the Gospel of Mark relates, “he saw the heavens opening, and the Spirit like a dove descending

upon Him... and a voice came out from heavens "You are My beloved Son, in you I am well-pleased." (Mark 1:10,11)

The moment for Jesus had arrived.

From this time the good news about Jesus appearance as God candidate and favor man widespread throughout of Judea.

The King David's directly descendent Jesus first appearances in Jerusalem was triumphant. Exuberant throngs gathered along the road to the city gates. Some were strewing fresh cut spring fronds of palm. Others were spreading their garments on the road. Jesus appeared riding on the ass. The peoples purposely gathering around Christ was lucid and challenging to all the political authorities in Jerusalem.

In the beginning Jewish people truly believed that Jesus was the deliverer who came from the God. The Jewish people long time believe that God would send them a king to establish a national kingdom. Jesus appearance predicted in prophesies. (Zechariah 9:9)

So Jesus Christ appearance, his activity in Jewish land had big basement and audience. People in Judea were ready follow and understand Jesus Christ great mission. In the 8th century b.c. the prophet Micah proclaimed that a Jews new leader would be burn in Bethlehem. He as descendent of King Davids House would have returned the Hebrews their former glory. Jewish who are the most religious nation in the world, seven hundred years later after Micah seriously believed that Jesus appearances in Jerusalem was incarnated of Mich prophesy.

Why not come Jesus in Ireland or first century's Germany? Because these people were not ready adopt Messianic idea and Christ mission. These people not live with pulsating eventful life. Only Jewish nation, God's consecration nation was ready take participation in this greatest drama.

Thus in the beginning people include members of Sanhedrin and Roman authority thoughts that may be he is Messiah and even asked Jesus: "Are you Messiah?" It was crustal clear question, but later than Jesus violent many Jewish traditions and organized debouch in Solomon Temple and announced that this Temple soon will destroy, his reputation as Messiah tarnished.

Jesus first and next followers were Jews. Their activists were centered in Jerusalem and they continued sacrificed at the Temple and observed the law of Judaism. They believed that would be fulfilled all the hope of Israel. They first of all thought about Israel's salvation.

Later great Jesus follower Saul made possible widespread Jesus Christ idea outside of Judea. He learned Christianity and like jigsaw-thousands of cut pieces imagines - putting together Jesus full portrate and determined his mission during his First Coming in the earth.

Saul was Hellenist, Greece and Aramaic speaking Jewish. His Father had Roman citizens status. In the beginning Saul, ardent Judaism thinker, fought against Jesus followers. Saul was active participant in ongoing war between God and Satan, probably on Satan's side. He was one of the most active persecutor of Jesus followers. He saw great threat from new Christian sect. He had been a consenting witness of Stephan's stoning, may be even took participation of Stephan's murder.

One event changed Soul's and Mankind's fate. In the way to Damascus he saw vision and after that he became one of the pillar of new religion and he known in history as Apostle Paul who significant increased Jesus Christ non-Jewish followers number. Other pillar of new religion Peter also had vision that Gentiles (non-Jewish) as well had chance to saved and step by step number of non-Jewish Jesus Christ followers were growing.

Jesus and his twelve apostles working language was Aramaic. They mostly made service in Temple. They have close contact with Sanhedrin, final authority of religious matter.

Out side of Judea lived a lot of Jewish population, especially in Greece trade-cities. This diaspora was so called Hellenist Jews. They have not strong contacts with Temple, Sanhedrin Jewish sects, include Jesus Christ followers. They began to concentrate there lives on Synagogues. This place had many function: They were schools, law courts, warship place and center of social and intellectual exchange. Also they paid big attention to "Eucharist"- "giving thanks" process. Synagogues life and Community table were very important for emigrant Jews. There they feel themselves as in their homeland.

Roman Emperor Claudius had expelled Jewish Christians from Rome. Some times they called them "Crestus", but mostly Roman authority did not distinguish Christians as separate group from Jewish.

For a long time Christians as social group existed as the part of Jewish society. Shortly speaking they were usual Jewish religious sets. Like this sects were lot in Jewish society. They were not the most strong community or were not very weak, but Christians had less influence than Seduces, Pharisee and Essence.

Jewish Christians from Jerusalem often arranged sermon as religious and judicial writ in Antioch and preaching there about Christ theory. That was Jewish Christians agitated-illuminated work among non-Jewish population which were known as Gentiles. One of the important question among Gentiles was circumcise phenomena. Jesus Christ followers from Jerusalem were circumcise strong followers. They announced that “only those were circumcised could be saved in Jesus name” because this is the sign of God’s “everlasting covenant” with Abraham. They also were against sitting around table with Gentiles if they would eat “unclean food.” Thus Circumcision and feeding rite were sharpest questions among first Christians.

About this two cornerstone questions of faith early had provided conference In Jerusalem, That was very hot conference. James, the Jerusalem-Aramaic speaking Jewish Christians leader, probably brother of Jesus and Bishop of Jerusalem, demanded to keep Judaism from Gentiles press. On Gentiles side were Paul and Peter. Paul in Jerusalem conference announced that “...circumcise is not necessary because, “... faith working trough love” (Galatians 5:6 ). But eating food with Gentiles stayed as unsolved problem, because Jewish inhabitants decisively didn’t want took in “unclean food.” Jerusalem conference announced that Paul could continued his work among Jews and Gentiles in foreign countries and Peter would be work in home with Jewish-Christians.

In the Jerusalem conference formed two tendency in early Christianity: One was Jerusalem orientation Orthodox Christianity with closest relation with Judaism and was categorically against contacts with Gentiles and other was foreign countries located Synagogal orientation Christianity, which wanted contacts with Gentiles, include denies circumcise holy tradition.

Situation cardinaly changed when Jewish nation began great rebellion against Roman dominance. That was fight for liberty or death. God’s chosen nation one more time demonstrated their spiritual strength and strong desire be free or die. War ended at that time worlds strongest army owner, Roman Empire’s victory. Rome devastated and scourged Jerusalem, demolished about one thousand years old Temple, Jewish political and religion center, killed numerous Judea inhabitants, took Jewish stronghold Masada, crushed Jewish known sects and communities: Sedussees. Pharisees, Essences. Rome annihilated Jewish

high religion-political organ Sanhedrin. They wiped out even Jewish state's Judea's name and began to call this territory not Judea but as Rome belong Palestine-Syria province.

In Jerusalem lived Aramaic speaking Jewish Christians scattered in different part of the world. Passed away pillars of Christianity Paul, Peter and leader of Jerusalem Jewish-Christians James. After this tragedy ideological advantage transferred into Hellenist Jewish Christians and partial to partial, because of center of Judaism disappeared, Jewish-Christians isolated from traditional Jewish population and formed as separate nation.

According to tradition Christianity and Judaism began to separated from each other in Antioch. This town was Paul's base place during his travel in "Seven Churches which were in Asia." In this technologically very advanced and nice city's main streets were night time light lamps and number of Christians in this city permanently have been increasing. The growth the Gentile congregations led the leaders of early Church to decree that individual could become Christian without being Jewish.

Thus person can become Christian without circumcise, would eat "unclean" product and would pray for our almighty and merciful God not in 7th day, as He ordered, but the first day of the week. Later this "Revolutionary" day set up Constantine the Great in honor Apollo-God Sun "Sunday," which come out from Billion origin "Baal"-Sun celebration.

There is approaching very danger time, maybe the End Time. Many false teaching and false churches under the name of "Traditional Christianity" arose. As God reveals in Revelation 12:9, whole world has been deceived. Perhaps it is Messiah's coming time. If it has happened many fabulous and dreadful events which were predicted will come truth. The Bible indicated that during Jesus Christ "Second Cumming" or as sometimes it called "Glorious Reappearances" will have changed worlds Climate. Jesus coming and world's climate will have matched with each other. Matthew in 24: 29 and 30 wrote about this.

Soon after climate changes and planets "cometizing" "Every eyes will see him" (Revelation 1:7) and Jesus began their maybe most important operation "Sheep and Goat's Judgment" during which "...he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left" (Matthew 25:31-33)

People which will not go up into heaven and left behind on the earth just for them Jesus has staged Sheep and Goats Judgment. People

will be gathering before Jesus from all over the world. Jesus angels, helpers, heavenly volunteers and so-called saints faster than world's any telecommunications notify people gathering in the state of Israel for the final Judgment. It will huge company. That may include billions of mortals. They will use planes, trains, ferry boats, cars and bikes or simply are walking to reach the appointed place. Many will move instinctively, without mark and compass use intuition to reach the Israel.

This people will never return to their houses. They forever left their accustomed and fonder places. It will pilgrimage with one way ticket. Many of them will have perished on their way, because the surface of the earth badly have been bombing by gigantic comets, meteorites and other extraterrestrial objects. Fast changed intense heat and blood and guts cold made great problems for people who also perished in gigantic floods.

We can only guess that people totally gathered in the place where Son of man was crucified and elevated into heaven. This pivotal event happened in the mount of olive and located in the Jerusalem. Now just right there people stand in long waiting queue before Jesus and awaiting their fate.

The Jesus appearance will be very impressive. As John wrote the heaven would open and Jesus appears sitting on the white horse with their assistance and come from the east. His eyes were as flame of fire and were white cloth with a stains of blood. (Revelation 19:11-13)

Thus at the End of the Great Tribulation period the Lord Jesus will come on the earth as an unwelcome intruder, conqueror and whole world will shaken because of Him. Jesus lodged in the clouds, where will be so-called famous "Great White Throne Judgment" Thus somewhere between heaven and earth this judgment will take place and Jesus as the most qualified celestial being conducted this trail. All unsaved will stand in line before him. The purposes of Judgment not to determine already saved individuals. All who saved during the "Reapture" have already lived in heaven. In the Jesus Judgment will come only evil, wicked, sardonic, sarcastic and mendacious individuals who stayed alive after so great infiltration. This truly will have "eliminated the unsaved persons" and "...perdition of ungodly men" (2 Peter 3:7-13)

So atmosphere during the Judgment will be very uncomfortable for people, but not for Jews. The spirit of understanding the Lord is that most part of Jewish population at that time will already have been transported into heaven. Jews definitely were God's chosen people and

if Jesus who was Jew by origin and should have been Jewish Messiah it will be very natural. All the Scripture is God's love letter to them, His plan for Salvation even last Jew. As the first centuries Jewish origin Apostle Peter said that every Jew would have saved.

It is interesting that during more than twenty one centuries Jews rejected Jesus, but if at the End Time when Jesus had second time arrived and he should be real Messiah, Jews nation would have turned to him dramatically fast, even within one hours and immediately, during "twinkling of an eyes" without Judgment will have saved.

Thus above mentioned Judgment mostly will be Judgment of heinous Gentile individuals, which stay alive after the Rapture, many wars and misfortunes and now stand in queue before Christ for final Judgment.

Jesus when He will taken a seat in the White Throne with His earnest angels made a speech and probably say His famous words:

"I am the Alpha and Omega, the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End, the Almighty."(Revelation 1:7)

"I am the Son of Man, the Son of God. I am 100 percent man and 100 percent God. I am Lion of the tribe of Judea. I am word of God. I am Jesus, I am the Root and Offspring of David, the Bright and the Morning Star. My Father delivered all things to me. He put all things under my feet. I am the anchor of your soul. I am Lord Christ. God had offered Forgiveness, Reconciliation, Redemption, Salvation. I am the vine and you are the branches. He who abides in me, bears much fruits. If anyone does not abide me he is cast out as a branch into the fire and they are burned. There is one God and one mediator between God and men, I, the man Christ Jesus. I give myself a ransom for all. Among you are many unworthy individuals and I should find souls who justified my faith, yes justified. But mostly today is the day of Lord's vengeance."

Millions people listen Jesus and even most thirsty criminal don't feel fear. Every one knows that they will get what they deserve.

The scene at the Judgment court will be placed up between clouds and surface of the earth. Individuals slowly will be elevated up by unknown heavenly mechanism and no one will return back. The view will be sorrowful and in the same time amazingly celebrated. As each person step forward before Him, Jesus will open the various books, pointing out what was required.

What category books the Lord Jesus will use during the Final Judgment?

Every book will be heavenly and first will be the Divine Book of Conscience. In other words man will be convicted guilty if he violated their conscience, corrective wrong doing with nice words. First of all will be condemned cynic and satyric men who with nice and logically accurate words justifying evil acts.

Second will be the Book of Words. Jesus explained:

“...For the mouth speaks out of that which fills the heart.”

“But I tell you that every careless word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of Judgment.”

“For by your words you will justified, and by your words you will be condemned” ( Matthew 12: 34,36,37)

Third will be the Book of Secret Words:

“This will take place on the day when God will judge secrets of men through Jesus Christ”(Romans 2:16) In other words person will be judged by only secret thoughts, without evil action and loyal relation with true Jesus.

It will be one of the most difficult test during the Judgment because Jesus as Son of God and Judge know man's the most hidden secret desires even before it's created.

Forth was the Book of Public Works:

“He will rewarded each person according to what he has done (Matthew 16:27)

In this class of people gathering politicians and creative individuals, who by their mental capability made something sufficient like book, buildings, music, status and others. The judgment of these individuals will be most strictly. The point is that God demands from talented man more than from ordinary man. Because just they first of all have been created like God himself and request from them will be double. It is not exception that during Judgment created situation when uneducated former “collective farmer” will deserve Paradise and supper erudite man the Hell.

In the end Jesus solemnly will open the “Book of Life” and look down. This Book summing up given individuals whole life and made conclusion. The author of every these calculations will be Jesus Christ himself and no one other. Just He kept into their mind billions and billions individuals personal information. His brain will have some thousand terabyte memory might. He will be biggest computer in the world. He will know every living and death individuals biography's



every secret aspects, He will know very well who"...ate their own dung and drunk their own piss" (2 kings 18:27)

If Jesus does not find given persons name in the list of the "Book of Life", He will announce:

"Departed from me, you are cursed, into the eternal fire prepared for the devil and his angels" (Matthew 25:41). "I never know you..I never know you, depart from me," added in the end. Or on the contrary Jesus will say: "Follow me"

Person who had rejected by Jesus will send into so-called "Goat's Department" and will get goat's passport and visa into Hades. This is Greek name of the Hell where will be send given individual during their life. Divine court will investigate person's any softening circumstances and then will announce verdict what kind of "Hell Visa" he got from the Jesus administration.

Dante Alighieri in the "Divine Comedy" vividly explained Hell's gradations and variations. From this brilliant creative work we learned that in the Hell exist very difficult, most suffer and dark places, where even light is dark and there are comparatively easy places. It depend what kind "Dung" have ate given individual during their life.

The most important criteria to lodge into Hell's appropriate place is how charged man served Jewish nation during their whole life. If he even once had abused Jews he immediately would have gone into most down level of Hades-Hell.

Individuals who are not circumcised diffidently will have dropped into pity situation. No one able to help them. They will not have permitted even registered into God's list of life. Uncircumcised person absolutely have not chance for Salvation. Never mind he whole life would had diligently served Jews he definitely goes down levels of Hell. But because he whole life served Jews, maybe for him would have found comparatively easy places. For example instead of permanently frying on the pan he as softening measure will be subject of coupling from everyone or will be walking with awls into their gonads which is much easy then roasting on the pan. During Judgment may be the most brave and creative individual will be announced to Jesus:

"I never heard about God's law about circumcise... How can I found guilty... Many people even don't know what is circumcise...Your fervent Christian followers never made circumcise...Even his holiness Catahalicos Patriarch has not circumcise..." and so on and the like.

Jesus with sad voice will explain this gay what great meaning has act of circumcise, that unknowing does not release him from responsibility, then Jesus perhaps show him their mighty gonads and circumcised dickhead as pattern of fidelity to great Lord and send him into "Goat's Department"

The case of circumcise is upper most important. It is blood covenant with God and the round ring of foreskin is a conformation of eternal seal with God. Mortals without circumcised have not right be in the heaven. Such will be Jesus Christ divine verdict.

Person who got from Jesus order "Follow me my son" will go into "Sheep Department" and get passport and may be working visa into paradise. They will be during unlimited time heavenly "friend servants" for Jewish nation.

Besides and parallel of Sheep and Goat's Judgment automatically will have happened so-called all nations Judgment. It is not aggregation to say that this act will be in the world living and already disappeared nations totally ripper.

This Judgment will have happened on dark day. All the nations will gathered before Jesus. Reader must notes that what is impossible for mortal very possible for Jesus, naturally if he would have been real Messiah.

Thus every nation stand in font of Jesus and awaiting heavenly courts verdict.

What meaning have the concept of "All Nation's Judgment?"

This is Judgment of all non-Jews nations, which have known under combine names; "Goims" and "Gentiles." They are remnants of people which after the "Repture" (Elevation in the sky) stayed on the earth.

By "Prophecy Experts" predictions these individuals (Goims-Gentiles) would have passed consequently during "Seven Years" misfortunes period, include: "Great Tribulation," Religious, ethnic and civilizations clashes, WWII and Armageddon wars, in conjunction with in Revelation mentioned Seven Seal, Seven Trumpet, and Seven Bowls troubles (totally 21) during which millions and millions Gentiles perished and filtrated.

Judgment of nations not easy process during which not only would have been sorted people into Sheep and Goats groups, but in additional will count how much sheep and goats belong to one or another nation and by these databases and certifications will arranged nations finale judgment.

By Jewish tradition and literature “Gentile” nations divine trail will be done accordance to how they treat Israel and Jewish diaspora into different time of history. Because of this judgment often called as “Semitic Judgment.” During “Semitic Judgment” the Judge first of all pays attention how given nation honor the Jews. If they had respected Jews traditions they would have been Sheep and on the contrary, if they had ignored Jews traditions and even set up violence against them, in this case they would have gone into goat’s group.

The criteria to be sheep is simple. Nation should have personal covenant with Jewish God, with Great Lord Jehovah Sabbath. Nation should honor every Old Testament celebrations: Hanuka, Mitsvot, Yom Kippur and many others. Keep and follow to Jewish calendar, obedient to Mosaic law, help Jewish nation better opening up their capability to rule the world, propagate Jewish traditions and try to be close and fervent friend for Jewish nation.

But what about Goat Nations? Where they will go?

There is no doubt that whole Goat Nations will have sent into hides, obviously in the apartments of hell, where they will suffering for awhile and then diffidently will have cast into the Lake of Fire. Such will be Sheep and Goats Judgments main consequences.

These little retrospective religious passages had needed to recall that Christianity in the beginning of their existence had been chance moving in different sides and if will be appropriate political will it we can made at present days.

Nothing strange if we try to find point of connection with Judaism. It is super conformed fact that Christianity come out from Judaism. In many cases Judaists are our elder brothers and teachers. In contemporary time Georgia government and Georgia Church are in good fighting form and have opportunity to return into the first Christians positions.

If there were not Roman Empire aggression against Jerusalem Temple, Judaism and Christianity would had been one religion.

Tbilisi and Georgia have chance become Christianity, Muslim and Judaism gathering place.

Jerusalem is Africa, Europe and Asia Continents geographical and religious center. No question in the world can’t solved without Jerusalem’s opinion.

Tbilisi by his geographical position able to be Europe and Asia center.

This town is located on these two landmasses connection place. There is no other place which can play Jerusalem's double role in the Eurasia.

Jewish capital city Jerusalem and the Solomon Temple is greatest mystery in the world. Both have had profound political-symbolical meaning. Not long time ago Jews have returned Jerusalem, but question of Temple still open. Jewish nation can't rebuilt the Solomon Temple, because in the temples territory exist Muslims sacred Mosque on the Rock. Without Mosques demolish it is impossible to rebuild the Solomon Temple. But action necessitated counter-action. Jews will not be quite while they do not rebuilt the Temple. Arabs don't permit Jews dismantle there Mosque on the Rock. This is great tension and situation would not continued for ever. In prophets crustal-clearly written, Temple must be rebuilt.

Georgia can help both sides and built unique buildings of mankind: Jewish Solomon Temple and Muslim Mosque on the Rock in his city Tbilisi and make this place finger indicated place of religious tolerance peacefully co-existence till the End Days.

Lets remember that the first Temple was built by Solomon about 960 b.c. And was destroyed by Babylonian in 586 b.c.

The second Temple rebuilt began 535 b.c. And complete 516 b.c. And was destroyed by Romans in 70 b.c.

Prophet Daniel, Apostles Paul and John and none other then the Jesus Christ himself states that here will be third Temple.

Temple of Solomon played important role in many End Days prophesy's. By some prophetic explanation great antichrist is going to destroy that Temple in the middle of Tribulation, but if it so, it should be first rebuilt.

In 1967 during the six days war Jews captured Temple territory and established their control there, but General Moshe Dayan decided that Temple's constructed time not come yet, because Dome of the Rock-Muslim Mosque, from whom prophet Mohamed ascended to the heaven, tenanted Temple territories. Dayan returned Arabs Temples territory.

Solomon Temple should be rebuilt. This is the End Times one of the main event, with Israel's return in the world political map. If Temple had not rebuilt will not been the Rapture, Tribulation, Great Tribulation and our Great lord's Jesus Christ "Glorious Reappearance".

If will not rebuilt the the Solomon Temple many Christian doctrines have lost sense.

By Revelation and accordance to current political situation there are only three versions when and how to rebuilt the Temple:

First. Temple can be rebuilt between Russia attack on Israel and in the begin of Tribulation. After Russia and his allies will have destroyed there will be opportunity to rebuilt the Temple.

Second. The End Times world's very strong leader, may be Antichrist's will have been mediating between Israel and Arabs to relocate sacred Dome of the Rock to the other countries territory and thus fulfilled predictions about Temples rebuilt which had written in scripture.

And Third: Leave situation as it is and do not rebuilt Temple in their old place, but built both buildings in Georgia capital Tbilisi on the mount Mtacminda (St. Mountain). This action from Georgia side will be his great tribute in worlds bright future. From Georgia side this act also would be super important support to Israel.

In Geneses we read:

The Lord said to Abram, "Go forth from your native land and your fathers house to the land that I will show you." "I will make you a great nation, and you shall be blessing." "I will bless those who bless you and curse those who curs you; and all the families of the earth shall bless themselves by you"(Genesis 12:1-3.)

Now reader think and analysis this verses and figure out what means God's world: "I will bless those who bless you..." To put our deliberation in a nutshell, bless Israel and will be blessed and glorious.

So reformation of the Georgia Orthodox Church into the correct direction and help Jews to solve acrimony difficulties around the Solomon Temple and not only help but rebuilt Temple in Tbilisi will be great tribute from Georgia side and country definitely got blessing from God. Besides this act will be very positive for country's international reputation.. It was presumed that this action made Georgia's position more perspective before supposedly Armageddon war.

One more and possibly greatest sophisticate problem for Georgia are thieves and criminals. This problem maybe is more important than Russia probably aggression. Today Georgia is a beautiful nation but corrupted government try keep country uneducated and without perspective, because it is known that ruling uneducated and corrupt people is easy than enlightened society.

Even though Georgia is a land of tourists people here live

miserable with close to zero monthly earnings. The increasing rate of unemployment and countries criminalization are deeply interconnected. It was reported that crime rate in Georgia have been doubled as compared to 2012. Here street robberies, gangster rape and theft attacks have been increased about 70 percent compatibly in 2012.

By criminal potential Georgia stand among Uganda, Yemen, Zambia and Ethiopia. Because of Georgia is small and poor country national gangsters try find more wide horizon for activity. Peculiarity of Georgia is that country always had disproportionately high number of crime bosses and still has a majority of the 700 or so still operated in the post Soviet space.

Georgia mafia is counting as one of the biggest, powerful and influential criminal system in Europe. Georgian criminals looks everywhere from Alaska till New Zeland. Georgia criminal system produced the biggest number of “thieves of law.” They are top part of the mafia iceberg. Georgia mafia is known as the best organized and most ruthless criminal group. Their specializations and activities are: Assault, auto theft, bank fraud, blackmailing, car bombing, bidding killing, drug trafficking, infiltration in politics, illegal gambling, insurance fraud, kidnapping, money laundering, murder, police corrupt, racketeering, political corruption, tax evasion, theft, witness intimidation and lot of other criminal actions. Now in Europe working about 2000 “thieves of law” which are great headache for Euro community.

Georgia mafia is very “structured” and “hierarchical,” have two clans: Tbilisi-Rustavi and Kutaisi. Georgian thieves favoring close collaboration with officials. Georgians greatly gained a reputation as one of the corrupted and most prosperous criminal groups.

When Georgia departed from collapsed Soviet Union there were formed two prominent bandit groups:

1. National guard of Georgia led by Tengiz Kitovani.
2. “Mchedrioni” (Horseriders) led by “thief in law” Jaba Ioseliani.

Due to an absence of any other means of funding, the bands for pillaging and plundering engaged and attacked three Georgia provinces: Samegrelo, Abkhazeti and Samachablo (South Ossetia). Weak attempt of newly elected President Zviad Gamsakhurdia, restricted and stop bandits activity transformed into political process which resulted in a violent coup where he was replaced by Edvard Shevardnadze, former foreign minister of the Soviet Union.

After putsch, Communist functionalists, clerics and criminals conclude the deal and settle scores with Georgia national liberation movement. Each of them “working” in their sphere of activity. Functionaries begin ruling the country, man in cloth earning money in churches and criminals legally starting looting and pillaging.

Notorious “Mchedrioni“ took gasoline business and Kitovani “Guard” tobacco control. After three provinces plundering bandits also wanted raided against very reach fourth Georgia province Adjara, but their leader Aslan Abashidze could organized effective military defense barriers and as a result, this geographical area for a long time stay separately from Georgia central “bandit” government. But other two provinces Abkhazia (Abkhazeti) and Samachablo did not want any more to live with criminals and decided find their chance with Russians.

Thus lion share of Georgia’s present time fragmentation were states central administration’s weakness and Georgia’s society criminalization.

During Edward Shevardnadze ruling time in Georgia started trivial criminal wars. Fight between Tbilisi and Kutaisi clans continued in Moscow and in Europe. Kutaisi clan led by Tariel Oniani who is modern times outstanding Georgian “thief in low.” Leader of Tbilisi clan was very esteemed and aged Aslan Ysoiani who was killed by sniper in 2013. Role of mediator took plays well known Russia “thief in low” Iaponchic who also had killed. Conflict between Georgia clans are continuing.

Gangster and criminal individuals in Russia Empire were significant part of the society. They united into so-called “World of Thieves” which played important role into Russia Empire’s life. Especially refine form this criminal institute shaped in the time of Soviet Union. By some estimate three percent of Soviet Union’s inhabitants were original bandits and criminals. About ten percent of Soviet Union’s population have had criminal inclination and 25 percent of people in appropriate situation could committed misdemeanor and even felony. States criminal population were deeply interconnected with Russia Empire, Soviet Union and Russia Federation’s life and were undivided part of society.

Thus in the Soviet Union lived nations, which by potential and spiritual aspiration were most criminal nations in the world. Among them Georgians have had superior position.

Everything has their own root. Joseph Stalin has very ambitious plan to conquer the world. He want superior power and glory as ruler over all nations. For these first of all was necessary conquer the East Europe, established control in the Eurasia Heartland, and made countries full Industrialization and Collectivization.

With blood, sweat, iron fist and whip Stalin enforced Russia nation to built up gigantic industrial constructions. He also tried carry out agricultural collectivization and cultural revolution.

From history Stalin know that the name “Ross” was created by Vikings and was the name of people which number of Roman scholars called “Slave,” which means “in bondage.” Really Russians for a long centuries been slaves and gained comparatively freedom during the Emperor of Alex II, but soon Communists again enslaved Russians. They invited new form of Soviet Slave-Holding System. Workers should be registered in fabrics and industrial zones and peasants in the so-called “Sovchoz” and “Kolchoz.” Outside of registration places they have been subject of persecution.

To built gigantic economical constructions they need lot of workers, cheap workers, betters slaves. But Russians are slaves by origin, people without childhood and adulthood, recalled Stalin and, invited “people’s traitor theory.” Stalin’s administration issued some necessary regulations and special police (VCHK) arrested millions of people and they began to construct industrial buildings absolutely free.

Thus Russians looked for to construct their country. They with grinding in teeth tried to open up Asia part of their country’s territory. Millions people perish in this projects. Unfortunately their endeavor failed, where now functioning only Trans-Siberia Railroad (Transib), Baikal Amur Mainline (BAM) and East Siberia-Pacific Ocean branch railroad. These were nothing for Eurasia vast territory. Just about Russia Bolsheviks behavior Isaiah said: “I have spent my strength in vain and for nothing.” (Isaiah)

Bolsheviks created so-called “Main Administration of Corrective Labor Camps and Labor Settlements” (GULAG). In about 100 barrack type forced settlements constantly lived and worked about 4 million people. By Solzenitsyn and other authorities opinion total number of persons passed through GULAG existed between 1923-1961 were 50 million people. Third part of enslaved people were shot and dead.

Prisoners and concentration camps inhabitants, workers and



peasant classes descendents are wide layer of Russia society. From these classes and layers new human breed, "Homo Sovieticus" were created. This breed of people have not idea about Democracy and know and understand only states totalitarian ruling form. Representatives of "Homo Sovieticus" always are against progress and democratic form of government. These people never mind having been Governments rulers or high rank officials really have their forefathers, collective farmers, workers and concentration camps oppressed inhabitants intellectual potential. They are 100 percent Socialist Zombi people. These kind peoples mental influence on the Russia society were and are very strong. Their political conclusions are radical. Mostly these people dominated in TV, Radio, Press, Parliament and in every aspect of human life. Every Russia Federation president, prime ministers and foreign ministers are "Homo Sovieticus" and "Socialist Zombi." From generation to generation Russians formed as one of the zombi like nation in the world and this phenomenon is one of the biggest Russia weakness. But in Russia living many Jewish origin political experts thought that just Russians Zombization is Russia strength. Is this opinion truth or false we will be knew soon, in the End Time.

In present days Russia is a country where 80.000 murders and 3 million crimes happened per years. Every years about one million men go into jailhouse. By statistical information, for every 100.000 inhabitant in jailhouses and concentration camps live 800-810 men. This number sufficiently surpass the prisoners number even in former Soviet Union and China.

In Magadan, Kolima and Mordovia colossal psychiatric concentration camps and prison houses lived and at present time live millions and millions innocent people which as time go by become criminals. If yo are criminal you have chance to survived. Question stand in this short and clear form: If you are criminal you will have chance to live. No criminal no life. Everyone have been ruling by Communist party and by millions prisoners hand constructed gigantic agricultural channels, brobdingnagian junctions of hydroelectric power stations and communist cities.

For ruling these misfortune people, Communist administration needed helpers. Just like this helpers were co-called "Thief in a Frame," who in concentration camps, jailhouses had wide privilege, power and were supported to penetration administration.

“Thief in a Frame” institute was very popular in Georgia. In the Communist society in front of young, clever and brave boy were only two ways for success: First was enter into Communist party and tried to reach high rank living standards as one of the party boss and second, go into prison, become jails criminal authority and “Thief in a Frame”. Thieves mostly lived in camps and zones, but with honor and privilege. Young ambitious gays motto was “Better be boss in the jailhouse then vagabond in the Communist streets.”

One third part or little more of Soviet Union’s thieves and about half of present day’s Russia Federation’s thieves were Georgian origin. Step by step these people widespread there sphere of influence into many industrial zones and began to coordinate their business with Communist government.

Georgian origin thieves had demonstrated good skill and earned lot of money. They began to sponsor young politician and in offshores effectively “laundering” criminal money. They become successful businessmen. After Soviet Union’s collapses they began to take participation in construction of new churches. Religious is great bossiness and thieves also have been near were is making money..

Today Russia society is ruling by politicians, clergy, thieves and businessmen. From these four social groups, three: Clergy, thieves and businessmen are very embraced each another and in fact make “trinity union”. Regardless their official status they have one notion and one psychology. Together they are organic part of state’s building. Russia see these and furnished criminal enclave with clergymen, businessmen, criminals and thieves.

Russia and Georgian businessmen and thieves actuary use one and same methods and skills to earn money. Because of this they need common country and economical sphere of activity. They are interesting first of all to former Soviet Union’s territory. Therefor different origin former Soviet Union’s ordinary thieves want to restore the Soviet Union and they always have been against national liberation movement. Georgian and Russian thieves as Orthodox religious followers are Heartland Empire’s product and they don’t want integrated into the world Society. In Heartland-Rimland confrontation they are on the Heartland’s side. Otherwise of this form they unable to exist.

Therefor when Georgia aspiring to be Rimland’s part, he must say “Good by Thieves.” Thief is python, he first of all sucking

and strangulating own people. After Soviets collapses, had begun economical problems and quantity of ordinary criminals were dramatically increased. Sucking blood from own, former Soviet nations became not sufficient and Georgian thieves removed there activity into European countries.

At present time Georgian criminal authorities and “Thieves in a Frame” are “working” in Great Britain, France, Spanish, Italy, Greece, Poland and other European countries and also in the USA, Canada, Argentine, Brazil and Venezuela. They first of all racketing and pillaging their own compatriots. That is common practice among in the emigration living gangsters.. Same like criminal activity have happened early when during the Italian’s emigration into the USA, gangsters from “Cosa Nostra” pillaging first of all their countrymen.

At that time Sicilian bandits were have spoken only in Italian and that is why their potential victims were Italians. Later when will have sprung up gangsters new generation, mafia left compatriots, learned languages and pillaged every one. At last they mixed into America business-society and founded as respectful commercial companies. Like this process of formation occurrences in Georgian mafia which very likes Sicilian mafia. In the begin they have been racketeering compatriots, then step by step become European businessmen, but while these process will have shape full scope Georgia thieves as water need Russia economical area, which is very affordable for criminal activity.

In Russia Federation, Georgian origin numerous thieves feel as fish into deep water. Some of them become very reach businessmen and go into Georgia. This country with Russia support once been 100 percent criminal state.

At present time Georgia origin hidden criminal authorities and Russia oligarchs are Russia policy providers in the Caucasus. Only one Georgia origin Russia businessmen Kachaber Bendukidze stood on the side of Georgia’s future. Unfortunately this worthy gentlemen not long time ago passed away. Others eagerly took Continental-Empire Russia servants position and implemented a policy for Moscow’s favor.

Thus at present time Moscow’s central Administration has two social institute for effectively influence on the Georgia state. These are: Georgia Orthodox Church and Georgia “Thieves in Law.” If Moscow had once again destroyed Georgia state he could topped thief on the head of Georgia. Just like this precedent already happened in Georgia

history when Georgia leader became “Thief in a Frame”. It is as experienced methods for Moscow.

Stop a moment.

Think on this.

In one moment of history Georgia had been 100 percent criminal state, which ruled by thieves. Does it God punishment or logical consequences of historical events?

When Soviet Empire breakdown Georgia’s rulers become representatives of the national liberation movement. For Georgia was great minus that they did not found state’s level mind owner military general. When new state arises military ruler is very necessary. It is axiom, but unfortunately this rule did not work in Georgia.

Alas Georgia’s new educated but in the same time idealist and dreamer people absolutely had not experience and idea how to rule and defense country. If had not good defense system would not existed country. Russia as great colonizer, with reach experience can easy organize plot against Georgia young rulers. In this plot were participating former communist party nomenclature, Orthodox priesthoods and “Thieves in Law.” This mighty triumvirate with Russia special destination forces and KGB unites support deposed President of Georgia Zviad Gamsakhurdia who had not have adequate strength to resist this calamity.

“Most big and strong rival for Georgia are not Moscow imperial policy and Communists intrigues, but Georgia thieves” said to author of this lines President Zviad Gamsakhurdia, when he finished long and acrimony negotiation with remarkable Georgia thief, professor Jaba Ioseliani.

Soon Jaba Iosaliani, extraordinary man who during 25 years was jailed and in the age of 39 years graduated secondary school, after bloody putsch became head of Georgia. Jaba Ioseliani was “thief in law” and later become professor. With Moscow agents, Orthodox priests, criminals and Communist nomenclature professor established military consul and announced himself as dictator of Georgia.

Thus Georgia in his many centuries history had different kind of rulers, but never thief and criminal world’s leader. Unfortunately this interesting country in the end of the 20th century become criminal state. Thief Ioseliani often have spoken in fake Georgia Parliament and taught Georgia nation how to live in democracy. His favor catch phrase was “democracy is more serious thing then eating the bean.”

Jaba Ioseliani had spiritual relation with Coticos-Patriarkh and with former Soviet Union foreign minister Edward Shevardnadze.

Shevardnadze's appearance was very notable event in Georgia history. In one historical moment countries rulers become "Thief in a Frame" Jaba Ioseliani, Georgia Orthodox Church's head Elijah the Second and former Soviet Union's foreign minister Edward Shevardnadze. To put in a nutshell thief, priest and Communist nomenclature united and had taken bridle of Georgia ruling in their hands.

Soon new president of Georgia become Edward Shevardnadze and deposed President Zviad Gamsakhurdia was killed. After some time followed his way Jaba Ioseliani who had been oversmartered by Edward Shevardnadze whose nick name was "White Fox." Mr. Ioseliani's funeral ceremony was arranged in Georgia main Trinity Church and attended lot of criminals from former Soviet Union's territory, Communist functionary and Georgia Orthodox priests include Catholicos-Patriarch who baptized Shevardnadze and Ioseliani.

Thus one of the most odious and hateful "Thief in Law," also actor-academic-politician Jaba Ioseliani was buried and found final rest in the holy and elite Didube Pantheon land among many prominent Georgian state and public figures. This abominable act happened by Georgia Orthodox Church's bless. Later two times unknown people blow up Ioseliani's grave but up till now this stubborn man continued his eternal rest in the Didube Pantheon's holy land.

At last Georgia people could get out from this criminal trinity and President of Georgia becomes American lawyer Mikhail Saakashvili. New people neutralized communists and criminals alliance and little bit clean a business.

Georgia Parliament took over the law about thieves. It was perhaps first precedent in in the world to bring into life like this verdict. By new law thief would be arrested, not by criminal activity, but even by so called "theft concept." Stealing ideology and comprehension reckoned as criminal activity, but last time implement this policy became more and more difficult because of old formation's resistance.

In Georgia arrested and sentenced to imprisonment about 50 thieves. Dozens have rushed out from Georgia. Several hundred thieves live in West and East European countries, where they have criminal syndicates. About 500-700 Georgian origin "Thief in a Frame" live and activate in Russia. Most of them are in a close interdependent and

interconnected relation with Russia high echelons. In any second they are ready to restore Georgia into "State of Thief." They sharpen their swords. For a time being gene was into bottle. If Gene goes out of bottle for no one in Georgia will be good and partly this already happened when Mr. Saakashvili lose election and thieves breath out happy.

After our deliberation a simple question originated: Why should small Georgia have produced so many "Thieves in Law" which play so significant role in country's domestic and foreign policy?

It is primary importance to understand that there is something congruent between Georgian value, culture, mentality and the thieves world. American culture and juridical system basically did not understand Georgia culture and juridical laws. That is actually absolutely different point of view. Georgians automatically resist law in any and all forms, because for a long time country lived under foreigners rule. It could also be said that the society of thieves had given Georgia the only uncorrectable and unenforced judicial system Georgia has ever known for minimum several last centuries. On this view relationship with "Thieves in Law" is irreversible destiny emerging out of crystal clean historical trait and cultural disposition.

Present time Georgia have an extensive, intricate and sophisticate society, where "Thieves in Law" institute find organic place.

Georgia is evidencing the basic fact that how once first grade nation transformed into forth grade, degraded and lost everything from their great past even own laws and totally naked spiritually. Having been without originate law Georgians thieves have played nations own juridical garments role.

Ancestress of Georgians the Caucasian Iberians and Kolkhis lived good. There is not conformed information about famine, lack of food or mass epidemic disease in Georgia society. Eating and drinking process has long and warm tradition in Georgia history. Country counted as place where many present time agricultural plants originated. As a result Georgians had had one of the best and healthy kitchen in the world which as echo reached from the past into the present time.

Georgia was the country of the "Golden Fleece" which was the real sign of wealth of Georgia. Great many authoritative sources, include Peter Nasymth has written: "In historical time no matter who won the battle, the Georgians usually went home with gold in the caravan."

When Georgia had been several times conquered and living

condition had worsen, formed whole class of Abregs, alone heroes, who robbed from the rich and gave to the poor. Gangsters and Abregs activity and comprehension had good feeling among Georgia society. People sympathized with them. Some Abregs and Kachags become very famous. In old capital and spiritual center of Georgia Mtskheta stand Arsena Odzelashvili stature. Arsena was outstanding Abreg, but by and large he also been "Thieve in Law."

The Thieves may have had, and do have, more of positive influence in Georgia than elsewhere. Today the thieves organizations has yielded to Georgia family value and the criminal clans formed in the basis for much of social organizations.

Thieves in Georgia get married and their titles do tend to become hereditary, with sons following fathers as thieves. Thieves are entering the legitimated business world, and have their existence. For this reason understanding the Georgian thieves institute better is one way to help understand the origin approach to the "Rule of Law." In the Georgia government agenda stand question how to use this mighty institute for homelands favor.

Thus in front of Georgia stand many essential problems. If it is God's will Georgia probably successfully will solve upper mentioned difficulties and pay their contribution for planets future as member of global nations.

But in front of country apart from the above said stand one more, the most intricate, probably pernicious question: "To be or not to be". There are irrefutable evidences that Iberia-Caucasian or Kartvelian tribes living spaces every next days are shrinking and "fading" and there is not far time when they disappeared from the face of the earth.

Ancient nations Basques and Berbers have not independent states.

Have not own state Kurds, Kopts, Sikhs, Manchurians, Tibetians, Assyrians and many other worthy nations. Georgians has independent country and it is present time's miracle.

Georgia as one of the ancient language's owner nation feels great geopolitical press from Endo European and Altaic peoples side. In this controversy Georgia has not chance. Nation of Georgia are not spiritually so mobilized and knowledgeable as the nation of Israel. Georgia rulers don't now how to save country. They do not see the basic threatens coming from different sides and every their political decision in far-reaching implications accelerating the final days coming.

Without thaumaturge help Georgia is a dead country, but who will help Georgia?

The Bible taught us that when your star arose follow your star and prosper. If man not see his star he is a lost man Same we can say about nation which under angels control and this control is enough profound. According to evangelist Billy Graham angels into Old and New Testaments are mentioned about three hundred times. (Psalms 68:17)

Maybe our deliberation will be debatable but nevertheless we have to admit that some Biblical intellectuals believed that angels play super important role into human individuals and nations fate and their can be numbered in millions. In the Jewish Kabbalah, the number of angels are 49 millions, while by another count there are 496.000 angels, ranking into seven division like army.

Now let's go back to the very beginning, in prehistory.

By God's heavenly plan had created matter, the earth, the stars, nebulae, galaxies, but they was not the first thing God created. God created angels before the creation of matter. Angles were imparted on earth before the creation of man. Since angels are immortal spirit beings, they might have dwelt here thousands or millions of years before the creation of man. The earth, at first was the abode of angels. But, Jude 6, "And the angels who did not stay within their own position of authority, but left their proper dwelling [the earth]..." Why?

It seems that God not been very satisfying for his angels activity. He had big plans and decided spread sphere of activity and why it is only he know.

Thus God created angels class long before humans. Then he created humans class. God considered that human class will be higher then angel class. Some creative thinker even considered that angels would been humans helper. In the same time very possible that angels not think that humans are higher then they and hoped that God not do it. May be this factor was one of the reason of angels uprising.

So humans and angels probably were concurrent and very interdependent beings and had many common characters. Besides angels stay much more highers then humans and there is not signs not think so.

Angels carry through a many tasks, some greater and some lesser. It was depending on the grade of the rank from which they derived.

There firsthand duty was to serve God and carry out His



commands. Angels main heavenly role was constant and never-ending vocalization of glorify the Most High, as they was marching in a circle around the Throne of God. From various angelic sources it is known that the higher orders of angels Seraphs, Cherubims, Throns and Dominions are constantly warship the God and do not leave heaven to perform their duties on the earth without appropriate substitution. They constantly attendee on the God's meeting's where some times gathering several hundred angelic delegates.

Angels other responsibilities are distributed among lesser heavenly servants, messengers and guardian angels and this duties are manifold and this obligations deeply described into many angelic literature.

One of the profound system of angelic hierarchy created by Rudolph Steiner. According his system Seraphims, Cherubims and Thrones formed the first hierarchy. Seraphims received information about the cosmic system's ideas and aimed from the Trinity (as opposed to God alone).The work of Cherubims are to translate these ideas into practical plan for humans. It is then the job of the Thrones to put this work closely with humans and make this work understandable for them.

Steiner believed that every individual human being has his or her angels as well nation. If human mortal had monitored by regular angels it would have been high rank angel some times even archangel who administered the whole nation. Archangel helps a nation to achieve its goal.

Angles and entirely heavenly administration's function is not so plainly as we can imagine in the first view. It is amazing but valid fact that in the heaven often accrued such events which is characterize for earth life. Truly in the universe every things are interconnected and interlocked. Even in God's administration happened circumstances which are pretty debatable. Sometimes even God's decisions settle questions.

In one place of Bible written issue for advance deliberation:

“Can mankind be just before God?

Can a man be pure before his Maker?” (Job 4:17)

If arose questions that means that heavenly administration in some cases have different opinion. Then Bible indicated that:

“He puts no trust even in his servants;

And against His angels He charges error.” (Job 4:18)

Who are “He” and “His”? Naturally Most high by Himself and no one other.

For him everyone are “His.” That means that God charge His angels for “error,” and “Those foundation is in the dust” (Job 4:19)

What are angels crime? Mostly angels are eminently corruptible. They take bribe. It is very possible to talk about angels who give God good information about you or your nation for proper bribe.

Some good stipendiary angel can turn out given state from international and religious life and on the contrary elevate other nation more higher level than this nation deserve.

Foe example, current days Russia Federation in the world keep his position only by one explainable reason. They pay eminence bribe to angel who protract them and represent their interest before God. Further to the above said Russia tributes into so-called angels “Obshaga” (common of all angels unauthorized bank) anonymous money as back up sum for an other friendly angels.

Russia protector angel is very strong and influential. By some versions he is Michael. Because of this Russians very praise this angel. In the same time Michael was and is Israels protector:

“Now at that time Michael, the great prince who stand guarded over the sons of your people (Israel), will arise. And there will be a time of distress such as never occurred sins there was a nation until that time; and at that time your people, everyone who is found written in the book, will be rescued.” (Daniel 12:1)

As we know later centuries in parallel of Israel, Michael begin protected other nation, Russia. If we keep in our mind that by Ezekiel prophecy sooner or later Russia will have attacked Israel (Ezekiel 38), it is come out that Archangel Michael was playing double game, and you only will guess which side will take Archangel Michael in the End Time. Reader! also not forget that Israel is only one nation who have direct contact with our Great Lord. So Israel is under dual protection.

If angel is strong, smart, influential, mathematically skilful and timely receiving good bribe he monitoring and protecting countries wealthy and independence very diligently.

Angels very love praise for them. During laudatory they became sapphire color. Russia know very exiting praise for his angels. They are mater of libelous statements. So both sides are satisfied, country feel quire and angel have positive stimulus.

Nations monitoring is very sophisticated and profitable business. In the heaven is market like place where gathering angels social groups. More exactly this place look like as the stock exchange in the Wall Street, New York or in the South LaSalle Street, Chicago where angles have trade-financial relation with one another. After they trade and exchange human individuals and countries which counted as very good and profitable enterprise even today.

Angles give one another bribes to gain appropriate for them countries protraction's right. They also pay sufficient bribes to Satan's financial departments low rack personal who is monitoring different countries guardian angels activity. After successfully trade agreement angels left one state and begun monitored other country and his former land passed in other angels disposal. Often this operation happened secretly and countries inhabitants have not idea about it. Countries passing process from hand to hand happened with given nations rulers mediator. This deal know very close number of individuals, may be 4-5 humans and angels, no more.

Besides we should pay attention on one more circumstance. Guardian angels supervised only independent countries. In connection what kind is states national components, his psychology and aspiration into given historical moment, appropriate angel will have been monitoring this nation. For example: God's favorable, educated, enlighten archangel or guardian angel will not be head of illiterate, backward dependent nations. As leader countries aspiration not coincidence with backward countries aspirations as advanced, high flied angels do not match with regular angels. If country only think about how to feed himself, this country never find forward-looking angels. The USA, UK, or Netherlands guardian angels will not made parallel observance for Georgia because this country is illiterate and poor. Also this country unable to pay appropriate bribe for lobbying his interests in heavenly administration.

It will be truth to say that guardian angels coefficient of effectiveness depend on the quantity of given countries Gross Domestic Product.

Some times among angels accrued quarrel because of profitable and perspective countries. Every motivated guardian angels tried to rule rich and prosperous country. Serious angels don't want poor and unpopular countries monitoring. Also no one control so-called Autonomous sectors. These parts of land have not protector in the heaven.

If independent country stop pay his side tribute to angel this country soon will have lost their independence and become nonentity. Like this situation happened with Georgia who stopped payment to heavenly administration and soon lost independence. Among angels are great quarrel around the Ukraine. This country is counting as very perspective by potential.

Thus each angel try to take popular country and prepare good annual report in the divine council. Good annual report is like log-book which show how good achievements have one or another angels. Annual reports arranged angels place in the heavenly hierarchy.

Often among angels happened controversy because one or another country have important geographical position. If controversy transformed into hot problem by Satan's endorsement it would have considered by arbitrate court. Debates among angels reflected on the under their control been countries life. Because of this happened so-called Great October Socialist Revolution and Soviet Unions divided into pieces. Same situation is on the Russia Federation which also is very sweet piece of land for angels. By and large fight, disorder or even small debate in the heaven immediately reflected on the earth life.

For the time of mankind's history many nations vanished. Some of them left trail, others disappeared without sign. There are many reasons for nations disappearance and regeneration.

One of the decisive fundamental reason of nation's disappearance is devastate and barbarian war with genocide side effects.

Other reason is emigration. It will happen when a lot of native people go out from their own country in foreign land to search better life and instead of them in their country come representatives of other nation. They find job and begin to live. If new comers number is significant high than local population's number in this case it will begin local's degradations natural process..

Nations disappearance third fundamental reason is if emigrants marriage number with local population is so high that they step by step numerously will be surpassed the locals and automatically turned out into dominant nation.

If second and third factors coincides that diffinitely will accelerate local nation's regeneration process. Because of the first reason disappeared Phoenicians, Guanche and Elamites. Because of every above mentioned factors coincidences had vanished Babylonians,

Hittite, Urartu, Summers and many other outstanding nations.

Now all these factors are effectively working against Georgia: These are: Neighbors aggression and permanent territorial shrinkage, outer-migration and high percentage of newcomers, slow birth rate and high mortality.

Russia set up in Georgia territory two Indo European by ethnic and Muslim by religion, separatists enclaves, which dramatically cut up Iberia-Caucasian Georgians living space.

Now Georgians control the most less territory in their history. It is very difficult to imagine more small Georgia. Next step will be Georgians as nations irreversible degradation, but from the other side Georgia had never been so close with the total independence as present time.

Georgians and Iberia-Caucasian nations disappearance process have strong tendency, but how fast this long-term trend will reach the final level is in Georgia guardian angel's and our grate Lord's hand.

Now we are living in very rapidly changing world. There are lot of signs, that great culmination is very close. Political events are changing kaleidoscopically quickly and soon we will witness of many great transformations.

One of the great sign of coming culmination is global water shortage. Water is essential for human survival and well-being and are important for many sides of economy. This is unavoidable primary necessity. Water is so important as oil is today. Very, very soon fresh water price will be same quantity gold's equivalent. Countries which have had enough water resource will take dominant position in the international affairs. We are awaiting fresh waters fast unforeseen contingency wars.

Deficiency on fresh water increases with geometrical proportion. Already today one billion men feel water shortage and because of this suffering very much. In 2025 years almost 2/3 part of world's population will feel water deficiency.

Right now fresh water is 2.5 percent of world water deposit. Great part of this 2.5 percent located in difficult reached places and are freeze.

Worlds the most reach fresh water owner country is Brazil who have 8.23 bl. cu. km. In the second place is Russia 4.4 bl. cu. km.

In Asia fresh water champion is Nepal. Very fast developing Israel have only 2 thousand cu. km. fresh water and very depend on the

Jordan River. One of the fundamental reason of the political-cultural turmoil in the Near East is fresh water shortage.

Very important are underground waters. This water located between soil and rock surfaces. They are fresh waters whole resources 27 percent, but extract it from the ground need to solve many technical problems.

Under ground water mainly founded in Egypt, Germany, Georgia and Gaza strip.

Subject of our interest is Georgia which is very reach with fresh water resource. Here are found significant deposits of hydro resources, mineral and drinking water.

Georgia have 26 thousand rivers with total length 59 thousand kilometer. Total water supplies amount is 66 thousand cu. Km, which is two time more then water resources in Azerbaijan and tree times more then in Armenia.

Georgia also have 18 thousand cu. km. underground water. Under Georgia disposal are 850 lakes with total area 170 cu. km. On the main Caucasus ridge Georgia administration owned 734 glacier with total length 513 km. Georgia has 43 water reservoir and significant part of territory which covered with swamp.

Together with water supplies, underground water, glaciers, water reservoir and swamps, Georgia has 100 thousand cu. km.

This circumstance makes Georgia potential target in future collide for water resource, which very effectively will be begun soon.

Russia has already took the North Caucasus super mineral water resources and established full control on them. Russia already thoughts that this water systems as their property. From Russia side one of the fundamental reason with lot of other reasons, once again occupier Georgia is to catching up Georgia's fresh water resources.

Russia by himself is worlds second fresh water resource owner country. Russia owned Baikal Lake, world's greatest fresh water reservoir, but can't use this wealth properly. Water transportation from Far East Asia to the central part of Russia where gathered Russia main water consumers are expensive and because of this the Caucasus cheap waters are very computable for Russia.

As many times early noted Russia has already conquered Georgia's two provinces Samachablo and Abkhazeti and also automatically caught up Georgia's water resource. This is about territories and water assets 20 percent. By and large it could be also sad that right now biggest

megalopolis Moscow lives on the Caucasus water, include Georgia two occupied provinces water supplies and use this water absolutely free.

When Russia had left the Caucasus they would have dropped down into great difficulties. Even though that Russia is worlds second fresh water resources owner country he can't use their wealth properly and in Russia will be great problems of water shortage.

Soon international situation in the world will have changed dramatically fast. In our planet are lot of fresh water potential conflict places. Such geographical areas as China-Vietcong, China-Kazakhstan, China -Russia, Israel-Jordan, Israel-Syria, Turkey-Caucasus, Caucasus-Russia, Russia-Ukraine, Fergana valley and many others are fresh waters big controversy and potential wars places.

Lets analysis some other water conflict situations:

In Turkey begins flow famous Tigris and Euphrates Rivers. After Turkey these rivers are crossing Syria and Iraq. Turkey want to built in their territory some dam systems which potentially would be sufficiently reduced water flow in these countries. In the future this circumstance will be water wars fundamental reason.

Turkey able to cut Georgia's and Azerbaijan's main river Mtkvari (Kura). This river is Turkish great political leverage against the Caucasus. Turkey also able to turn Mtkvari into south direction and left Caucasus without main water artery.

In Egypt had never been rainfall. Soon in this country will be live 100 million inhabitants. Country from the ancient time 100 percent depend only on the Nile River which for Egypt was mother, heart and dynamo. Nile River is starting flow in neighbor countries. Before Sudan's capital Khartoum Nile flows into two tributes, so-called Blue and white Niles. Blue started from Ethiopia and white Nile almost from Uganda. Ethiopia has intend to construct dam systems on the Blue Nile which exaggerated tension among Egypt, Sudan and Ethiopia, which may be transformed into water war.

Most probably that while happened global climatic changes and water wars we will be witnessed of creation the Atlantic, the West, the Central and the East Confederations. Theses political-economical unions will have played final and decisive roles in the End Time devastating process.

Thus in the most part of the Eurasia at the time of 2060 nations new unions will have formed:

1. The Atlantic Community.
  2. The West Confederation.
  3. The Central Confederation.
  4. The East Confederation.
- And China's zone of influence.

Step by step world will have been entering into the great examination and tribulation period. already today arose unimaginable unions or confederation of different orientation states. Beside will be happened some unions desecration, and first of all it occurred with Euro Union and NATO. Soon will be happened disintegration of this conglomerate of nations as great prophet Daniel predicted 26 centuries ago.

NATO and EU disunited into the Eurasia Atlantic Europe and so-called the Eurasia West confederations. It is only question of time how fast will it occurred.

In the Eurasia Atlantic Confederation will enter the former West and the Central European countries: Portugal, Spain, France, Belgium, Netherlands, Denmark, Switzerland, Ireland and Great Britain. In the Eurasia Atlantic Confederation of nations also will be entered Scandinavian and former Central Europe's representatives: Germany, Italy, Norway and Sweden. In the Eurasia Atlantic Confederation will not enter Finland which will be into close military-cultural relation with Baltic states.

Europe's political and Geographical point of convergence will have moved from the West into the East. Former Central European countries, Germany and Italy no more will be centrals. They will be lost the Central European states mega-functions. They become members of the Eurasia Atlantic Confederation and former East Europeans will have taken Central Europeans positions. Undoubtedly, it will be great geographical changes before the End Time.

Atlantic community will continue their disintegration when will be created new states: Catalonia, Basque, Normandy, Breton, Scotland, Flanders, Sardinia and Corsica Republics.

Every these old and new states united into the Eurasia Atlantic Confederation or Community as some times politicians call him.

Opposite of the Atlantic community will be stand so-called the Eurasia West Confederation. In this union of nations will have entered former East European countries: Poland, Finland, Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, Czechia, Slovenia, Hungary, Croatia, Serbia, Bulgaria,



Romania, the Ukraine and Belarus. This group of nations view about future will be different than Atlantic Community. Soon they will have transformed into main military point of European Mainland.

Atlantic Europe, which once were world's owners lost initiative and step by step will be sunk into Muslim and Black Africans everyday relation.

On the contrary, the East European countries not long time ago took out Communists yoke and full of energy move forward, construct prosper society. They did not permit Muslims and Black Africans move into their countries to make there close settlements and threaten demographic expansion. Also the Atlantic Europe and the Eurasia West Confederation have different point of view about Russia role in the world. For the first Russia is economical partner and for the others number one enemy.

Last decade Atlantic Community members: Spain, France, Italy, Germany and Netherlands from the USA side moved into opposite direction and intended to be an independent in the worlds important questions. It is good and democratic choice, but they shouldn't lost sens to distinguish between two things: The Liberal Democracy and safety. They have not right forgotten how Americas saved Europe from Nazi and Communists.

The Eurasia West Confederation, with Poles leadership became worlds most strongest military block and USA's truth and accuracy ally. This confederation will play important role in the Last Day's history. Polish military block will have developed amazingly fast and after the friendly support gained from USA formed as tantamount balance against Russia. This fundamental factor made Poles and the new Eurasia West Confederation's countries the World's main point of convergence.

After Russia collapses Poles will return their East territories in the West Ukraine and the West Belarus, but will not given back the Germany's property which Poles got after WWII. Thus Poles will have greatly increased.

Lithuania will have taken Kaliningrad district as as adjacent territory and old Lithuania tribes, Pruss homeland. Latvia will have incorporated his former city Abrene (Pitalovo) and besides whole Pskov district.

The St Petersburg's region will have entered into the Eurasia West Confederation as an independent political unit.

The Eurasia West Confederation's associated member Finland will have taken whole Karelia, Kola Peninsula, White Sea, Murmansk and Arkhangelsk districts. Thus has been created "Great Finlandia," which from Russia had taken back more territories than they lost during the war in 1939.

The Eurasia West Confederation will be formed as worlds one of the great military block and periodically will have had serious tensions with the Eurasia Central Confederation.

The Eurasia Central Confederation will have had three members: The United Caucasus Emirate, Turkey and Iran. The Caucasus Iberia-Caucasian nations with Altaic Azerbaijan will have created the United Caucasus Emirates (UCE) with capital Tbilisi which will be by tradition the Caucasus and the Near East's economical, religious and political center. May be instead of the word "Emirate," new political union's name will be United States of Caucasus (USC).

Probably when the Russia Federation had left behind, in the North Caucasus living Iberia-Caucasian nations: Chechens, Dagestani, Ingushs, Adigeans and every descendents of Circassians with Georgians, Altaic Azerbaijani, Crimea and Slavonic states "Cuban" or "Great Cossackia" Federation will have transformed into United States of Caucasus.

New political gathering by religious structure will be Muslims and Christians Union. This fact sufficiently decrees sharpness of the future religious collide in the region. If Georgians had successfully solved their irrigate relation with Armenians this political union would have been new regional power, with strong army and about 30 million population.

Having been in this consequences of political events for Armenians in far reaching implications live will be very gruesome. After Russia Federation's disintegration they will stay alone with sophisticate perspective. Once again in front of Armenians strongly stand Hamlet question: "To be or not to be".

The Eurasia Central Confederation and their part the United States of Caucasus shortest possible time will be full Maritime country and find common language with the Eurasia West Confederation. USC will play absorber's and neutralizer's role with the Eurasia Central and the Eurasia West Confederations.

By historical traditions the nations of the Eurasia West and the Central Confederations mostly have had one opponent, Russia

Federation and this circumstance will make predictable their relation. When Russia's factor will have left behind, tension between the above mentioned two confederations will be increased, but not transformed into military clash until the middle of the 21<sup>st</sup> century.

In the middle of the 21<sup>st</sup> century will have happened the Eurasia West Confederations and their leader's, Poles bloodshed clash with Turks which will be the Eurasia Central Confederation's leader nation. It will be long-term trends culmination for world's hegemony. In this war according to bilateral agreement with Turks and Poles Georgians even though been one of the key member of the Eurasia Central Confederation would not take participation in military operations and took neutral position. Georgia governments timidly, not to say sheepishly policy will be recommended by Armenians government which by their side followed Americans recommendations. Some made confederations other Iberia-Caucasian nations, but Altaic Azerbaijani would have strongly stand on the Turks side. As a future day's political events analysis shown it would have been Azerbaijani's fatal mistakes. They become victim of the Pan Turkizm's pernicious principles about world dominance.

War circulated into cosmic sphere. By many parameters this war would have been most technological war in mankind history. Sides by mutual agreement would not use nuke bomb and because of this wide sections of population stay unharmed.

After Americans interacted war would end with Turks and Azerbaijanis totally "Neutralization." They had been beaten down.

In this most critical and decisive moment among Armenians would have appeared bright political, oratorical, and military leader who masterly used propitious moment and will have return from Turkey their historical property. Armenians gained more territories then it had been envisaged by so-called "Wilsonian Armenia" plan. Besides Armenia would have took wide exits not only in the Black Sea shore but in the Caspian and Mediterranean Seas.

"Son of Gayks" will greatly increase not only by territory but also by military potential. Fastest possible time, even "twinkling of an eye," creates basement for rebuilt the "Great Armenia." In this important way Georgians factor will be paramount.

At that time in heaven among angels happened great give and takeout. Early Russia always payed great bribes into heavenly

administration. Sometimes 20 percent of countries GDP. But economical crises and suctions which had been imposed by the Eurasia Atlantic and the Eurasia West Confederations and also by the United States made impossible cashed affordable regular bribes any more and this factor will be divisive for Russia's fastest disintegration.

During some years Georgia stand good. Their leader and president salaried good money in heavenly administration and sufficiently increased countries position in the world and in the heavenly hierarchy. But in 2012 Georgia's leader become billionaire, who loved money very much. He stopped bribes giving into heaven, which was cause of Georgia's departed from the guardian angels clients list. It could also be said that because of this Georgia become absolutely alone and useless country in the heaven and in the earth.

On the contrary Armenians guardian angel in the heaven become famous Enoch who is extraordinary phenomenon in heavenly history. He was former mortal who escaped into heaven.

Enoch was a antediluvian patriarch who ascended into God and who "walked with God and he was noted for God took him" (Genesis 5:24)

Enoch was the seventh patriarch in the line of Adam and great grand father of Noah, the hero and God's chosen man of the deluge.

By "Mercabah" tradition the Archangel Haniel ("Angel of Joy") carry up Enoch into heaven and used for Enoch's elevation "Merkabah" ("thing to ride" the "cart," the "chariot"), that Ezekiel once saw ( Ezekiel !: 3-28)

In nutshell it was a spacecraft which many times were used from ancient time until present to go into outer cosmos.

Genesis 5 give list of the genealogist of all patriarchs and ages at which they died except Enoch. The mystic man Enoch was brother of legendary Methuselah.

It seems that Enoch made something very important and bestowed very high honor from God before Jesus. But Jesus first died and then Resurrected into heaven as other prominent beings, but Enoch first go into heaven alive, staid there and perhaps have not plan come back in the earth..

Enoch not just sublime into heaven. He was transformed, but more of this later.

Armenian people very honored Enoch and Armenian Apostolic Church is one of the few Christian Churches were this immortal man found respect place.

Armenians neighbors Georgians were not so shewed. They didn't

found something interesting in Enoch's biography as well as not found it other "Orthodox Nations." They not reorganized Enoch's creative works as the first grade thriller-adventure books without whom not possible correctly understand heavenly life. Probably Enoch has not satisfied about this. Reason of Enoch's ignoring was only one. Enoch was not been Orthodox Christian. And how would he been Christian or Orthodox when he was legendary Methuselah's blood brother. He personally knew Abram and Noah, had lunch with them.

Enoch in the sky made astounding travel and wright it down in details. Personage who had read Enoch's book became traveler. Symbolically that means that aspiration to education and development come to him.

So person or nation who is Enoch's follower are "Seaman" and "Traveler" with wide mental horizon. And on the contrary that one who not read Enoch and even have not interest to read it, will be uneducated with limited imagination, that they will be "Herdsman" or "Camelman".

Other mortal individual who had traveled into heaven was Rabbi Ishmael. He lived around the beginning of the second century a.d. He counted as Jewish Faust and heretic Rabbi. By some miracle he become celestial traveler and met with God. During meeting God tell to Rabbi Ishmael:

"Look at the youth who comes from behind the throne to greet you. Do not prostrate yourself before him even though his crown is like his ling's crown".

Immediately from the behind of God's Throne come out "youth" who sad:

"I am Enoch, the son of Jared, brother of Methuselah. Once I was human and the holy one. Bless be he appointed me in the heights as prince and ruler among the ministering angels."

Enoch-"youth" looked very younger then his more then tree hundred years. He looked also very supernatural and confessed that he was "enlarged" and God give him 72 wings and 365.000 eyes.

Enoch was transformer. He was the first human who had made as "Transformer megatron," the mutant and magic being. About this narrated Aron Zeitlin in his poem "Megatron" which was published into Warsaw soon after the WWI.

Thus Enoch was appointed as prince and ruler among the ministerial angels. Also he was "Transformer Megatron."

Such a supernatural former mortal and now angel megatron become Armenians guardian angel, which give Armenians chance full open their potency before the End Time. Probably Armenians already had finished preparation to be the God's one of the chosen nation.

We remind that by the "Satanic Heavenly Chronicle" and by the Holy Bible, God's "Chosen Nations" been Chaldeans, Jewish and partly Armenians. During the WWII German's became as candidates of the "Chosen Nation." They slaughtered Jews as contender nation. Early in the time of the WWI Turks who also claimed that they are God's "Chosen Nation" arranged Armenians genocide. But this imperil actions not give up enough effect. Armenians, Turks, Jews and Germans still stay candidates of God's "Chosen Nation." But fight between "Chosen Nation's" continued in the world and in the heaven.

One more candidate on the post of the "Chosen Nation" is Georgians. Early we indicated that German educator, doctor anthropologist, Gottingen University professor John Fridrich Blumenbach was pushing the idea that Georgians are creators of the "White Race" and Georgian language is one of the step and key to find out the way to proto-proto main language. Blumenbach thought that may be Georgia even is the birthplace of the mankind. This idea not very popular among Georgians because Russia very pressed Georgians and instead of them for a long time tried officially announced himself as God's legislative "Chosen Nation." Russians and Armenians together want strangulate concurrent Georgians and be mediators among God and world nations, which on the Jew's experience is very profitable enterprise.

Because of Georgia's inhabitants number will dramatically decreased till 1.3 million against 5 million Armenians and 17 million Azerbaijani's, 2/3 part of Georgia's territory will be inhabited by Armenians. The peculiarity of the moment will be the circumstance that in Georgia living Armenians for a time being will call themselves as Georgians, speak in Georgian and were Georgians original first and second names.

Representatives of Georgia high echelons and merchant circles sufficiently accelerate situation and fastest possible time "Armenize" themselves. Armenian language becomes the state language in "Georgia." and Georgian language will be spoken only among locals in villages.

Armenian origin "Georgians" dramatically fast taken the bridle

of countries ruling and fill up Georgians cities Achalcikche, Batumi, Kobuleti, Poti, Kutaisi, Gori, Rustavi, Marneuli and Tbilisi. Moreover Armenians will construct one hundred percent Armenian city Manglisi as stronghold of Armenians in the Caucasus. Only Lazica and Zugdidi will have stayed most of Georgians. So-called Georgia's foreign and domestic policy would be coincided with Armenians interests.

Because of Georgians painless and harmless assimilation into Armenian ethnoses, Armenians will entered without problems into the United States of Caucasus and the Eurasia Central Confederation. Confederation members will counted Armenians as Georgians and the United States of Caucasus successfully continue function as heavy regional power.

Soon will have created idea to call the new Armenia and Georgia political union as "Geoarmenia," but after long time political debates and referendum dwellers of Georgia come to conclusion that more comfortable and understandable for them will be if they used the name "Great Armenia."

Shortest possible time the new political union announced himself as the Tigran the Great's Armenia Empire's, the King Tamar the Great's Georgia Empire's and the Bizantium Empire's descendent. Immediately the newly created "Great Armenia," with the United States of Caucasus other members concordance stated themselves as new world power. Soon Armenian in Lazica port city will have built the most fantastic building in the world, the "Burdj of Great Armenia," which will have had two miles height.

The "Burdj" will be the culmination of Armenian nation and the down for Georgians.

In the Central Asia soon will be set up a new political organization of states with the possible name of Eurasia East Confederation. In this confederation main political and military player will be Afghanistan. First of all Afghans without war will have united with Pakistan and became nuke bomb's owner state. New union of nations will have also taken exit into the warm waters of India Ocean.

Afghanistan living title nation Pustuns are relatively nation with Parsi. Because of this Iran will be main connection link between the Eurasia Central and the East confederations.

Afghanistan's ruler power Taliban will widespread their influence in the whole Central Asia and Pakistan, also in the some parts of the North Caucasus.

Historically in Afghanistan lived every Central Asia nations many million diaspora. They have not never spoken in Russia and never had been conquered by somebody. On the contrary, the Central Asia nations during for a long time were under Russia political, economical and mental influence. When Taliban will enter in the Central Asia territory Afghan origin Uzbeks, Tajiks and Turkmence will have taken psychologically advantage against compatriots from the former Russia colonies. These people shortest possible time implement in the Central Asia states comprehensive and sweeping measures to clean up the region from Russia influence and soon they will reach in this field of activity amazing results.

The Eurasia East Confederation shaken the world. These nations will have gathered under Taliban flag and will be worlds one of the super-power. Here dominant roles will be played Pushtuns and Uzbeks. Soon the confederation will take the West part of Kazakhstan and Russians South and Central property, include Astrakhan and Chelyabinsk.

The city of Astrakhan become the apple of discordance between the Eurasia Central and the East Confederations. One of the leader nation of the Eurasia Central Confederation, Armenians strictly demanded this city as inevitable part of the “Ancient Armenians Motherland,” but till the End Time this city stay disputable place and subject of negotiations between sides.

The East part of Kazakhstan will have taken by China, which restricted the Eurasia East Confederation’s moving towards the Siberia.

Soon Buriatia and Yakutia become China’s association friend states and from this time will begin sharp controversy between the Eurasia East Confederation and China.

China’s Dragon has wakened up and begin moving to the world hegemony. The most probably that in the middle of the 21<sup>th</sup> century China will replaced Russia in the Asia positions and will be played Gog-Magog’s role, coming out from this consequences.

As for Russia, long before Gog-Magog-Israel’s clash (Ezekiel 38,39) will become second grade country, without conformed borders in the West from the Ural maintain region. Part of Russia territory will enter into the Eurasia West, Central and East Confederations.

The land which will have stayed under New-Russia property will be new generation nomadic peoples moving arena.

Such will be Eurasia Continent before the End Time.



## THE REFORMER AND THE DECEIVER

*“What we want is a man of sufficient stature to hold the allegiance of all the people and to life us up out of the economic morass into which we are sinking. Send us such a man, and whether he be God or Devil, we will receive him”*  
**Paul Henry Spaac**

*First president of the UN General Assembly and founder of the European Economical Community in 1957.*  
*“The world has a death-wish to be dominated by the Antichrist”*  
**Father Vinsat Miceli**  
*The Antichrist (1981)*

We are living in the very last days of earth history, the End of Time. People search for their leader and in the last stage of mankind history probably the role of the leader will have played so called “The Caucasian Reformer with the Tie.” He will rule the world politically, economically and religiously for the minimum three-and-half years.

In the early time of his carrier this strong and silver-tongued man did not know his ultimate vocation and mission, but with diligently learning had accumulated gigantic encyclopedic erudition. Gradually he became politically all of the luminaries in the world. His motto had “never stop searching”. His nature learning every day and night was legendary. Soon his ingenuity knowledge transformed into practical sphere and at the age of 35 he became strategically important one of East European states president. This beefed-up, white, not a black man as the USA president Obama, became most prominent Caucasian origin male person and world give him the name, “The Reformer Man with the Tie from the Caucasus.”

In early years “The Reformer” like president Obama, tried not to show in full size his great mantel ability and comprehensive education. Sporadically he made cognitive mistakes which later helped him to use

the effects of mistakes as launcher place for next development. After defeated into victory was “The Reformer’s” one of the great skill and even profession. By vocation and spiritual awareness this unyielding man into every sphere of activity did everything and always was the first and never the second.

“The Caucasian Reformer with the Tie” partly was romantic. He dreamed transform his homeland into advanced country and tried to connect the “clay - made Georgia” with the “iron states” in Europe. He as early centuries Babylonian King Nimrod, started construction of highest building in the world “The Burj of Caucasus,” which will have had two miles high, but by nature lazy and almost degraded and degenerated this Caucasian nation couldn’t withstand temp of his reformer activity. “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” was unsatisfied and left this country for a while and found other place. Before his homeland leaving “The Reformer” stepped up his foot on the top of highest mountain of the Caucasus and stated:

“Truly I say to you, no prophet is welcome in his hometown”  
(Luke 4:24)

Soon “The Man with the Tie from Caucasus” became the leader of the no less degraded Ukraine. This East European state turned into as edge - knife place against Gog-Magog aggression. By Geopolitical and historical consequences this country was Gog’s destiny. Anything less than total victory in the Ukraine will have forever sunk Gog and his country Magogland into swamp.

Magogland (Russia) is unparalleled in the history of the world. This is the first and the last nation on the Earth to proclaim itself as complete atheist. From earliest time men have always worshiped some deity which was higher being than man. But Russia holds no such view for believes herself to it be the ultimate. She became arrogant. At modern time she recognized God’s superiority existence, but it is too late. Magogland is unable to change character. Her days are numbered and her Doomsday close at hand. She is very nerves to meet with God and in the last stage of history became super aggressive. Over the centuries Magogland (Russia) has always consistently moved to gain additional territories in all directions. She almost reached everything, especially in the North hemisphere, but in the heart Russia wants to became “warm waters navel power”. Strategically Russia knows that whoever control the Middle East is good position to control Europe,

Asia and Africa. To try arrange this goal will be Magogland's last jump.

This "jump" many centuries ago predicted Moshe Nostradamus:

"In the years 1999 ...there comes a great King of terror to bring back the great king of Mongols (Genghis Khan), Mars rules triumphantly before and after" (Nostradamus 10-72)

The Biblical name of this Eurasian man is Gog. He is clearly the leading actor in the great drama during the End Time. His name means "high, supreme, a height or a high mountain." Gog will be a person who come from the ancient land of Magog, or Soviet Union, or Russia Federation. These political unites are descendents of Mongol Empire.

"Gog" probably is not a person's name, but a symbolic kingly title like Pharaoh, Caesar, Tzar or President. The term "Prince" is also used in reference to Gog. There is growing point of view that Gog is Russia leader's Putin's title who ruled Russia-Magogland in the edge of the 20th and 21st centuries.

Putin became Russia president in the last day of 1999 which coincided with Nostradamus prediction. He probably would have ruled Russia till 2026 and his clandestine clone image till 2066 where will be end of the universe. Prince Putin set up his residence in Altay region and would counted himself as Genghis Khans descendent. Putin's Presidential many million residence erected in the bet place among China, Kazakhstan and Magogland.

Liberal and politically almost "gelded" European community who was descendent of Roman Empire, had not opportunity to find man who would have organized defend operations against Gog ( Putinochrist) and "The Caucasian Reformer One with the Tie" will stand up for Europe sternly.

New vigorous man firsthand will have united illegal break away enclave Transistria with Moldova and then integrate Moldova with Rumania and will create United Carpathian States. Then he will get over Ukraine and Unite Carpatia States military commander. Soon "The Reformer Man with the Tie" will strengthen their position in Turkey, Poland, Baltic countries, United Emirates of Caucasus and conclude seven – years peace covenant with Israel. He will be fervent participator and mostly head of every international meetings, conferences and soon he will become head of the ten East European states military commander. "The Caucasian Reformer Man with the Tie" solemnly stated:

“I have not big hope about West Europe. They betray East European countries many times. Europe is divided. As long as Europe and especially East Europe remains apart it is no match for Magogland. Because of this first of all we must unite East Europe and then whole Europe.”

Prince Gog very well knows who is “The One with the Tie from Caucasus” and tries to restricted his activity. Once in “hot heart” he promised that when he will catch this guy hang him on the balls. He keeps his word.

Soon Magogland’s secret agents can shot down on the Black Sea sky the plane where will be “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus”. World media spread news about his perish, but in the head deadly wounded “The Reformer“ miraculously was saved. Few days later he get out from the Black Sea waves and step up on the USA destroyer, which patrolling at that time the region. “The Man with the Tie from Caucasus” will truly die and come back to life. He truly Resurrected from the dead and will become the military head of the whole Europe. This stunning event happened at the middle point of seven year Tribulation period. About him Nostradamus said:

“From the aquatic triplicity there is born a man who has the day as his holy day. His power and renown grows by land and Sea, to the East there is a storm brewing”(Nostradamus 12-20)

“The Reformer man with the Tie from Caucasus” firsthand stand up against Gog in the East Europe. It was the pivotal place for the “Great Planet Earth”.

Gog-Putin from Magogland-Russia deeply understands British geographers Halford Makinders brilliant dictum:

“WHO RULES, EAST EUROPE, COMAND THE HEARTLAND. WHO RULES THE HEARTLAND COMAND THE WORLD ISLAND, WHO COMAND THE WORLD ISLAND COMAND THE WORLD.”

Makinder explained that the way to world dominance was clear and understandable, but was difficult to fulfillment. Makinder indicated that the world island was Eurasia and Africa together and Heartland is about 2500 mile length and 2000 mile width central part of Eurasia.

According to Makinder, the Heartland consisted of Sweden, Finland, Baltic states, Poland and part of Balkans, the Ukraine, Turkey, Caucasus, Central Asia, Tibet, Kazakhstan, Mongolia and whole Russia territory till the Arctic Ocean. Precisely marking Heartlands territory

is impossible and observed only approximately and most part of which firmly hold Russia-Magogland. In the Heartland is located "Lenaland." It is so called "Super Heartland." This gigantic area embraces territory from Yenisei River till Pacific Ocean.

Prince Gog-Putin and his Russia-Magogland Empire were comparatively weaker to West Civilization and their military organization NATO. But Putin have key information how to conquer the world. He as his ancestors Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Brezhnev know about "Makinder's Theory" and his dictum about the way how to conquer the world. The weak in courage is strong in cunning and Gog - Putin begins acting.

German military intellectual Clausewitz stated:

"Every age has its own kind of war, its own limited condition, and its own peculiar prescription."

Gog his comparatively weakness against West Coalition compensate with new approach to art of war. Some decades early Gog-Putin's military commander Valerius Gerasimov created new war doctrine, which known as "Hybrid War."

By new "Gerasimov Doctrine" during conflict sides generally not declared the war. Army mobilization did not accrue after a war started. Military unnoticed proceeds long before war already is going in enemy states territory, which focuses opponents weaknesses and avoid direct and overt confrontation.

"Gerasimov Doctrine" contained particular simultaneous to the China's doctrine outlined in "Unrestricted Warfare" published in 1999. The year when Putin began his ruling on Magogland.

By this Gerasimov's opinion the "Method of Conflict" has changed, and now involved the broad use of political, economic, informational, humanitarian, and other non - military measure. All this could be supplemented by fire up the local populations fifth column. The goal is to create large-scale undeclared war and a permanent operating front against the entire territory of the enemy state.

Now Magogland can subvert and destroy hostile states without direct, overt and long-sealed military intervention. General Gerasimov wrote that the goal of the "Hybrid War" is to show that "a perfectly thriving state can in a matter of month and even day's be transformed into an arena of fierce struggle." Later this idea unfolded in Georgia and especially in west Ukrainian crises. To reach this goal Russia - Ma-

gogland used special-operating forces - "Little Green Men" and internal opposition.

Modern "Hybrid War" practitioners apply conventional capabilities, irregular tactics and formations, and terrorist acts including indiscriminate violence, coercion and criminal acting simultaneously.

Magoglands political, journalist, supposedly non-governmental organizations, state companies, think tanks, the military, the court, government agencies, and Magogland's Duma (parliament) were all working from the same instructions for the same goal.

Mobilization and focusing in one point every political - economical – humanitarian resource were tactical effectiveness of the totalitarian states and partly compensate Magogland's comparatively weakness against west military. Because of this Gog obtains some advantage in the beginning of the war.

World crises started slowly but accelerated after incidents in the Estonia border city Narva, where majority of population was Russians.

In chilly afternoon of 23 of February ethnic Russians arranged protest in Narva. NATO urged on calm and soon protested dissipate, but Prince Gog from his citadel city Moscow warned of impeding genocide.

Protesters activating and after their clashes led to some violence. Surprisingly fast in Narva from Russia appeared far – right radicals and "Little Green Men" which seized the power Estonia belong city Narva. Same scenario arranged in East Ukraine, Crimea, North and South Georgia, North Azerbaijan. "Gerasimov's Doctrine" worked well.

NATO reacted to retake Narve and sent none lethal ammunition to other hot places. Germany bowing fear war voted against any NATO action.

HATO members Serbia, Greece, Bulgaria and Montenegro signs alliance with Russia. HATO was split.

Russia occupied Georgia. The Georgians will not put up any organized resistance due a lack of morals. Georgia will become marionette state of Russia and joint to Magog's North Coalition. Azerbaijan's fight without Georgia will be hopeless and capitulated. Turkey took neutral position.

Narva became a frozen conflict and a breakaway state with close ties with Russia. Same situation were in other "Hot" places.

German votes against large NATO forces to retake Narva.

Russia with Gog-Putin ruling overly invades and quickly seized

entire Estonia before USA troops can arrive, but Finish army refuse to surrender but try invades Karelia.

Iran, Syria, Pakistan, India, and North Korea help Russia military. In Ukraine and Georgia were happened uprisings. Turkey took Batumi district. Cuba and Nicaragua took Russia side. Brazil invades Venezuela and Guyana. Argentine had occupied Falkland islands.

Putin hopes to split NATO comes truth. Russia - Magogland deployed a tactical nuclear weapons on the Estonia area. NATO back down under German pressure and Europeans fear of nuclear war. Estonia became frozen conflict.

Prince Gog organized desperate attacks in many directions except the South East Asia. Economically Russia seeks ports for world trade and she need also the oil and minerals in the Middle East.

Estonia's occupation and Euro Communities down were reason of NATO military organizations castration. NATO because of Germany pressing violated &5 about collective defense. NATO did not reacte Estonia occupation and because of this some HATO members fled. HATO became the paper tiger and in many places tear up. Euro Parliament, The Hague Court, International Monetary fund and World Bank were collapsed.

Magogland lodged in East Europe which was important step on the way of worlds dominance. Second step should be whole Europe's occupation. In the Ukraine and Poland rise up partisans movement. Uprising happened in Georgia but it soon quench and country sunk into prostrate hurly burly.

Gog says it has right to deploy nuclear weapon in Crimea, Cuba and Kaliningrad destructs. Gog firsthand battlefield nuclear warhead known as "Tactical" weapons. Then he used larger one, city destroying "Strategic" nuclear weapon. It was new word in the nuclear "Hybrid War". The idea was that "Tactical" nuclear strike would signal of Russia's willingness to use full-size nuclear weapon and would force the enemy to immediately end fight rather than risk further nuclear destruction.

"Tactical" and "strategic" nuclear weapons combination and intersubstitution is like atomic gun to the world's head or against heads of the Americans and Europeans. It will be Gog's nuclear policy, which widespread mass media. Once Gog announced:

"You better not mess with us (Magoglenders) Russians, or who knows what will we do".

Prince Putin sees himself as the “Defender of the Motherland” and the “The Gatherer” of historical Magogland’s territories. Like this blackmails combination with real action was Putin’s trump card. He is hoping to compensate his comparatively weakness by expressing his willingness to go further, and raise the stake higher than more powerful western nations. His love of brinkmanship perhaps born of Russia weakness.

In the beginning Gog’s blackmail worked excellent. Putin’s popularity reaches astronomical level. About 99.99 percent of population support Putin’s and Magogland’s domestic and foreign policy. After Croatia seizure Gog’s so called “Red Army” turn their attention to Turkey. Magogland’s Black Sea fleet breakthrough the Turkish navy and land in the South. Soon they besieged Istanbul. Thus neutral position did not help Turkey as well did not help Germany. For predator country neutrality is nothing.

Prince Cog’s strike forces attack Schlezving – Holstein to distract the German armies. Magogland’s 17<sup>th</sup> army and spetzatz brilliantly organized operation “Bagrationi” (by some information operation’s name was “Ilia II”) and gained control in Berlin and cut off access to the roads.

The Battle of Amsterdam is a disaster for the NATO. Over one million are lost in one week, as three Magogland’s armies converge on the city and bombers strike through the nights. Entire French armies are wiped out. Any hope of a victory in Europe seems washed away.

The “Maginot line” finally breaks, and Gog’s “Red Army” pour through in a continental attack. In France and Norway happened Revolutions and new regimes switches sides and declares its allegiance to Magogland. Gog’s armies invades Island and from Greece landed in the South Italy. Soon Spain and Switzerland are crushed.

Magog declared victory in Europe and offer Britain peace. Britain’s refused. Gog prepared for invasion. Gog – Putin feels very self-confident because his only one serious enemy, USA hesitated and provides permanent meetings in Congress and Senate. Only old lion, senator McCain without stop demanded devastating bombing of Magogland’s capital Moscow. But President of country, who was Nobel Price Laureate demonstrated only good oratorical skill and blamed Gog in aggression. The USA imposed economical sanction against Magogland and announced that “aggression will be costly.” Prince Gog used opportunity.



Gog made deadly combine nuclear strikes toward the United States, East and West Europe, the Caucasus and Israel.

Soon NORAD detected incoming ICBM from Russia.

The USA President calls Putin to ask if NORAD is right. Putin says it's false reading. Putin is lying. After few minutes Russia – Magogland's first wave of nuclear strikes almost destroy much of the USA. Millions dead. USA got before surrender “disorganized state's” status because no officials and military staff personal stay alive. United States temporary will stay without leader.

In the same time Gog – Putin launch fast intervention in to Europe and Middle East. Gog- Putin feels pride. Everything effectively works by his plan. The Baltic states had massacred. No more aborigines population live in Baltic. Starts up area totally Slavization.

In the beginning of war Prince Gog will have big advantage. His invasion will come by land and Sea. (Daniel 11:40) It happened in the middle of Tribulation period (Ezekiel 38,39) when Gog Magogland (Russia) tank divisions invading through the Caucasus and Italy into Israel and make command military headquarters in Egypt. Soon Egypt Jordan and Syria form South Confederation. Russia plunder Israel's riches. Gog's allies Arabs devastate almost whole Europe.

Very tension situation formed in the East and the South East Asia. The North Korea with Gog's support invades South Korea. The battles of Korea is claiming millions of life.

Indonesia and Thailand overrun Malaysia. The Philippine's army lands in Borneo and ferments rebellion there. Most prominent moment in the WWII was Indonesia and Australia navies clash in the Battle of Java, and Australia victory.

The USA allow Japans to rearm itself. The Japanese army swell to many times its original size, ostensibly overnight. The Magoglanders invade Northern Hokkaido, but encounter such potent resistance that they abandon the military campaign and retreat to Sakhalin. After the Japanese fleet crushed the Magogland fleet in the battle of Hokkaido. Soon afterward a large detachment of Japanese soldiers with of that times most advanced military equipments disembarked in Sakhalin. Japans in succession win the battles of Sakhalin and battle of Kurile. Soon afterward on the morning 5 of April Japanese warship approached and anchored off the coast of Vladivostok and quickly overran the city.

Vietnam took Magog's side and crush the Kingdom of Cambodia.

Millions of men were lost in the Jungle of the South East Asia.

Magogland landed in Alaska, which once was Magogland-Russia colony. The Japan-American flotilla crushes the Magogland Pacific fleet in the battle of Kodiak and Americans land in the South, behind Gog's line.

In this critical moment "The Man with the Tie from Caucasus" becomes General Secretary of the United Nations and every one clearly understand who is he: Great Orator, Great Reformer, Great Military Commander and Financier. He will be brave as "Without Flesh."

On the UN's General Assembly new General Secretary, also known as "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" announced:

"By origin I am from "Prometheus" country. Local people call him Amirani. This hero recommended fire to mankind as gift which made much easy their life. This fact defiance great Lord who at that time was known as Zeus. "Prometeus - Amirani" symbolized the enlightenment and resistance to the despotic authority.

In our dark time we should remember Prometheus, this "Light Bearer" hero, close proxy of Lucifer. He was symbol of Baltic, Black and Caspian Seas freedom. Prince of Darkness, the leader of Magogland Gog-Putin put his pawn on these places. He want establish there slavery system. This system was good in ancient times but now it is anachronism.

Giving speech from this rostrum I also want remember great man Josef Pilsudsky who told that "Without Free Ukraine will not be Free Poland." Pilsidsky is the creator and give soul the idea of the "Prometheoism," which means to fight for liberation not only own nation but every freedom loved countries.

Marshal Pilsudsky in 1904 in a memorandum to the Japanese government pointed that numerous non-Russian nations that inhabited Baltic, Black and Caspian Seas are bonded. He emphasized that the Polish nation by venture of its history love freedom, and have uncompromized position in this subject. Poland should take a leader place and help work the emancipation of other nations oppressed by Russia.

In 1917-21 the nations of the Baltic, Black and Caspian Sea's basins were freeing themselves from Russia yoke.

The people of Baltic Sea basin - Poland, Finland, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania - won and until WWII all kept their independence.

The people of Black and Caspian Sea basins - Ukraine, Don Cossacks, Kuban, Crimea, Georgia, Azerbaijan, Armenia, and North Caucasus-emancipating themselves politically in 1919-1921, but then lost their independence to Soviet Magogland.

Poland was the only country that worked actively together this people. In this efforts Poland met opposition from the Western Coalition. Because of this I once again notes that most healthy part of Europeans live in the East. These people know very well from which side blow wind. In current difficult war against Prince Gog – Putin I will have based first of all on the East Europeans nations and their leader's new super power Poland and then other Europeans. We definitely will win this battle against Gog," finished his fervent speech "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus."

The UN's General Assembly entirely support their new General Secretary.

Very fast the world will see super productive activity of new General Secretary. He dramatically fast justified every predictions about him.

He will be as intellectual genius (Daniel 8:23)

He will overwhelm and captive the world with his superhuman and powers of perceptions.

He will be an oratorical genius (Daniel 7:8; Revelation 13:5)

The whole world will be swayed by the hypnotic spell of his words. By many experts opinion this man will out-rival orators ancient and modern. They declared that his mouth is "as the mouth of lion" (revelation 13:2)

He will be a political genius (Daniel 19:27; Revelation 17:11-12)

"The Reformer One with the Tie from Caucasus" will emerge from the East Europe political obscurity and taken the world political scene by storm. He will be great negotiator and virtuous diplomat. He will take over power under the hiding of diplomacy. He will speak on many languages. His negotiations platform will be peace and prosperity. During his ruling all the dreams of United Nations come truth.

"The Reformer One with the Tie from Caucasus" will even temporarily solve the political standoff in the Middle East and got for this Nobel Peace Prize and being anointed Time magazine's man of years.

He will bring such peace to the Middle East that the Temple Mount area in Jerusalem will return to Jewish sovereignty, but by geopolitical

reason UN's new General Secretary also is known as "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" does not permit Jews rebuilt the Solomon Temple. Instead of this he constructed Solomon Temple's copy in the St. Mountain in Tbilisi.

He will be an economical genius (Daniel 11:43; Revelation 13:16-17)

"The Man with the Tie from Caucasus" will set up interest rates, prices, stock values, and supply levels. He root up every masonic plots against mankind and speculations on the stock exchanges. Because of economical chaos people will be willing to give all power over to one man. The world will turn to him in search of answer for the crushing problems the world faced. Under his leadership and personal control everything and everyone will be nationalized and internationalized. This man quickly numerate planets every inhabitants and set up for a while ideal order in the planet. During planets recuperation period no one will be able to buy or sell without his permission.

People all over the world will be obliged and stimulated to take his mark 666 in different variations. Every one will receive his personal ID number which will have fixed into one global computer under UN's control. Migration and moving on the world on Sea, Air and ground will have displaced on the global computer without chance to escape. Without ID people announced out of law and were subject of investigation.

Many reputable and solid Bible commentators and prophecy teachers hold to the view that:

Mark of Antichrist is 666

Mark of Divine Perfection is 777

Mark of Jesus is 888.

These three numbers combination will play main role in the End Time drama. Also Numbers will serve a visible indication of persons devotions to one World Government and provide an economic benefits to those who take it because people will live in one world economy with its accompany cashless society. ID will have been a person's ticket or passport for business. Even though such restriction every one will love "The Reformer".

He will be a military genius (Revelation 6:2;13:2)

When time come the "Man from the Caucasus" as UN's General Secretary will be replace civilian reformers post into military post with the sward. He will subjugate the whole world used military and diplomatically methods. No one will be able to stand in the way of his

conquest. He will crush everything and everyone before him.

He will create global community government and accumulate in his control whole worlds military potential include nuclear.

To skipped forward we say that he will defeated Magogland, and his prince Gog disappeared, and conclude agreement with China and the South East Asia countries. About “Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” people said:

“Who is like him the beast; and who able to wage war with him?”  
(Revelation 13:4)

He will be a religious genius (Revelation 13:8)

“The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” will be able to do what no other religious leaders have ever done. He will do what neither Muhammad, nor Zoroaster, Buddha or Christ, nor any Pope or Orthodox spiritual leader has been able to do. He almost “twinkling of an eye” united the world in warship. All the religious of the world will be brought together.

Religious is people’s one of the divider. Religious is frequently a separator of people, but that will all change someday. “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” will be man who change the world. His personal reputation reached the cosmic levels and almost became as “The Most High.”

He in the “Holy Mountain” of his former home city Tbilisi was transported or make copy of sacred places and objects of different religious all over the world. He will have established the greatest people ever seen religious museum under the open sky. Visitors have opportunity quickly examine their religious heritage. In the Tbilisi will have gathered thousands of monumental cult structures which were ready for warship. Museum work for people who have religious nostalgia about their past. Among religious artifacts were:

Temple complex at Patenque in Mexico which was the center for Maya.

Copy of of the Second Temple in Jerusalem which was destroy by Romans.

Copy of Hagis Sophia from Istanbul and Grand Mosque in Damascus.

Copy of Notre Dame in Paris and Peter - Paul Church from Rome.

Copy of Zvartnotz from Armenia and Westminster Abbey in London.

Copy of Christian Scants Center in Boston and Lutheran Church of the holy ghost in Jawor.

Copy of the Nabavi Mosque in Medina which is the prophet Muhammad's final resting place.

Copy of the Golden Temple in Amritsar which is spiritual center of Sikhism.

Copy of the Jain Temple at Ranakpur in India and Dragon roof of a Mausoleum for Confucius.

Copy of Taj Mahal and Babylonian Temple for Marduk.

Copy of the Chichen Itza placed in Yucatan peninsula and Hephren pyramid from Egypt. Copy of statue of Christ from Brazil and Sphinx from Egypt.

In Tbilisi were built statue of Zoroaster and his guardian angel Fravashis-wing. Also were built sculpture for Lakshmi, Rama, Krishna, Hindu God Siva, Vishnu, Brahma and formidable God Thor from North and Chinese philosopher Laozi.

Tbilisi and in Georgia will built thousand of hotels and skyscrapers. This city transformed as pilgrimage place and overwhelm by meaning as early were Mecca, Jerusalem and Rome together.

"The Man with the Tie from Caucasus" reshape the world and really appeared chance to united whole world for ever:

"authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation was given to him" (Revelation 13:7)

Even though Tbilisi because of immense number of pilgrimage become unusual rich and comfortable for living, local Orthodox parishioners were unpleasant. They every evening in the corty yard of the Holy Trinity Church, which was residence place of Georgia Orthodox Church's Cathalicos, were gathered and stated negative opinions and even protesting in the world and in their city existed entire peaceful situation. They sobered about their Orthodox past and eagerly talk with Magogland's special emissaries not to take participation into world's population's numeration. This circumstance sufficiently restricted local inhabitants international perspectives.

Before war and later one of the important role will have played very skillful diplomat and super fast developed China, which convinced Magogland (Russia) to fight together against the USA. China's leader uttered:

"We, Russia and China will have been the planet Earth's new masters."

Such will be China's main political slogan at that time. China suggest to Russia:

All at Alaska and Northern part of Canada instead of South part of Far East District and Siberia for China favor. In addition China in advance pays many trillion dollar cash. Because of this agreement Russia begin to look only against West civilization and firsthand particular against Ukraine, Polish and Baltic states, the Caucasus and especially Israel.

Soon after war started, Russia which already have owned great part of Eurasia, where located about 75 percent of world's useful minerals, became more richer. Russia will establish political and economical control in Atlantic and Central Europe, the Caucasus, Anatolia peninsula, Persia Gulf, Suez and Nicaragua channels passed naval, ground and air communications. Almost worlds every financial resource will have began concentrated into Russia hand. Danial have wrote about that time Russia(Magogland) wealth:

“But he (Magogland) shall have power over the treasure of gold and silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt (USA and Europe); and the Libiaans (African Arabs) and Ethiopians (African blacks) shall be at his steps” (Daniel 11:43)

Russia after pillage and control of Europe, the Caucasus, Asia Minor and North Africa began pandering Israel which at that time will be one of the richest country in the world.

At one moment Russia and his coalition will think that they are richest in the world, but:

“...tiding out of the east (the oriental countries military mobilization) and the north (the western Europeans military mobilization) shall trouble him” (Daniel 11:44)

One of the main player in the war, China will betray Magogland, as in the time of WWII Germany betray Russia. History taught that peaceful states coalitions never betray one another, and on the contrary, in the predator union is betray common practice.

Communist China with its great army begins war against Gog and Magogland coalition. It will be the worst war in history. China will not join into European resistance, but move in their own way. Soon China lends in France belong Normandy province and take half Spain. Russia's activity which already partly controlled this area became slow and let down especially in the land of Basques. This forced the Magogland to take firm measure in retaliation. Unparalleled brutalities perpetrated by Magogland and Arabs special unites against local population but

this action not change negative tendency for Gog. The Gog slowly beginning leave early occupied territories but still stand good.

All Magogland Central Executive Committee and his chairman Prince Gog will begin hesitating. World calls Putin to stand down. Time will not be on his side. In this divisive moment Gog will have made fatal decision. He ordered to launch a counter attacks with remaining nuclear weapons and second times strike America and Canada. They will be totally destroyed every megalopolis and Florida and California states, Ontario and Quebec provinces. The city of Montreal and New York were totally wiped out from the face of the Earth. It will be benchmark moment in the WWII.

In this great war people will be completely powerless. The war will last about 1000 days and take place in the second part of the Tribulation which will be known as “Great Tribulation” period.

Mammoth seismic activity, radioactive and climatically eradicate windstorms, tremendous floods, dreadful volcanic eruptions, thermonuclear clouds will be common pictures at that severe time, which were never before experienced on the planet Earth. Environmental and atmosphere damage from the explosion has global consequences lasting years. Huge hail storm smashed from around the world. Electrical storms trigger blackouts all over the world. In many places earth open ups and whole villages even small towns sinks in the ground. Smoke would block sunlight, heat the atmosphere and erode ozone for many years. Researchers called this situation as “decade without summer.” As rains dried, water deficit and crops failed worldwide, the resulting global famine would kill one billion people.

Because of China’s betray Russia (Magogland) leader Prince Gog get nervous and continued desperate and illogical actions. He forges ahead nuclear strikes not only the USA, Mexico and Canada, but they will attack Scandinavian countries, Arctic and Antarctic zones to attempt to change for his favor climate in the world. BBC announced about record cold in Canada, Great Britain and Scandinavia.

Magogland’s strategical aviation will have dropped down ten nuclear bomb in the North Pole area. Soon north ice will began melting, which increase Sea level in the world Ocean. Many port cities on the both sides of the Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans will be covered with water. Naval communications will have paralyzed. Thousands deep water liners can’t find harbors and stay in the open ocean.



Orthodox Muslims, within early happened religious war almost were expelled from Europe. After Gog – Putin Coalition attacks they will take sever revenge, and as Russia agile alliances will attacke France and especially they try to penetrated into Great Britain. Orthodox Islam's fanatic worriers under Russian Orthodox military instructors ruling will return their previous positions and “enthusiastically” continued Europe's totally devastation.

Muslim fanatics became super fanatics. Comparatively moderate Muslims entirely turned radicals, and radicals get over extremists. Islam's “overzealous” fighters killed almost every Catholic and Protestant clerics, monks, nuns, priest, bishops, cardinals and top of it make immoral nuclear strike on the Vatican - city. Billion Catholic believers were beheaded. Muslims and Magogians killed teachers doctors, politicians, engineers, managers, bankers and simply every normal European citizens.

By unknown for us reason Muslim and Russia origin hunters most targeted individuals were doctors. Searchers without rest hunting, catching and arresting doctors from all over the world. For every European or North American origin doctors conformed execution, perpetrator got generous fund from Damascus and Saint Petersburg region based different Muslim or Orthodox Christian organizations.

Most ugly form make kidnapping. Special Muslim brigades search and catch young white Europeans and send them into Russia and Near East located gigantic camps which was full with white color European teens. After diligently sorting they have only one perspective: be Muslims and Orthodox Christian's slaves or death trough beheaded.

Long years of continuous fight had harmful effect on people's and nations mind. Many become mentally unbalanced. The world roads especially in Europe and Africa were full of people groups who forever lost mind and transformed from humans into animals. They feel pretty good because there were many unburied corps and their number permanently increased.

Prince Gog especially assiduously “ironing” Caucasus region as home place of the white race and “ The Reformer Man from Caucasus.” The point is that Gog for a long time guess that something ominous come out from this country, which one and same time attracted and hatred him. Gog and his predecessors for a long time try root up this nation from this place and now as he finds opportunity damage the

Caucasus very much. Only some maintain regions stay safety, others sink into chaos. The Caucasian teenagers were good subject on slavery market. Others were totally slain. This tragical event happened very fast, almost within one night and called as "Georgians Trail of Tears."

Every broadcasting news will tell news of distraction, devastation and terror. Lasers, atomic, chemical and biological weapons and advance genetic devastation technology will be seized in the hands of Magoglanders and Muslims. The main combat instrument will be clone-like flying beings, which do not have conscious and will be operate by Magogland lieutenant-officers as killing machines.

Many small and big nations will be totally frustrated and their identity and dignity will be knock down. Only the Jews and their alliance nations, also Armenians and Gipsy will try to keep a strong spirit. Wise people try find answer in holy books about consequence of the "Great Tribulation".

Russia who almost destroyed USA's both coastal industrial lines and most part of Europe, will be surprise because of betrayed from China. For Russia also was great astonishment of European Union, which under new, mysterious leader "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" began cutting out Gog's and Magogland Confederation's military obstacles.

Suddenly Russia will find that she is fights in numerous war all at once. Also Russia will begin to got serious nuclear answers from gravely wounded USA. Repeated history when Japanese in the begin of WWII almost destroyed Americans but in the final stage of the war American's revenged and f---ked Japanese up.

Magogland had five front: In Europe, in Africa, in India, in China and the United States as they lick their wounded after first strikes.

In European military theater job seemed almost done. Only Great Britain not surrender. Magogland bombarded Britannia for three month, but not used nuclear bomb, because by some miracle strong wind permanently blow on Magogland's side. Magog spetznatz disembarked in Scotland, Nothtumberland and Wales. London was besieged. The battle in London is waged. 1.5 million military personnel are lost on both sides. The prince Gog-Putin used poison gas. In the "Hot Heart" British Parliament announced that:

"Slavic race is sub human trash. They are real horse shit"

Even though that most population of London was Asians, they

resist Magog – Russia hordes and their Arabian alliances heroically. Every Londoners sing day and night:

“Rule Britannia!

Britannia rule the waves;

Britons never, never, never shall be slaves.”

Kingdom’s Caucasian (white) race citizens tried find shelter in a rural area. Only part of Scotland mountain region, Ireland and Island temporary resist Muslims and Magogland hordes. As a result England and its capital London will throw down into lowest level of living standards.

In Africa front South Africa Confederation makes serious successful offensives, winning the battles of Somalia, Ethiopia and Cameroon which early seized Magogland with his alliance Egypt, Libya and Syria.

South African Confederation forces under “The Man with the Tie from Caucasus” ruling use mechanized divisions for franking maneuvers. Several North Coalitions divisions unknowingly trapped after what will one day be known as greatest franking action in the history of warfare. In one moment Bantu origin special destination unites repeated 300 Spartans Heroism when they stopped Gog-Arabian Coalition’s counter attack in the back of South Africa Confederation army. Every Bantu soldier with their brave commander Idelfonse Achebe heroically perished, but enemy eventually was defeated.

Hundreds of thousands Magoglanders and Arabians are taken prison, many die of starvation and disease in South Africa camps.

After victory in the South Africa “The Man with the Tie from Caucasus” made serious reconstruction of the West Civilizations forces and pay attention on the Europe military theater.

Magogland’s North Atlantic Fleet anticipated a new D – day. The North Atlantic coast is defended by a wall of men and ships. Under lock were Kallegat and Skagerat straits from Baltic to North Sea and Atlantic Ocean.

Soon international forces, spearheaded by Americans, with tanks, aircrafts, robots and other equipments disembarked in the weakest point of Magogland’s deference system in the Southern coast of French region Brittany.

Navy battle of Biscay eventually won by the allies. After this rebellions flare up in Southern France, Basque province, Denmark and

Norway against Magogland's rule and their "Communist Economical System" which based on the transition form of Feudalism and wild Capitalism with barter style trade and so called "Black Cash".

Basques played prominent role in this rebellion. Their revived national - liberation organization ETA begin terrorize Magogland's agents and officials all over the world.

The South Africa Confederation infantry and navy forces join with European - American newly constructed army which in the important battle of Carthage win the naval and ground encounters against Gog and landed in Italy. Magog begins quickly ceded their positions in Europe.

Soon Britannia attack Iceland. West Coalition will defeat Gog - Putin navy in the battle Bergen and lands in Norway. Final Sea battles are accrued in the Baltic Sea. Early Gog locked super important Kallegat and Skagerat straits from the Baltic to the North Sea and the Atlantic Ocean. Now Gog left these straits. Polish - Lithuania fleet will attack St. Petersburg. Gog win and courageously begin massive bomb of alliance military positions in the Central Europe. Magog attack was thwarted. 400.000 die. The allies counterstrike against Magogland "Red Army" positions wanted using remaining ICBM! But conference in Paris decided not to strike civilian targets. The world was saved. Magog cities are bombing with conventional bombs within some nights.

Soon West Civilization's advanced armies landed in Estonia and in 23 of February breaks a Magogland's "Red Army's" defensive line on the Narva from where war starting.

Turkey rejoins the war and offensive Magog's weak positions in Bulgaria. Then Turkey lands in Greece, retakes Batumi district and through Georgia occupies Azerbaijan. Armenia and Azerbaijan took South and East parts of Georgia.

Saudi launched their attack against Iran. Turkey support him. Magogland had enforced to left their positions in Iran and Caucasus.

#### FROM THE ALFRED NAVIGATOR'S JOURNAL

It was 2025 year's hot summer evening. As usual Caucasus mountain capital Varskvlaveti - city was full of people. The WWII is ongoing. Planet was suffering. Fighting two military groupings: Great Magoglan with his friend nations and Israel and "House of Israel."

The Earth permanently was shaking. Billions people were perished.

Controversy which had started in Estonia city Narva threaten the Earth to totally catastrophe.

Inside Varsklaveti – city was comparatively quite. By some reason weapons not used in this region.

Only air patrol was controlling canyon against illegal emigrants. Around the canyon positions watching Gog but not enter inside the gorge which stretched only 15-17 miles long. Here in numerous mountain hotels and caravansaries were sheltered about 100.000 man.

In the center of Varsklaveti – city, in front of the famous mountain “Mkinarcveri” under open sky was located Restoration “Caucasus eye.” It was popular place for locals and guests. Here beneath the apple trees around their favorite table in the corner squatted two men. One with bald head and shouldering have big hands and foot and other was comparatively thin, gray - haired and smart. It was difficult to say the age of these men. Sometime they looked pretty young, sometimes middle ages and even elders.

“Bring for us two more bottle of wine,” said Amirani Melia to approaching restaurant attendant.

Amirani was world government’s economical departments representative in the Caucasus region.

“Also bring your best-loved stewed meat with onions please,” added thin Alfred Navigatori.

These two men know each other for a long time and spent many hours around the table for drinking and debating.

“So “Devdoraki Glacier” about ten years ago began moving, hit the canyon and created one million cubic feet avalanche,” continued early beginning conversation Amirani Melia and drank the wine.

“Yep! Just so,” agreed Alfred.

“At present time what situation is on the glacier?” asked Amirani.

“Our disciples checked the top of the glacier and found a lot of splits. One split is alarming. His heights is twenty – stored buildings long. From there come out permanent rumbled on. Even here ground trembling gently. It’s seems that “Devdoraki Glacier” going to break.”

“How possible that glacier will strike on the canyons passed communications?” again asked Amirani.

“More than possible,” specify Alfred regretfully.

“In this case how big will be the avalanche mass?” deepen in to question Amirani and filled up the glass.

“By our estimated fallen mass of avalanche will be 34-50 million cubic feet equivalent,” said Alfred softly

”Does the dropped “Devdoraki” able to reach the Varskvlaveti – city?”

“Absolutely impossible. “Devdoraki Glacier” will have only one way - North. Avalanche first of all will strike Dangoberts land and their capital.”

“When you awaiting “Devdoraki Glacier’s” next drop?” interested Amirani.

“Any second,” was the answer.

“It will be great catastrophe. Many people will not guess, why they die” said Amirani.

“That’s truth that it is great tragedy. The space will be filled the waking dead’s.”

“Why?” asked Amirani.

“Because in death’s last moment if your eyes will be opened guardian angel able to say in what dimension you will go, but in the case your eyes are closed or will be closed by fear, you will go unknown place. That is why, it’s necessary keep eyes open and don’t afraid of the last second, otherwise in the moment of death you will transform into walking dead,” said Alfred.

“Horrendous perspective! Why did not give notification Dangoberts?” again deepen Amirani.

“They know everything about “Devdoraki” and have their representatives for monitoring.”

“If it is so lets prey that this war finished soon and “Devdoraki” not dropped down,” – said Amirani and look up on the sky.

After this conversation passed only two days and canyon will be shaken by Richter scale magnitude eight earthquake. Every old and new constructions withstand. Pride of Varskvlaveti – city, “Heraklion” observatory stand unshakeable, but unfortunately his director Herakleus Heruklidze who was also known as Alfred’s former brother disappeared without trace.

Only “Devdoraki Glacier” launched and rapidly beginning running 80 m/h. Glacier first strike Varskvlaveti-city’s border terminal, then power station and monastery complex. Soon canyon was filled up 600 feet mixture mass avalanche and cut the River Chkeruli way. Tergi was starting waters doomsday gradual accumulation.

One hour later “Devdoraki” passed the canyon and attacks the Dandobert’s capital which was located just in front of Darialy Canyon. “Devdoraki” cover 2/3 part of Dangobertians land and about 350.000 inhabitants interred alive. Then through Roki tunnel “Devdoraki” reached the Caucasus South and will cover the territory which early was occupied Magogland, struck Gori and reached the Mtskheta. After two month Tergi second time will have striken the North Caucasus and devastated it.

After these events Magogland’s leader seizes his activity in the Caucasus and begin to defend operations around Moscow.

\* \* \*

Afghanistan lands into the Central Asia. Uzbekistan cut the Kazakhstan’s Caspian coast territory and together with Afghans go ahead. They push up through Siberia, preventing Magogland’s retreat further East to avoid situation which had happened during WWII, when Stalin transporting Russia military potential from West to East and saved country.

Magogland’s famous capital Moscow city is turned into a massive fortress. The reminding forces are gathered there, and civilians arm themselves what ever they can find. Gog issued a decree declaring: “The Socialist Fatherland is in Danger!” It said: “The Enemy Wants to Seize Moscow, the Heart of Communist Magogland! (Russia) Rise to defend Moscow! Destroy the Enemy! Forward, Comrades!” In some Western countries Gog had sympathizers. Especially among Magogland origin Western citizens. They organized meetings of solidarity. “Hands off Communist Russia!” “Magogland’d Friends of all Countries, United!” demanded they, but they were drop on the Ocean.

Magoglander workers and peasants quickly formed Red Partisan Army units. Insurgent groups fight on from hidden bunkers in Ural, Selikhard and and Altay area for months afterwords.

All-Magogland Central Executive Committee, and of the Conceal of Peoples Commissars proclaimed order of a “Red Terror” campaign. They stated:

“All persons involved in West Bandits organizations, plots and revolts are subject to execution by shooting...”

Immediately was created All-Magogland Extraordinary Commission. Monstrous executions and crimes were perpetrated by this very active commission, which only March executed 5.5 million "Political Criminals."

West Confederation forces, Japan and China with other friend countries from the South - East and the Central Asia, and the South Africa Confederation with Australia and Oceania fighting synchronously under UN' General Secretary's ruling and do not give Magogland Empire an interval of rest and relief.

A unique feature of the entire course of final phase of the WWII will be the vast size of the theater of military activity. When Coalition forces retake Narva back the front lines against Magogland extended over 7000 miles. The line of the Eastern Front alone stretched for over 1300 miles from the forested North Urals to the Trans-Volga steppes in the South.

Alongside the regular fronts circling Central Magogland to the North, South, East and West many local fronts sprang up in the course of the war, particularly in the Central Asia and Kazakhstan, Siberia and Far East. Thus soon after Narva the Trans-Caspian, the Western Trans-Baikal and Eastern Trans-Amur Fronts emerged.

Battles were fought in a great variety of conditions - in mountain canyons of the Caucasus and Central Asia, Turkestan deserts, the steppes of the Ukraine, the Volga region and North Caucasus, in the Siberia taiga, forests of Belarus and Arkhangelsk region and around the West European Plateau. Battles continued to rage in the frost of Yakutia and in the scorch heat of the Kara Kum desert.

The Magogland forces conduct several long and stubborn defence operations and periodically organized counter attacks. They 17 times will hit the Japanese Archipelago by nuke bombs, but only one will reach Tokyo. Other 16 were intercepted by Coalitions forces. Same happened against China. From 419 nuke attack target reach only 11. We remind that By Paris agreement against Gog will not be used nuclear weapons.

Defend of Crimea was crucial moment during the war. Coalition forces easily take peninsula but Gog tries to return it back. Moscow and other cities streets were full of placards: "The Crimea must be taken at all cost!" Gog arranged heroic storming of the Crimea by the Southern Front forces. Gog advance spetsnaz entrenched behind Perecop fortifications but was foiled by Coalition forces.



Magogland (Russia) Perimeter “Dead Hand” system triggered. This Russia Doomsday Device can automatically trigger the launch of Russia Intercontinental Ballistic Missiles if a nuclear strike is detected by seismic, light, radioactivity and overpressure sensors. Russia called it the “Dead Hand”.

Russia difficulties predicted Daniel 26 centuries ago in this form:

“But rumors from the East (China) and from the North (North America) will disturb him, and he will go forth with great wrath to destroy and annihilation many. He will pitch the tents (military headquarter) of his royal pavilion between the seas and the beautiful Holy Mountain; yet he will come to his end, and no one will help him” (Daniel 11:44-45)

China backed down his forces from Normandy and Spain and with Japan, Australia and Korea will move to annihilate prince Gog and his alliance units in Siberia. Attack have will arranged from the Amur River area, which will be known as operation “Golden Dragon”.

Perhaps China (East coalition) got ironclad promise from Euro Union and UN’s new General Secretary about huge land in Siberia and Lena River basin as a price for their loyalty.

At that time many unusual and strange things happened in the world. The supposed black horse was caught on video flying in the sky, as thunder and lightning struck the city in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. Due to the popularity of the video not only on the face book but on the you tube and tweeter, some citizens commented that video was real and it is one of the sign of the End Time.

UFO recorded in the flying sky of the strategically important places. There appearances became so common as helicopters fly. TV evangelists like Jack Van Impe and Billy Graham permanently repeated in their Sunday service: “Seek Jesus today, no one is promised tomorrow” and truly people see face of Jesus in the clouds, devastating tornadoes, firing smokes and even their chicken soup diner.

Once in You tube appeared video where Moon with Jesus face announced with fire letters:

“Do not think that I have come to bring peace on the earth;

I did not come to bring peace, but a sword.” For I came to set a man against his father, and doughtier against her mother, And a doughtier in law against her mother in law. And man’s enemies will be members of his household” (Genesis 10:34-36)

Many people believed that it was valid video. Some Bible prophecy researchers announced that "Jesus already is on the way." World's new leader, "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" come out from circumstance will have begin to hint that may be Moon like Jesus words is not truth. He reminded to common churchgoers, Jesus words about End time:

"...Many will come... saying... I am the Christ, and will mislead many" (Matthew 24:5)

"The Reformer" declared to people "Hold fast to all things" and clued that may be he is truth Jesus Christ himself. He announced that Jesus is not individual but "Obligation and Cognitive Operation." "The Reformer" said that Individual who will have successfully performed Jesus role, probably will be Jesus. He also said that now it is the decisive moment in the war. North Coalition under Prince Gog's leadership should be destroy. He remember Pope John Paul II and said:

"We are now stand in the face of the greatest historical confrontation humanity has ever experienced. We are now facing the final confrontation between the church and the antichurch, between the gospel and the antigospel, between Christ and the antichrist. This confrontation lies within the plans of Divine Providence. It is therefor in God's plan."

He repeated Joel's immortals words that:

"Beat your plowshares into a swords, and your plunghooks into spears: Let the weak say, I am strong" (Joel 3:10.)

"Every freedom love individual should say to himself. The fate of the world is in my hand. It is not time be idler and smoke weed. It is a time of decision makers," declared "The Caucasian Man with the Tie."

This new man will demonstrate astounding personal brave and great organizational creativeness. His legendary physical condition (tension times not sleep 24 hours) permit him to make multiple and important conclusions each days. This mystical man will take every possible measures and shortest possible time will rebuild doctor's class and will organize very advance health care system for world's entire population.

World's new leader, "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" with his brilliant doctor - surgery wife were many - profile medicine workers. Early years they together have worked in London based life extension hospital - institute were they got great experiences and success. Now these respectful couple will have moved without

rest between world's ten prominent medical academies and taught students Hippocratic profession. These intelligent and heroic couple will have operated thousand deadly wounded hospitalized persons and recover their health. Their lecturer skills, subjects verbal explanation, and medical art's visual demonstrations will be astoundingly easy and understandable for viewers.

Soon will spread rumors which later many times conformed that these family union can be revived even dead patients and used only them known ancient Sumarian-Akkadian surgery method. Under "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" personal ruling death rate in the world will decrease from 25 to 10 percent.

"The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" any second awaiting Jesus Christ "Glorious Reappearances" which will be the End Times last accord. Therefor he just in case will raise Christian flag as union flag for every religious and set up wormiest relation with Israel.

Before "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" world fate have been solving in four world capitals: Moscow, Brussels, Washington and Beijing. He broke this order and announced Jerusalem as world's new capital and UN's home place. This act will be great geopolitical changes in the world.

Decisive natural event during the war will happen after darkness on the planet Earth. It will be a sign of the beginning of the Russia destroy:

"The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and stars shall withdraw their shining" (Joel 3:15)

It is notable that in the fateful phase of the war "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" announced that he will use against "Lilliput" Gog's Coalition secret weapon and hope that God will support progressive mankind to destroy Magogland's so called "Evil North Coalition." "The Caucasian Reformer" have intent to use against Russia, weapon which will paralysis the opposite sides computer system and military staffs memory.

Soon mysterious flaring ball will blast lights up Magoglands night sky. "North Coalition's" leader Gog – Putin will have disappeared without trace. Every Russia and his allies military service members and even inhabitants temporary loose mind, which was enough for Russia and the "North Coalition's" completely capitulation.

The world will enter into final stage of his development. Victory

was won, but at the cost of an estimate 230,000,000 lives. This people die only during military operations. A world in ruins. And a three years nuclear winter would devastate crop yields around the world. The ensuing famine would result in the death of another 500,000,000 lives.

During this war God will strike Magogland (Russia) and temporary take West Civilization's and Israel's side. God's Judgment will be certain and fast. Russia will drive out from the Middle East and Europe to barren and desolate land into North Siberia where will have had heavy battles against China, Japanese and Korea union to survive.

The map of the world was redraw yet again.

England gave Scotland and Wales independence, but these nations peeper live in confederation state.

In referendum Wallonia joined to France.

Northern Belgium and Southern Holland become the new nation of Flanders.

Basque and Catalans states were established.

Italy got control on Corsica and Nitza.

In a referendum Austria as federal unit joined to Germany.

Lithuania greatly expended. She took Magog's former Kaliningrad district and North part of the Ukraine.

Poland ceded to Germany very small regions to the West, in favor of the more Polish territory on the East.

Estonia took St. Peterburg.

Finland gain control on Karelia.

In Magogland's former Far East District established China's proxy "Mahdjow Go."

Instead of Kazakhstan China's proxy Zungaria state established.

"Great Kabarda" established.

"Great Azerbaijan" established.

"Great Kurdistan" established.

Georgia seized existence.

Armenians in former West Georgia will built three mile's height "The Burj of Great Armenia."

Syria seized existence.

"Great Israel" established.

Hungary return Carpatia.

Magogland divided into three parts: Moskovia, Cossackia and Norlandia.

Magogland's descendent announced Cossakia with capital Zaporozie.

A stronger UN was established. Having its own Armed service, Navy and Air forces, it created recruits from all over the world. And most important all nuclear potency will be under UN's General Secretary's control. It has real power as a peace – keeping force and does everything in its might to prevent war from occurring. UN's General Secretary, same the “Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” quickly set up world's Cosmic forces, with his many unites. Even though big financial and ecological problems “The Reformer” will establish “Cosmic patrol.”

Young and ambitious astronauts day and night search cosmic space and destroy every suspect objects near the Earth orbits. Soon “Earth Cosmic Patrol” will have created their bases on the Moon and the Mars.

During WWIII Magogland's leader Gog made many attempts to assassinate “The Reformer man with the Tie from Caucasus.” This operation makes easy “The Reformers” behavior. He mostly without security guard walking and fly all over the globe. It seems that God always protectes him, but once when war will be end one Magogland origin virulent super-killer arranged sophisticate operation and second time deadly wounded UN's triumph General Secretary.

Attack against UN's General Secretary was clearly predicted in Revelation. This benchmark event happened in Rome, Vatican – city during celebration ceremony. “The Reformer” with almost original accuracy rebuilt Vatican – city and Peter – Paul Church, which Gog – Putin early destroyed when used “Tactical” nuclear weapon.

UN's General Secretary had been shot by “stinger” and “javelin” when he talk with new elected Roman Catholic Pope. As a result “The Reformer” lost one six part of his head and one eight part of his body. “The Reformer from Caucasus” knows very well about Bible prediction but could not avoid this.

Several days UN General Secretary's life was hanging on balance. This circumstance will be the main news for one month. “The Reformer's” brilliant wife and surgery per day made some fundamental operations but there is not hope. Coma stand as cliff.

Scribes notes that one evening in the Caucasus, where in clandestine laboratory - hospital was curing “The Reformer Man” had happened gigantic electric discharge and at last “The Reformer Man with the Tie

from Caucasus” will one more time have overwhelmed the death and win. He will have survived and announced about establishment of a new political and economical order in the planet Earth.

Only after this fact the Bible experts figure it out the world’s new leaders and Antichrists identity, which in Bible’s mentioned 11 times.

The UN’s General Secretary announced that during his dictatorship which will lasts three and half years or 42 month or 1260 days mankind will live in a totally democratic world. World government will be obedient and flexible if nation’s even very small group wants to put veto against any decision of the UN’s Security Counsel, which soon will be transformed into “Tribulation Court”.

The planet will begin to heal it’s wounds after WWIII. The Earth was full of corps. In Ukraine, former Georgia territory and Latvia Russia extermination camps were found.

WWIII will be our planets great examination. The dirty environment will reach a critical level. As rains dried and crops failed worldwide the resulting global famine would kill one billion people.

“I will give into Gog a place there of graves in Israel... And seven month shall the house of Israel be burning them; That they may cleans the land” (Ezekiel 39:11,12)

The winners during seven years burning of Russia weapons. Smog cover the sky.

“They shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forest; For they burn the weapons with fire” Ezekiel 39:10)

All a long this war mankind will lost one-third part of it’s population.

“By these three was the third part of men was killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouth” (Revelation 9:18)

In other words every countries entire territory equal 56.886.581 square mile. One -third part of this territory – 18.963.194 square mile in the end of WWIII will be totally destroyed.

Countries which fight on the Gog-Magogland alliances side will lose 5/6 part of their inhabitant. So great loses mean only one. In this war attackers lost not only troops, but a great part of their civilians too.

West Civilizations and Israels victory against North aggressors are logically. Members of North Aggressors by their vocations were destroyers. They were professional plunderers and looters. About this

indicated Sheba, Dedan and merchant of Taishih in their answer to Gog-Magogland coalition's invitation take participation in their expedition against Israel and "House of Israel." Thus North and South Confederations are alliances of destroyers. Opposite kind coalition is Israel and "House of Israel's." They were united in West Coalition. God's sympathy is on their side.

Planet's Treasure belongs to God. If any nation is owner planets special wealth, they by God's permission hold and control it temporary. Their duty and responsibility is to keep this material or mineral resource and rightly share it among other nations. Because of this God appointed this nation as "Watcher Nation" of this treasures.

By unknown for us reason which is understandable only for Him, our great Lord appointed Prince Gog and his citizens as "Watchers" in the Magogland located lot of possessions. Even though Gog and his ancestress were continued plundering and looting of neighbors God for a while supports them. But when Gog began to use energy resources as political instrument and blackmailed other nations who were enforced to import it from Magogland, God stopped their support to Magogland, because every thing have time and limit.

If any nation does not fulfilled "Watchers" obligations God brushes aside this nation. More terrible will be punishment if the "Watcher Nation" will be so degenerate that begin sitting on the treasure and don't use it for himself as well as not share it for others.

Every nation who watch and keep the planets treasure are special nations, but they have higher-up supervisor control. "Watcher Nations" are dozens. "Supervisor Nation" is one, may be two and their representatives live among "Watcher Nations".

Many "Watcher Nation" don't like "Supervisor Nation's" activity. For them they are enemy. Throughout centuries many "Watcher Nation" had wiped out from their territory by representatives of "Supervisor Nation", but in vain. "Supervisor's" always had returned back and sternly continued monitoring, because they fulfilled God's plan. They as God's chosen and consecration nation's representatives survived from many Holocaust but stay as God's devoted servants. Their duty is ruling "Watcher Nations" occupation and periodically reported to God how given "Watcher Nation" carry out their duty. There is not nation in the world which flows so much blood to fulfill their duty as "Supervisor Nation" as Jews. They find God and his assistant angels.

They find Satan and antichrist. And at last they find Jesus as Messiah but still think about his validity. They are so called in watchful awaiting and active monitoring programs about Jesus.

Prince Gog, his country Magogland, not justified "Watcher Nations" high title and into most brutal form eradicated Jews from their society. Same made Magogland assistant and follower countries and because of this "deserve" God's wrath and was been totally destroyed for ever.

Thus "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" probably had been Antichrist. He was courageous, wise and supernatural capability powered individual. He appeared in the world political arena before WWII when he found fantastic victory against Gog Magogland coalition. Before WWII he from small Caucasus republic's leader became European Union's and then General Secretary of UN and a leader of the World Government. After WWII he will have established new peaceful political dictatorship on the planet.

The world's second mighty pole and forces were and will be China. Their leader will be wise as Confucian, military capable as Genghis Khan and organizer as Mao Dze Dung.

China arose as a super giant power and it was supported by "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus". The point is that "The Reformer" man as World Government's leader agreed to UN's General Assembly proposal to give China early Russia (Magogland) belongs Siberia and Lenaland.

Thus the UN's General Secretary also known as "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" finds common ground with another "Supervisor Nation" and "Superpower" China and whole planet begins totally construction of South Siberia, Lenaland, and Eurasia Far East District. This area will be covered up with instantly constructed cities dens web. This region became the planet's main economical center and living in the Earth became interesting and easy.

China announced that they want to construct so called "China Dream"- country which will be example of imitation for planet's progressive inhabitants. "China Dream" was similar to the "American Dream", but with only one difference. If American dream was more for the individual, China's dream was more of a national, collective goal. It was path of socialism with China character.

The Planet's leader "The Reformer" man support China's



aspiration and tries ruling this great country into peaceful track. By his plan West Civilization - China harmony relation will be password to enter and live into ideal surrounding of the "New World's Kingdom - Community". This union of nation should be established only in our planet and will be real, physical Kingdom, instead of God's plan about illusion Heavenly Kingdom.

"The Reformer Man's with the Tie from Caucasus" loyal relation with China was against Daniel prophecy. It was also against John Revelator's prophecy where China should be main aggressor state against Israel and West Civilization.

We remind that prophecy is history which was written in advance. Many Bible prophesy tellers passed the tests and their predictions come truth. We have lot of facts about it. God's plan about Earth future had showed in many famous prophesies. By this plan the planet Earth should be destroyed. World's new leader know about this, but believe that it is possible avert world catastrophe. He does and takes every possible measure avoid this tragedy, coordinate political proses and decrease tension with China and his friend countries.

Despite "The Reformer's" political maneuvers, the situation became from bad to worse and reached the worst possible circumstance because the predictions from Revelation continued their evil marsh.

The Jesus Christ as the perpetrator of God's will with other high rank God's special destination angels, by God's personal indication permanently have broken seals which is full with unimaginable misfortunes. They rumbling and blasting disastrous trumpets and pour bowls full with abominable abhorrent which is in details described into 10th chapter of Apostle John's Revelation.

It is notable that in the Revelation mentioned famous white, red, pale and black horse riders could be only one heavenly individual, Jesus Christ and no other.

Thus by Revelation, the main actor who began to fight against mankind and the planet Earth is Jesus Christ. With him are seven angels as God's special messengers, which permanently bombarding the Earth with most disastrous misfortunes.

The planet had been filled with corps. Surprisingly for everyone during Tribulation period the death rate among Jews was most low and birth rate was most high comparison to other nations. The point is that nation of Israel had most advance health care system in the world. Every

second doctor in the world was Jewish origin and in this deal the role of “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” was outstanding. He and his wife personally shared their medicine experience to Jews.

European Confederation, with Israel and USA diligently cleaned planet against many kind of pestilence and troubles. Same makes China, which had the highest death rate and lowest birth proportion in the world. Slowly situation turned uncontrollable. In the beginning and during few times later damages coming from pestilence and plagues and rescue operations efficiency were balancing and fulfilled one another. However step by step quantity of misfortunes overtake rescue operations efficiency. These circumstance make disorganization and frustration among malty-million rescue brigades which heroically resistance from the heaven coming down troubles.

Unfortunately God’s plan about mankind will not be simple. Many Earth inhabitants not rightly understand the reason from the heaven coming cataclysms. Sufficient number of people were very happy and rejoiced for any information about new tragedy. They jumping and crying in ecstasy:

“Jesus, the God of love is coming... fear not... rejoice”

But majority of people request Lord in one moment finishing with the Earth and avoid loathsome sore... which great Lord promised them:

”The Lord will afflict your knees and legs with painful boil that cannot be cures” (Deuteronomy 28:27,35)

“Loathsome sore” was one of the form how God punishing unbelievers.

On the Earth created unbearable situation. Leader of China and Antichrist begin to abuse one another because of uncorrected and mistaken rescue operations for planets cleaning.

“The Man with the Tie from Caucasus” demanded and implemented from World Government to take decision create one command center which will coordinate fight against from the sky coming permanent disaster and catastrophes. The chief of this headquarter would have been appointed by UN’s General Secretary.

China didn’t obey World Governments verdict which sufficiently cut their sovereignty. For China leader was unacceptable to lose control on their over the millions rescue service members.

Soon from the heaven renewed the Earth bombarding with early unknown calamity and devastation. The planets negative tragic results

quickly increased, especially in Africa and some of the Central and South America area.

The situation in low longitudes was worse than high longitudes. In the both sides of equator about half territory from equator and South and North Poles were covered with millions and millions perished people corps. The cleaning brigades simply couldn't have time to bury or burn down the dead people which bodies stay on the surface of ground. The intense heat was the reason of fast spread of pandemic. The sanitation groups covered chaos.

Much better and safety people feel in the high longitudes, peculiarly near South and North Poles. There lived very sparse population. It was people from "Elite Class" who comfortably lived into early built underground living spaces.

In the very deep under Antarctica ice located clandestine super energy resourceful UFO stations and no one knows who was their boss and what role they play in the End Time devastations. They periodically fly over the Globe and check the rate of damages. They especially often visited Tibet, Himalaya, the Caucasus, Hindy-Kush, Alps, North and South Poles regions.

Some angelic sources informed that Jesus Christ made serious preparation for his final attract on the Earth. By prophecy main battles should happened in the territory of Israel, near the town Armageddon located valley. His final may be 14th appearances on the planet Earth Jesus should make in the Jerusalem's Mount of Olive, where he once ascended in the sky. It should be not simple appearance but "Glorious Appearance," which often known as "Jesus Christ Second Coming".

For this so great, faithful and ending operation is necessary some kind of justification and rational motive. Also no less needful is to keep consequences of prophecy announced events.

As we noted early Antichrist's, which is son of Lucifer, role in the End Time will have played "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus." By prophecy Antichrist before Jesus Christ's "Glorious Appearances" in Jerusalem should rebuilt the Temple of Solomon, establish global peace in the Middle East, be in the most friendly alliances with Israel and in many cases be guaranty of his safety existence.

After this only God knows reason "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" also known as Antichrist, in the middle of the "Tribulation" period and particular after his famous victory in the

WWIII changed his mind and their relation with Israel. He will be beginning desecration of the Solomon Temple, which should be built by his order. He took inside of "Holy Holes"-Temple's Sanctuary, greatest pig in the world, which wight should be no less three tones. This action must outrage Jewish and other nations. Following this son of Lucifer, Antichrist should announced himself as God, higher than Father - Great Lord Jehovah Sabbath and set up his great idol-status in Jerusalem. Status of Antichrist can speak, listen and take decisions.

EVERYTHING ABOVE MANTIONED AND ALSO HEAVENLY PLAN OF OUR FATHER WILL BE MOST HEAVY PRETEXT OF JESUS INTERFERENCE INTO EARTH AFAIRS.

Jesus global plan will demolish and destroy what he called "Satanic world." The reason of Jesus "Glorious Appearance" should be Antichrist's arrogant behavior and desecration of Solomon Temple. That would pretense for interference in Armageddon war on Israel's side.

In this final war participants must be two military blocks - representatives of "House of Israel" and China. By prophecy China should be transported his 200 million solders in Israel located Magido (Armageddon) area, through Euphrates River and the Caucasus.

So every thing will be focused around Armageddon.

One of the educated, motivated, omnipotent and omniscience Earth born being in human society, wise Antichrist as great vatisinator knows very well every Bible prophesies, predictions and many others things. He knows that when he violated agreement with Israel about guaranty of his security and will begin desecration of the Jerusalem's rebuilt Solomon Temple, will give Jesus motive immediately attack him to protect Israel. It is clearly written in scripture that God compulsory would protect His chosen and consecration nation, despite they reject Jesus as Messiah.

Because of this "The Reformer man with the Tie from Caucasus" circumscribed himself and will not have entered in Jerusalem for rebuilt Temple of Solomon and then desecrated it.

"Why rebuilt Trample and then desecrate it? No Temple, no profanation and no reason for Jesus aggression and "Second Coming," Antichrist and members of his staff were thinking.

After some times The Antichrist - Reformer made unusual diplomatic visit into the capital of Caucasus confederation, which located on the divided line among Asia and Europe. Here in the

beginning his carrier he had been as president. Because of location this city gain very important meaning. Here also was located one of the Lucifer residence.

The “Caucasian Man with the Tie” got from Caucasus Confederation and the state of Israel leaders concord and fantastically short time built in “Mtacminda”- “Holy Mountain” copy of Solution’s Temple. It was fulfillment of Bible prophecy about End Time, but did not gave Jesus Christ direct motivated pretext to attack the planet Earth, which should happen after Temple’s desecration in Jerusalem. Now Temple had been rebuilt outside of Israel and was not desecrated.

At that times Georgians, as nation which capital was Tbilisi, were almost extincted, because during the WWII they as Orthodox Christians had been on the Orthodox Magogland’s side and have been severely defeated by West Civilization forces. Now instead of Georgians in this area lived combine nation include remnant of local Caucasian race, especially Chechens, who always had been Magogland’s enemy. After WWII they will gain some privileges and respectfully will take Caucasus leader nation’s role. Also here peacefully will live Jews, Turkic and some Iranian tribes. They will live in tolerances and demonstrated big loyalty to the World Government leader and to the one religious.

“The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” had two fathers: Heavenly and Earthly. He as Earth born being unlike Jesus, honor his earthly parents and obedient them. In young years he had not communication with heavenly Father but always felt great support from him. Now in current critical situation when he awaited China and Jesus simultaneously attacks he decided take consultation with his heavenly father Lucifer and make practical steps in this directions..

As for China, this country doesn’t know closely Jesus Christ. Even though in China property lived more Christians then in any other other Christian countries (about 400 million Christians lived in China) but their influence on China life was almost zero because of huge population. China has not spiritual contact with Jesus. This country has their own life style. They have many ancient teachers and their state symbol was Golden Dragon and because of this Jesus have not influential place among them.

Soon situation begins changing dramatically. As scribes fixed in their Earth Chronicles before the End Time into China leaders body moved in Attila, Tamerlane, Genghis Khan and Mao Dze Duing’s

souls. After this China became very self-centered and self confident. By unknown for everyone reason China's leader was starting throw into Magido area two million troops. China did not clearly determine why she doing this. Does she use this troops against Israel and their friend nations or against someone else. By prophecy China should of used 200 million military service members, but in reality two million solders were quite enough for this final mission.

China and Israel are wonders in the world history. Their legacy determine whole planets future. Doubtless will be symbolical if in the final war God's chosen nation and China meet. It would be symbolical second battle among David and Goliath. These two countries have become #1 political event in the Tribulation period. Every one talked about China and Israel and about everyday misfortunes which happened in the Earth.

China knows fight but tried to avoid it. He follows Motto "Every battle is won or lost before it is ever fought". Truly! why need war, ruins and bloodshed in Armageddon war if the same effects you can got without war? Why fight against Israel and "House of Israel" when you can take their territory without war? To reach this goal are necessary only good knowledge of English, economical development and cultural expansion.

Factually in about 2050-2066 years China will be the biggest country in the world by territory, economy and population and happened that almost without war.

By Bible prophecy on the Armageddon war victory will be on the Israels side, but winner will not use the fruit of victory. Whole planet will be destroyed by Jesus, include Israel and China.

Because of this the Armageddon war absolutely was not in China's interest. In the same time Israel's victory without Jesus help and support will be Antichrist's victory, which also was not written in Bible prophesy. And on the contrary, Israel's and his friend countries victory over China with Jesus Christ participation and support for ever destroy the planet Earth. So Jesus interference will not be Israel's as well as China's interest.

Only one side who need Armageddon war and planet's inhabitants totally inhalation is Jesus Christ. Without the Earth celestial body's destroy will not be Heavenly Jerusalem, will not be New Earth and New Heaven, will not be dreams about bless future and many Biblical doctrines lost sense.

In this critical moment in the arena of history once again will have appeared Lucifer and make special statement to China leader. Lucifer proposed him to meet and talk about planets future. During some daytimes Lucifer was ready and waiting signal from China's leader about meet but not got it.

#### FROM THE ALFRED NAVIGATOR'S JOURNAL

After some days Lucifer, who has been by God's himself appointed as planet Earth Governor, will make uppermost important visit in the capital of Tibet Lhasa met with China leader who at that time changed name and became Godory Khan.

Lucifer's visit was suddenly, unofficial and shocking

"In Heaven's name, who are you," said bewilder Godory Khan when he saw unknown and strange individual appeared in his bad room just before sleep.

"I AM WHO I AM" was the short answer and China's leader immediately recognized who stand before him.

"Don't wary. No explanation. And don't wary about punishment, about tomorrow. I will think instead of you. I am not come to harm you but help," said Lucifer.

"Thank you my Lord! Permit me invite you in the meeting room," said Godory Khan and soon they beginning negotiations.

During several daytimes Lucifer in the "Roof of Planet" will have talked with Godory Khan. It was one of the culmination of mankind history. Super educated and brave Godory Khan unfortunately not deeply understand Bible prophesy's pharisaical nuances and contradictions. He was unable properly separated so called "Bible Wheat" from "Bible Chaff." Because of this Lucifer explain Godory Khan that fight against his son who also known as "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus," and was "House of Israel's" and World Government's leader will be the "Bible Chaff" and planet Earth's capitulation against menace which will come from heaven within and after Armageddon war.

"Half a billion or more had Raptured seven years ago, half the reminder population was killed during the seal and trumpet judgments. Many more were lost during the bowl judgment. Probably one forth part who were left on the earth after the Rapture gathered together in

Magiddo to fight against one another. If planet Earth's rulers want to save home planet they should not fight against one another. United we will stand and divide we will fall. That is why I have asked to see you, rebuilt a war-torn planet," emphasized Lucifer.

Lucifer will have begun talk with Godory Khan in connection with scripture and analysis chapter 11 from Geneses just about story of the Tower of Babel.

"What I tell you is not your examination my well done, good and faithful friend," said Lucifer.

"Muster! I am at your disposal, What is your plan?" humble asked Godory Khan.

"After flood in the Earth was one language and speech. And people in the land of Shi'nar said one another:

"Lets us built a city and tower, whose top may reach the heaven; and lets us make name and show the God that we are worthy to named man. They truly construct this tower which reached the heaven. And the lord came down and see the city and tower and he said: Behold the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they began to do. And nothing will be impossible for them, which they imagine to do. Let us go down and confound their language that they may not understand one another speech. So Lord scattered then the people abroad from thence upon the face of the earth; and they left off to built the city and tower." (Genesis 11:6-8)

"It was god's act against human race and progress whole," said Lucifer.

"That's truth," – agreed Godory Khan.

"He want to avoid consolidation of human race. Why this things are concern Him? Because if they continued united, in due time, "nothing will impossible for them!" even squeeze the blood out of turnip," stress Lucifer.

"Right!"

"I merely follow ordinary procedure, try explain uppermost importance of subject which trouble us," said Lucifer.

"I am ready to listen you my Potentate," Godory Khan replied.

"One of the explanation of Adams and Eves expel from the Garden of Eden was to eat fruit from the "Tree of Knowledge". The next step would be to eat the fruit from the other forbidden "Tree of Live". Forbidden fruit tastes the sweetest. It is human nature. After these two,



theoretically anti-god action Adam and Eve should become immortals. The point is that in the universe which was created with the intention by our Lord's, every thing has outcomes and their function are under law, never mind is it animate or inanimate thing. That means that if somebody include earthbornes have immortal status, that means that they are immortals. Immortal always stay immortal and no one able to kill him even God. If God permit someone even once destroy this act that would be destroy every order in the universe. In the time of Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden was created situation that the first couple would have chance to ate pomegranate, the second forbidden fruit from the "Tree of Life". From the "Tree of Knowledge" they already ate forbidden apple and became vaticinators. They can change position and got the status of immortals, the members of divine family. They can become "one of them" which was not in God's plan and Creator rapidly expel the first couple of humans from the Garden of Eden. And now in the time of Nimrod, God notes that if humans are united even though they are mortals among them immediately were arosed megalomania and they will try to rich God's level, because "nothing will impossible for them!" And God confound languages and disorganized human race," narrated Lucifer.

"Notes that humans consolidation is not God's purposes. And on the contrary, humans aspiration is integration with each enother. God and humans have different plans. We should know about this. And in the last day mankind will fulfill all the requirements of the prophesy and they will be united in every form of humans life," Lucifer spoke peremptorily.

"Thus, Nimrod's attempt united mankind around the one main idea was failed. God put a stop this act. It was first rebellion against God's dictatorship. The second great rebellion happened not on the Earth but in the heaven among me and God. Time went by and now after thousand years of Nimrod's activity will once again will have established political, religious and economical union under the rule of Antichrist."

"So what does that means," asked Lucifer to Godory Khan, who carefully listen the Earth Governor.

"Something so bad. God always tie-up peoples aspiration to united. God stop Babylon Tower construction. God destroyed my uprising. And He always comes to standstill everything which directly challenge God's absolutely power," conclude Lucifer.

“Human-God contradiction reach culmination at present time. Third great rebellion will have launched on the place called Armageddon. We should not fight against one another. Take in known. Fight is God’s plan. Result will be human race potentials limitation which many time occurred in the past. We should gather human race armies at Armageddon in order to give battle against God Almighty, because of this I talk with you” emphasized Lucifer.

“The Book of Revelation” often call me and my son as “beast’s”. Using this word Christians try make obey human race. John the revelator wrote:

“And I saw (Apostle John) the “beast” (Antichrist or his father) and the kings of the earth and their armies assemble to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army” (Revelation 19:19)

“Shortly speaking the kings of the Earth are plotting against one “who sat on the horse...” who is this one? No one other but Jesus Christ himself.

But reader notes!

If Jesus Christ invasion is predicted in Christians written Revelation from NT, but by OT mankind’s defend operation also was predicted. Go to trail yourself,” declared Lucifer to China leader.

“The kings of the earth take their stand And the rulers take counsel together Against the Lord and against His anointed, saying, “Lets us tear their fetters apart And cast away their cords from us!” (The psalms 2:2,3)

“Notes once again!

To whom the rulers plot against? They don’t plot against each other. They plot against “The Lord and his anointed one,” accented Lucifer.

“Who is the “His anointed one?” Jesus Christ. The armies of the world actually plot against the “Prince of Peace” Himself.” explained “light bearer”- Lucifer.

“God can do what he wants, right?” Godory Khan said.

“Exactly.”

“Does He gonna kill a bunch of people who will be against him?”

“I am afraid He does, if they are working for Antichrist, but there is one hopeful circumstance. It is written that the power of Antichrist will not broken by humans (Daniel 8:25). Only commander of the heavenly armies Jesus Christ can able do this.”

“Are we able to resist Jesus aggression?” asked Godory Khan.

“Difficult task because Jesus announced:

“There is one God and one Mediator between God and men, I, the man Messiah Jesus, the Alfa and Omega, the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End, the Almighty, I am He who lives, and was dead, and behold, I am alive forevermore. Amen. And I have the key of Hades and death.”

“Jesus is perpetrator of God’s plan for mankind which had vaticinated our planets destroy and creation “New Jerusalem and New Earth.” Soon the Megiddo (Armageddon) sky will have opened and on clouds solemnly appeared Jesus Himself. I should promptly talk with him and try removed him on our side. We have chance to do this. So ultimate purposes of Armageddon is emancipation of the human race from God’s and Jesus tyrannic authority,” - reason out Lucifer.

“This situation is a dilemma for you,” said Lucifer to Godory Khan again.

“Are you ready to fight against my son “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” or ready to united with him and together resist against God and his advance commander Jesus Christ? Do you fully understand situation my faithful friend Godory Khan?” said Lucifer.

“Yes my Potentate! You convinced me and we together will have fought to save our planet and his inhabitants,” replayed Godory Khan.

Happy Lucifer call for his son who was awaiting results of this talk. The treaty with Godory Khan will have authorized in Tbilisi. Give Lucifer gave to his son several advises how to arrange defend operations together with China’s leader and save planet Earth where earthquake and volcano eruptions intensify and disasters falling down from the heaven.

About this culmination Nostradamus indicated:

“The two great leaders (Antichrist and Godory Khan) will become allies, their great power will be increased: The new nation will be at the peak of its power... (Nostradamus 2-89)

So the new union of nations resistance against Jesus Christ’s devastating Second Coming.

Thus accrued uppermost and suddenly meeting between Governor of the Earth Lucifer and China’s leader Godory Khan. This meeting was arranged by Lucifer’s initiative. He has convinced Godory Khan

not to fight against his son “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” and retaking he over on his side and united with him. Thus instead of Israel – China war was formed one confederated front against Jesus Christ probably cosmic attacks.

When Lucifer convinced Godory Khan to stand on Israel’s and his friend countries side disappeared reason of Jesus Christ cosmic forces intrusion on the Earth. It was great tactical changes in the world’s antagonistic forces final arrangement, but was not enough for final victory.

We remind that reason of Jesus intrusion on the Earth was to protect Israel against China and Antichrist’s dishonest attacks on the state of Israel for discredited and forever eliminated Israel as state, as God’s chosen nation and totally destroyed Solomon’s freshly reconstructed Temple.

To protect – rebuilt Israel and united this nation on the Jesus side is cornerstone of NT. If Godory Khan and Antichrist stood on one side, in this case Jesus, which moving by God’s indication, will have lost cause to attack and destroy this land.

Now Lucifer’s great task is without war retake Jesus on the side of the earth as he can do early with Godory Khan. Lucifer tryed unite Israel and his friend countries, Godory Khan and Jesus Christ cosmic forces on the one side against Sky Tyrant.

Lucifer – Jesus negotiation was the Planet Earth’s many centuries historical culmination, his highest point and untie of mystic knot. And happened this dialogue in the Caucasus, which located in the divided line between Europe and Asia.

Here in the mountain city Varskylaveti, in the Lucifer’s sternly followers Alfred Navigatori’s house, with 12 dead and life witness company resently finished many ours conversation between Lucifer and Jesus.

Here is last part of this talk:

“When you first time appeared here, in the world political and religious tension increased. Soon wartime was starting. In the first were torched your followers. Before you in the Rome Empire was unusual quietness. Rome Empire was later appeared the USA matched country. Whole Mediterranean Sea area was blossomed. Life was boiling. Every corner of Rome Empire connected with one another with perfect roads, post communications. Country was full of hotels, restaurants,

merchant houses, bordellos, schools and administrative buildings. No criminals. Everyone had comfort opportunity for trade. Empires every citizen got pension and till their last days have social benefits. Everyone felt that they had perspective and country took care about them. Your appearance bring rebel. Rebel transformed in to blood. Blood born more blood. Soon as you predicted Jerusalem had destroyed and as you said your fathers house Solomon Temple too. It was begining of the End. If we skipped forward on the historical events notes that for many centuries Mediterranean Sea basin was throw down onto the most low level of living standards. It become the barbarian tribes and pirates living place and only after Renaissance return their old bright.

Truly you founded strong movement. Your followers demonstrated astounding spiritual strength and don't fear torment. Early Christians were legendary people. They were subject of imitation but when they took ruling bridles on the contrary they were beginning torch opponents. Christian faith people killed many adversary. They totally destroyed before Christian religious and culture. For example only during Inquisition period by some estimated they kill from 600. 000 till 9 million man, mostly woman." said Lucifer.

"I am always been on the women emancipation side," noted Jesus.

"That's right!" Lucifer agreed.

"And about this exist lot of facts, but most negative events happened after you and by your name."

"Thus come out almost always into most part of cases," said promptly Jesus.

"Sure! Remember Dominican monks Heinrich Kramer and James Sprenger whosoever wrote may be most famous book ever written. It served as guide book during the inquisition and was handbook how to correctly suffer person. Books name was "Malleum Maleficarum"(Hammer of Witches) the name of executors, who kill millions of people. It was professional guide book , how to kill millions of people. This ugly notion more high organized level will have reached in the time of German fascists, Russia and China Communists.

Followers of very educated and brilliant mind inquisitor Ignasio Loiola began to kill old women, midwives, Jews, Copts, Gypsies. Everyone who did not fit with the contemporary view of pious Christians, were suspect. Every suspected individual trapped into "Witch" category. They were Pre-Christian religious far representatives.

Christians “root up” what was before them, cut developing cultural heritage and factually you and your fervent followers become “progress restraints.” You announced scientists as heretics. Most notable among them was Galileo Galilei, whose theories on the nature of planet announced as religious outcast. You and your followers fell down dignity and respectfulness, arose and reach into government level eavesdropping, rottenness among people relation. Anybody with a grudge or suspicious could accused anyone in witchcraft. Anyone who want someones property or wife could accuse them. Any loner, any old person living alone, anyone with a deformity, physical or mental problems was likely accused, which mostly finished with death penalty, burns alive at the stake.

Soon disappeared bountiful legends about Gnomes, Fairies, Elves, Gremlins, Hobbits, Dwarfs, Pixies, Leprechauns and Brownies. Instead of them comes your followers, which even your heritage refashion and formed other religious ideology where you have place where they lodged you, and if you decided change situation they immediately would reject you as heretic.

“When we cut down trees small parts flow a sides, it is low of nature,” specified Jesus

“It is good answer, but our meeting approaching to the end and permit me tell you more my opinion about people and time,” said Lucifer with little bit sad voice.

“Speak faster and kipping close to subject,” encouraged Jesus.

“Thanks, “Great Mind” that you so deeply understand situation. I only remind you that we, You and I are almost derived from the self same sorces and have equal share and responsibilities on the elite stage. We are one nations actors. We are Jewish nations primary books, Holy Scripture’s main performers. But You are visible and I am invisible,” yawned Lucifer

“Probably soon you will be very visible,” expressed opinion Jesus.

“The Holy Bible is the particular book of a definite nationality – The Children of Israel. It is history from Genesis to Revelation of one nations. Other nations are mentioned only insofar as they come into contact with Israel.”

“Who are Israelites; to whom pertain the adoption, and the glory, and the covenant, and the giving of the law, and the service of God, and the promises” (Romans 9:4)

“It is vividly clear that everything include covenant with God belong solely to Israel. The Bible is an Israelites book eminently of and for the Israelites nationality, inspired by their God through their prophets and their Messiahs. You are one of the Jewish Messiah, which was rejected by them, but may be temporary.” said Lucifer and continued:

“Every Jewish prophets predictions completed with very high probability. But we want avoid last prediction about our planet’s End Time. Because of this I think with you; Have Israel and our planet the same fate? Every sacred writings in Bible should be fulfilled precisely just?” questioned Lucifer.

“Who knows, who knows,” said Jesus.

“Now we definitely live in the End Time. Before final catastrophe should be accomplished some Jewish predictions. Most important among them are: Restoration the state of Israel and Solomon Temple, millions of Christians should have elevated into heaven in the time of so called “Rapture” operation, Religious and ethnic clash, WWIII, appeared the Antichrist, established the world peace and world’s one united religious, created the world’s one government and united economical system, with common ID for everyone, which will be based on the number “666”. About Number Bible indicated:

“...the number of the man, and his number is six hundred threecorn and six” (Revaluation 13:18)

This number should be have every city dweller and villager. Number must fixed on the neck, forehead, or on the upper part of right hand.

“So that no one can buy or sell unless he has the mark, that is, the name of the beast or number of its name” (Revelation 13:17 ESV)

There are lot of details about origin of this sign. There is many speculative versions but truth is one. The number “666” represents the creation and perfection of the world. The world was created in six days, and there are six cardinal directions: North, South, East, West, Up and Down,” added Lucifer.

He made little pause and then went head:

“God’s and your intrusions one of the reason is to stop violence. You spread rumors that If anyone not were this number this individual will have killed by Antichrist and his so called “Great Tribulation Eliminate Forces.” Against this will be acted Jesus, who organized their safety operation and then bestow to rescue people his alternative

number “888.” It is not correct opinion. We are not killing people. There is not example in the Bible that I am or any my follower kill people. If we remember Job’s family tragedy it was happened by Most High’s direct indications and not mine. I only tested Job and not kill his household. And on the contrary God kill by himself and by his indications lot of people, more then 31 million. Same we can say about my son Antichrist, whose mother as your mother honor Mary were virgin girl. My son not kill anyone. He successfully do his job without blood. He envisage Bible predictions and not give you pretext to invasion on the Earth.

Antichrist as UN’s General Secretary and world’s government’s leader established total peace on the world. Every individual have right were numbers what they wish, but world computer matrix based on the number “666”. In the same time people with other numbers will not have restriction. In the whole some people will live with ID and some without ID, but they will not gain social benefits,” said Lucifer and followed the topic vehemently:

“My Brother! We talk for a long time and at last we have right to say that your program for mankind wasn’t work good. Your almost 2000 years activity make clear many things. Now we understand what people want, we are able to read their minds,” Lucifer said sedately

“People and souls are equal. They have one purposes, through suffering find their Heavenly Perfection!” declared Jesus shortly.

“That Gautama Buddha said and you learn his creative works during your famous travel in India and Tibet. The point is right, but we want avoid suffering and enter into physical and mental perfection in our world not illusion others,” said Lucifer patiently.

“Suffering and prostration need tenderhearted and compassionate. Our world is construct on the suffering and compassionate. It is God’s plan for mankind” said Jesus bluntly.

“By my opinion picture is other.” said Lucifer dryly, “Go to trail by yourself.”

“Only one present of world’s population is advanced and clever. The rest 99 present of population is mass. They need rulers. Like this ruler are you as top executive manager of Jehovah Sabbath Administration. I have stayed one percent’s ruler. May be some time figures were changed but tendency stayed the same old. In some nation prudent inhabitants number was more, in other nation less. By my opinion most clever and motivated nation is God’s chosen Jews, which receive



Chaldeans and Nifilims cultural heritage. Next are Chines, Armenians and Anglo-Saks. In the large measure clever is nation which organically, without acceleration and violence able to accumulated other nation's cultural heritage, transformed it into own "Psyche Oven" and did not lose own roots and strength national potency. Nations as well as individuals are by nature questionings, investigators and ordinary, common, so called mass, which have not able be special. First are few and second are legion. Observation show that most part of humanity unable to handling freedom, or taking care about this, making moral decision and keep the peace. Freedom for them is slippery, not hold into hand, drop down on the ground and they don't know how to used this. For them it is difficult to united with freedom. This is hard job for them and they don't know perfect feel of responsibility.

Other situation is among one percent of society. This is "Elite Class" which doing basic material value and comfort for entire mankind. They also instead of mass make moral decisions. They also take responsibility what will happen in the future. That is price to be in "Elite Class". In following of this humanistic missions special person from the one percent group must watchdogs foe in any member of ten thousand groups. They connected people by their interests, capabilities and value. because "Mass Class" unable see differences among value. According-ly in the name of humanitarian mission and greater good, for greater number of "Mass Class", special person from elite group in proper time and in proper place must be brutal, even killed millions hesitated members of "Mass Class" for domestic and international tranquility and keep common good, but only in extrim and nessesary cases.

"Jesus! God's may be the most chosen Son, one of my brother, probably the most great contender be God! You know that hostility among brothers are most strong hostility. Even though I want in front of you open every hidden cards," said tall and slim Lucifer.

"Open!" shortly answered ebony colored Jesus and bow down tails full head.

"Such was picture of human society before was starting 'Tribulation' period. After calamity started you from "Mass Class" elevated into heaven million your followers. It is strange that "Elite Class" did not found even one individual who would be your follower. Besides millions of Christians were destroyed by your organized heavenly bombing with pestilence and other epidemic disease. These

misfortunes you sent on the earth during religious and ethnic clash, WWII, which not long ago ending with Magogland's failure and now we approached to the Armageddon War. Consequently from "Mass Class" perished millions of souls and "Elite Class" percentage increase, because "Mass Class number decreased." said Lucifer.

"Jesus! You gave account to yourself that during your arranged everyday bombing mostly dead "Mass Class" representatives. "Elite Class" at that time lived in safety area into underground cities and in the high mountain lodged shelters. There they keep cultural treasury of whole mankind.

"Jesus! lets be realists and try somehow made influence on the Creator's plan whose main perpetrator are you. You promised "Mass Class" to live into "Heavenly Jerusalem," where they will be live without problems and with great pleasure. This is "Mass Class" totally Dybbukism," emphasized Lucifer.

"I keep my class interests. They want to live into our planet, which is most beautiful in all over the universe. Now you see picture and let's not hit any more on the earth. Take mercy about us. Not quest any more your followers hear. I promise you that we take care about your rest "Mass Class" representatives. Some of their children will get appropriate education and will attract into "Elite Class". They will be one of us. Stop zombify people. Don't turbulence anymore their souls. Don't promise them illusions. Don't deceive them. Return them into natural back. When time come they must meet death as animals meet death, quietly and respectfully. Your people in the grave find but death. This is a condition nonexistence and nothing. Under no circumstances don't allure them about tales like "First Death", "Second Death", "Eternal Life", "Resurrection" and its. It is disinformation and nothing more," said Lucifer. He seemed disappointed.

"What do you want from me?" demanded Jesus and explained:

"It is Our Great Father's plan, I am only perpetrator of this plan" conclude He.

"Surely! But you are not seriously presenting an analogy of that nature," was the brusque replay of Lucifer. There was a awkward pause and he continued:

"Now we live in 21<sup>th</sup> century. About 2000 years people waits for you. And today they ready and waiting for you. Let's pretend that you suddenly appeared on the clouds, slowly descended on the unseen lad-

der and approached to them. Even your present times dark skin they immediately recognized you and you recognized them, you as Shepard know every your sheep. You look them with gentle smile and infinite compassionate. People follow you, kiss your robe and path. Periodically you with nonchalant, but with tender humor cure some blind Christians and they with grate emotion begin to see the world. You stand on the top of the fountain stream, walk on the flowers, resurrected from death some passed away individuals with magic words:

“Maiden arise” or “Hey baddy you sleep to much, it is a time go to work” and said to people:

“why sobering? No womana cry!”

May be brave reporter approach to you and with trembling voice asked:

“Are you Jesus?”

And you with companion smile responded:

“You said that”

Reporter fainted. People overjoyed. Dream come truth, but after all what will be next day?

“Right now whole power in the Earth focusing in my hands. It is Most Highest order. This situation will be till Armageddon War, during which China should fight against Israel and his friendly countries. I already dispensed my power among my son Antichrist and China Leader Godory Khan. Because of this Your so called Second Coming with his awful consequences not necessary. What better you can give planets inhabitants? will you promise them Freedom? From whom? People their freedom already put at our feet and said:

“Make us your slaves, but arrange our life and feed us!”

“Basic needs, take moral responsibility of consequences or living with differences they can’t and don’t want. They also categorically don’t want think about aspiration. They don’t know what is it. They unable make something new and be special, leader, be unusual social animal. I got this information, studding human behavior from the beginning of history,” said Lucifer and continued:

“I also indicate that part of people did not do good job of providing for basic necessities. There is permanent fight for food. Lack of food make this part of peoples life obedience from the beginning. I mean life from outside of Garden of Eden until present. Tribulation time for millions and millions of people are harsh and genuine struggle for existence. In this struggle only small minority made their life

good and life for most was extremely difficult. I believe that there is a comparatively small group of people who are different by nature. They are able to handle responsibility and sense of right and wrong and do not only live in differences, but even created it. That shows human history," declared Lucifer with arms akimbo.

"You narrated very plainly, manifestly and considerably. I listen to you very seriously. Go ahead my friend and explain what more "Mass" people by your opinion want," said Jesus candidly.

O'kay, "As above mentioned people from "Mass Class" can't feed properly himself and family members, they invent reasons which hinder them to reach their goal. There are a lot of reasons which restrict "Mass Class" to go forward. Human history is filled with various appeals to transcendence events, necessity, magicians and occultism, evil forces like Satan and demons or human powers like kings early and now presidents, prime ministers, oligarchs and tycoons, army commanders, occupants, economical crises, bankers, all of whom they claimed to have been, the reason why people did what they did. Also natural disasters, storms, earthquakes, floods, droughts, tornadoes, sickness, explained of why things were what they were. These people watch on the elite people who are tens of thousands with great hope. They need from them indications and support, because individually not able to solve personal problems, and this kind of people are a multitude throngs, that is absolutely majority of human population." said Lucifer.

"Mankind history is permanently wars history," emphasized then Lucifer.

"In Heaven's name that is bitter truth," said carefully Jesus.

"From the very beginning had happened more than 16,000 big and small wars. It started because of one side's thoughts that adversary not his kind. Representatives of "Elite Class" coordinate their activity with one another and split among them happened seldom, but if they split, immediately began wars. They easily found reason of war. Like claimed that people worshiped wrong god or opponents live in wrong family life, presented wrong social activity and its. "Elite Class" demonstrated the ability to achieve material good living level, take moral responsibility and understand masses philosophy for stable planet. Such was and is situation among "Mass Class," concluded Lucifer and added:

"The most part of "Elite Class" love people and understand their problems, their periodically repeated great sufferings, anxiety and

constant wars. "Elite Class" took initiative for getting things done. They are my followers and we together try how to save every living beings on our planet. Don't make intrusion Jesus. Stand on our side. Why don't you come down to Earth for a spell and get a new point of view?" spoke Lucifer finally, slowly turned away and glowered in silence.

Cautiously listened Lucifer's wise soul's conversation, his sometimes sharp and sometimes kind requests to Jesus and more and more convinced that decisive moment approaching. In my heart feel of hope and disheartens changeovers. When I sighted Lucifer's high, white forehead, noble crooked nose and till shoulders dropped blond hairs in the soul appeared hope. It's seemed impossible to defeat like this creature. But when I looked at the Jesus ebony color black smaller body and dark face covered with pony tails in the soul appeared feeling of desperation. Also not real seemed defeated so self-confident, little mockery looked owner creature.

I was witness of the world's culmination. When two so grandiose and omnipotence creature meet, always is chance that everything gonna be Okay.

Even though that in Bible prophesies not written Jesus and Lucifer's final encounter this meeting already happened. Occurred It before Armageddon War in the Caucasus located city Varskvlaveti, in my house and I have been witness of this.

Jesus and Lucifer four times met each other. About three previous meets Lucifer have already talked in my house. The forth meet continuing right now. One more meeting without direct contact have happened 21 centuries ago in next form:

"From that time forth began Jesus to show unto his disciples, how that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priest and scribes, and be killed, and risen the third day. Then peter took him, and begin to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord; This shall not be unto thee but he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan; you are a stumbling block unto me; For are not setting your mind on the things of God, but on the things of man. Then said jesus unto his disciples, if any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me(Matthew 16:21-24)

In this moment into Peter entered Lucifer and Jesus very clear notes this and said to Peter "Get thee behind me, Satan." It was Jesus-Satan unattended encounter. No more they will meet one another.

Later after Crucifixion Jesus left the planet Earth and Lucifer as Governor stay here. There is talk that Lucifer attended at the Jesus Crucifixion – capital punishment, but no one knows in this time he mockery or supported him.

And now happened uppermost important meeting among Jesus and Lucifer. It happened by Lucifer's initiative. There was fatally approaching the End Time. Lucifer early could convinced China leader Godory Khan stand on his side and instead of Israel-China war unite in one front against Jesus Christ cosmic attack. Now Lucifer diligently tried took Jesus on Earth forces side.

Suddenly weak, but gradually intensify sound of buzz came down from the heaven. Lucifer stiffed standstill and gazed on Jesus who calm in upright position stood in front of the fireplace and with interest watched on the fire. I caught anxious and slowly stood up from the coach and in band, humble manner entered into the adjacent room, then went on the balcony and though the stairway downed on the yard.

At that time my mountain city Varskvlaveti was crowded place. As we early notes in the time of "Tribulation" and especially the "Great Tribulation" period almost world's every places were destroyed. Ices on the Poles and main mountains were molted, oceans level sufficiently elevated, many great coastal cities sunk into water. But Varskvlaveti avoid cataclysms. No intercontinental missiles fallen here down. No fire, pandemic decease, flood, avalanche or war happened here. Every this common misfortunes avoided this settlement. It was miracle and because of this part of inhabitants, especially who were Varskvlaveti origin had been beginning to come back into their homeland. It was comparatively safety place and many wanted live here, but special destination Alpine forces, which monitoring nearby mountain communications and crossings restricted this activity.

Now when I came down on the courtyard saw that many cities byways and crossroads were full of people.

Every one come out from their houses and hotels. They hold cameras and smart phones. Dogs were barking, cattle mowing. Birds and many domestic animals disappeared. Was totally noising.

Not far from me stand tall Lucifer, near was short Jesus. They watched on the morning sky. I also watched up.

The sky in Varskvlaveti-city is one of the beautiful sky in the world. It stands in Himalaya, Tian Shan, Hindu Kush, Alps and Andes line.

Crystal clean spectacular air was ideal place to watch on to far located planets and stars.

It was early morning and sun had not risen yet. Sky was covered with light blue haze. From sky with buzzer came down fire comets with narrow, long cloud-mixture trace. They were thousands and the distance among them were few. It was astounding picture and many passerby stood and shooting this unforgettable view, which kaleidoscopically fast changes with red, blue, yellow and other colors.

Again watched on the Lucifer's side. Jesus had already disappeared.

"As thief he came, as thief he gone," said Lucifer warmly and hinted me came to closer.

Where early stood Jesus on the ground lay down diamond inlay handle whip. Lucifer pick it up and slash in the air. Galvanic charge combusted the whip.

"It is Doomsday," said Lucifer.

"Very good planet was," precised then.

"Permitted to speak my mind my Potentate!" said I.

"Go ahead!" was the answer.

"Will be New Jerusalem?"

"Truly say to you Alfred!" tell me Lucifer and went on.

"The New Jerusalem will not be. It is illusion. Jesus invited and Apostle John the Revelator wrote it down. But it is good illusion, beautiful, but fake. Why Jesus needs it is long story and I not able to tell you now."

"Where is Jesus now?" interested I.

"That is why I hesitated. If he moved in our side he diffidently will be in the Armageddon valley, but if he stayed on the aged fathers side no one tell where he is"

"It seems that he is on the Armageddon valley," show faith I.

"And I think so, I have hope," suggest Lucifer.

Again watched on the sky. Fire bolidies passed half way. Few minute and they will have reached the Earth surface. Heavenly buzz transformed into heavenly melody. The lid is covering. The "Great Tribulation" putting the dot.

"I will do my best my Potentate! What can I do? Can I hold a hope?" asked I.

"My dear fellow! Now I am going into Armageddon valley. Fear not. I will stand in the top of the resistance. Antichrist, Jesus and Godory

Khan should be there. If they get together we can restrict God's current attack and set up new order. One third part of Heavenly Council and entire angels are on our side," said Lucifer and hanged Jesus whip on the fence.

Again watch on the sky, which has almost covered up on the planet Earth and then turned in to the left side and diligently watched toward the "Devdoraki Glacier" ridge. I tried to avoid to see Lucifer's disappearance. It's sometimes attracting passerby into unknown dimension.